10-3-83

Index–Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

Supplement 24, Part 7

Parasite-Subject Catalogue
Hosts

ORYX PRESS

Index–Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

Supplement 24, Part 7

Parasite-Subject Catalogue Hosts

Edited by Shirley J. Edwards

Associate Editors:
Martha W. Hood
Judith H. Shaw
Jane D. Rayburn
Margie D. Kirby
Deborah T. Hanfman
Judith A. Zidar

ORYX PRESS
1982

The rare Arabian Oryx is believed to have inspired the myth of the unicorn. This desert antelope became virtually extinct in the early 1960s. At that time several groups of international conservationists arranged to have 9 animals sent to the Phoenix Zoo to be the nucleus of a captive breeding herd. Today the Oryx population is nearing 300 and herds have been returned to reserves in Israel, Jordan, and Oman.

Compiled by Animal Parasitology Institute, Agriculture Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture

Published by The Oryx Press
2214 North Central at Encanto
Phoenix, AZ 85004

ISSN 0094-4556

ISBN 0-89774-051-3 (Set)
ISBN 0-89774-060-2 (Part 7)

PREFACE

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology is an index to the world's literature on animal parasites of animals, including man. It has been maintained in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in its entirety. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956. From 1956 to 1964, supplements covering authors A to Z were issued on annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, have been issued. The Author Catalogues of Supplements 15–21 continued the format of previous supplements. Users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogues of these supplements the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues of Supplements 15–21, it is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information.

Commencing with Supplement 22, basic bibliographic information is included with each entry in Parts 2–7. It should be emphasized, however, that it will still be useful to consult the Author Catalogue for a variety of other information that may be found there: Title of the reference, translated title, language of text and summaries, published corrections, related references by the same author, and other miscellaneous information.

Each supplement consists of the following parts:

Part 1,	Authors: A-Z
Part 2,	Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3,	Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4,	Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5,	Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6,	Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7,	Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index-Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same statement holds for hosts, locations, localities, authorship of taxa, designation of new taxa, etc. These items are cited as given by the author(s) of the publication being indexed.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that supplement; and therefore, exclusion of, or limited entries for, any given author or parasite has no significance. No pretension is made for completeness, and assistance in correcting errors or obtaining additional information is appreciated. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

This edition of the index catalogue is compiled, as usual, by the Animal Parasitology Institute, Agriculture Research Service, U.S Department of Agriculture, but is published in hard copy by The Oryx Press.

Shirley J. Edwards, Editor

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Author Catalogue

The Author Catalogue (Part 1 of each supplement) contains full bibliographic information for each publication indexed during the compilation of that supplement. A symbol for the library from which the original publication may be obtained is given at the end of each entry; e.g., Wa = National Agricultural Library, Beltsville, Maryland; Wm = National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, Maryland; Wc = Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc. A key to these library symbols may be found in Supplements 10 and 20. A list of serial abbreviations new to our files is published at the beginning of each Author Catalogue.

Parasite Catalogues

The Parasite Catalogues (Parts 2–5 of each supplement) are divided by parasite phyla (Protozoa, Trematoda, etc.). They are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication, date, abbreviated title of the publication, volume, number, inclusive pages, library symbol, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word illus. following the name of the parasite.

Entry term → Fasciola hepatica, illus.
Bibliographic information → Smith J.; Doe L
1978 J Parasitol 64 (1) Feb 30–38 Wa
Subheading → Fasciola hepatica, white mice, successful vaccination with culture incubate antigens and antigens from sonic disruption of immature worms

A variety of information is found indented beneath the bibliographic information of each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

1. **Classification:** In entries based on systematic articles, the subheading may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or it may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.

2. **Hosts:** The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gives only common names, in which case the host names are given exactly as in the original publication.

   However, when host common names are in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common names; these are in square brackets [ ].

   Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

3. **Synonymy:** Usually only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

4. **Keys:** The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

5. **Treatment:** When there are several antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used in the subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.

6. **Geographic Distribution:** When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

7. **Other Subject Matter:** Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

Subject Headings Catalogue

The Subject Headings Catalogue (the first section of Part 6 of each supplement) is an alphabetic arrangement of entry terms from a list of subject headings. Each entry consists of the subject heading, bibliographic information, and a subheading reflecting the information contained in the paper. Subject headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Immunity
Immunity, Agglutination
Immunity, Allergy

Treatment Catalogue

In the Treatment Catalogue (a section of Part 6 of each supplement), all entries referring to one antiparasitic agent are grouped under one heading (regardless of the name used by the investigator) and are then listed alphabetically by author. Other names for the same agent are cross-referenced to the name used for filing. When generic and chemical names are available, preference is given to those names as headings rather than to trade names or code numbers and letters. Code number designations for compounds are entered in the Number Index in numerical order and cross-referenced to the name under which they are listed in the alphabetical section. Salts of a compound are usually grouped together; e.g., piperazine adiphate, piperazine citrate, etc., are all listed under Piperazine. Sometimes verifying synonymy of drug names is impossible; consequently, groupings and cross-references are not always authenticated although as many as possible have been checked with reliable sources. In some instances, the cross-references are based entirely on information in papers indexed and verification was not possible. Foreign language terminology has been anglicized where feasible. Chemosterilants, Molluscicides, and Repellents are entered under these three collective headings and not under the individual chemical. The format is the same as the parasite entries: Entry term (in this case, drug name), bibliographic information, and subheading.

Host Catalogue

The Host Catalogue (Part 7 of each supplement) is arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominate subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by author(s) and then chronologically for each author. The format is the same as in the other Catalogues, i.e., entry term (in this case, host name), bibliographic information, and subheading. Indented beneath the bibliographic information of each host entry are all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses ( ) either in the subheading or with the host name. Animals identified as hosts only on the basis of serological evidence are not included in the Host Catalogue. Experimental infection is reported as such. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality. When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Cross-references from the common name used by the author to the scientific name supplied by the Index-Catalogue are filed among the host entries. Such supplied names are given in square brackets [ ]. Scientific names are supplied based on particular articles and cross-references are made based on particular names supplied and are not to be construed as having any absolute significance, but are for convenience of location only. For example, a cross-reference Ass *See* [Equus asinus] does not mean that we are not aware that there are other species of asses, but merely that it is clear to us that Equus asinus was the name to supply for the host in the article at hand. If a scientific name cannot be supplied, English common names are used.

Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross-references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are usually indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings, in addition to appearing in the Host Catalogue. In this case, entries are not made in the Parasite Catalogues.

Visitors are welcome to come to the Animal Parasitology Institute to use the cumulative files. Arrangements should be made in advance for lengthy visits. Requests for back issues of the Index-Catalogue and other correspondence should be addressed to:

Index-Catalogue of Medical and
Veterinary Zoology
Animal Parasitology Institute
USDA, ARS, BARC-East,
Building 1180
Beltsville, Maryland 20705 U.S.A.

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries that have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Ablennes hians (upper and lower jaw-symphasis)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Caligodes laciniatus: Trivandrum, South India

Ablennes hians
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithostaphylus aha-aha n. sp.: Hawaii

Ablepharus deserti (intestine)
Ovezmukhammedov A
1977 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (4) 83-84 Wa
Eimeria beyeri n. sp.: Takhtinskii region, Tashauzskaia oblast, Turkmenistan

Aboma lactipes
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jarmilae
T. cottidarum
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Abramis brama (branchies)
Euzet L; Lambert A
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 307-314 Issued Sept 10 Wa
Diplozoon paradoxum: midi de la France

Abramis brama
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Neusiedlersee

Abramis brama (perivisceral cavity)
Richards KS; Arme C
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 207-215 Wa
Ligula intestinalis: pond in Dagenham, Essex

Abramis brama
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus platycephalus: the Netherlands

Abudefduf abdominalis
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Pseudopecoelus maomao n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithochirium maomao n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Abudefduf sexfasciatus (musculature)
Egusa S; Nakajima K
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (10) Oct 1193-1198 Wa
Kudoa amamiensis n. sp.: Amami-Ohshima and/or Okinawa, Japan

Abudefduf vagiensis (musculature)
Egusa S; Nakajima K
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (10) Oct 1193-1198 Wa
Kudoa amamiensis n. sp.: Amami-Ohshima and/or Okinawa, Japan

Acanthaster planci (pyloric caeca)
Cannon LRG
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 179-183 Wa
Pterastericola vivipara n. sp.: Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Acanthis cannabina
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Anomotaenia constricta
A. depressa
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Acanthis flammea
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Alaska; Canada

Acanthocardia tuberculata
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus fossarum

Acanthocybium solanderi (tube digestif)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Tentacularia coryphaenae: region de Dakar

Acanthocybium solandri (gills)
Gupta NK; Chanana A
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 37-72 Wa
Pricea solandri n. sp.: Kavaratti, Laccadive Islands, Arabian Sea, India

Acanthocybium solandri
Kurian CV
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 63-77 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Tuxophorus solandri sp. nov.: off Munambom, Kerala

Acanthocybium solandri (body musculature)
Lester RJG
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 904-908 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Nematobothrium spinneri sp. n.: Point Lookout, Brisbane, Australia

Acanthocybium solandri (musculature)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Nematobothrium spinneri: off southeast Queensland

Acanthorhodeus sp.
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Acanthorhodeus asmussi
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

Acanthorhodeus gracilis
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

Acanthoscelides obtectus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Acanthurus dussumieri (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd)
Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Hysterolecitha palani n. sp.: Hawaii

Acanthurus dussumieri (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan
16 Wa
Haliotrema dempsteri comb. n.: Heron Island,
Queensland, Australia

Acanthurus grammoptilus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan
16 Wa
Haliotrema parahaliotrema comb. n.: Heron
Island, Queensland, Australia

Acanthurus lineatus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan
16 Wa
Haliotrema lineati sp. n.: Heron Island,
Queensland, Australia

Acanthurus mata (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan
16 Wa
Haliotrema dempsteri comb. n.: Heron Island,
Queensland, Australia

Acanthurus nigrofuscus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd)
Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Schikhobalotrema acanthuri n. sp.: Hawaii

Acanthurus sandvicensis
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd)
Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Schikhobalotrema acanthuri n. sp. (intestine)
Pseudopecoelus acanthuri n. sp. (gall bladder)
Acanthuritrema multivitellosum n. g., n. sp.
(intestine)
A. magnireceptaculum n. sp. (intestine)
Hysterolecithoides manini n. sp. (small intestine)
Flagellotrema potteri n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hawaii

Acanthurus xanthopterus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan
16 Wa
Haliotrema dempsteri comb. n.: Heron Island
and Green Island, Queensland, Australia

Accipiter badius
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Pseudolynchia canariensis: southern Kazakhstan

Accipiter badius (intestine)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 54-67
Issued Oct 26 Wa
Porrocaecum accipiteri n. sp.: Lucknow,
India

Accipiter badius (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Physaloptera accipiteri n. sp.: Gonda,
Uttar Pradesh
Dispharynx nasuta: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Accipiter badius (beneath lining of gizzard)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Ascarops sp.
Excisa curvata
all from Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Accipiter fasciatus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Accipiter gentilis
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Strigea falconis
Neodiplostomum spathoides
all from Ostosterreich

Accipiter gentilis
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum angusticolle: Ostosterreich

Accipiter gularis gularis (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa
Raillietina oitensis sp. nov.: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Accipiter nisus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Pseudolynchia canariensis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Accipiter nisus
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tadzhikistan

Accipiter nisus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Craspedorrhynchus nisi: Nepal

Accipiter nisus
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol
Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Ascaridia galli (intestine)
Contracaecum milvi
Cyrnea seurati
C. leptoptera (stomach)
Physaloptera a. alata (stomach)
Acuaria serpenthocephala (stomach)
Synhimantus laticeps (stomach)
Diplotriaena falconis (body cavity)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Aserina cernua
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma campanulata

Acerina cernua (gills)
El-Naggar MM; Kearn GC
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (3) 223-241 Wa
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
D. hemiamphibothrium
all from Britain

Acerina cernua (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium: Kola peninsula

Achatina fulica
Beck MJ; Cardina TM; Alicata JE
1980 Hawaii Med J 39 (10) Oct 254-257 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Island of Tutuila, American Samoa

Achatina fulica
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Acheta domesticus (exper.)
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis albicans
H. lineata n. sp.

Achipteria coleoptrata (nat. and exper.)
Ebermann E
1976 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 103 (1) 105-116 Wa
Hymenolepis asymetrica: Trofaiach/Steiermark; Lungau/Salzburg

Achoerodus gouldii (intestine)
Kruse GOW
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 918-920 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Harveytrema bisulcatum sp. n.: Pearson Island, South Australia

Acinonyx jubatus
Fuga G et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 139-142 Wa
Ancylostoma caninum
A. tubaeforme
all from Somalia

Acipenser brevirostrum
Smith DG; Taubert BD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 147-148 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Actinobdella inequiannulata (venter)
Batracobdella phalera (venter)
Myzobdella lugubris (isthmus)
Calliobdella vivida (venter, maxillary furrow)
Piscicola milneri (pectoral fin)
P. punctata (barbels, isthmus, pelvic fin, maxillary furrow)
all from Connecticut River

Acipenser ruthenus (oocytes)
Raikova EV
1980 Cell and Tissue Research 206 (3) Mar 487-500 Wa
Polypodium hydriforme: Volga delta (near Astrakhan)

Acomys cahirinus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia acomys: mort au Zoo de Hambourg

Acomys hunteri
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Radfordia acomys sp. n.: Zoo de Hambourg

Acomys hunteri
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia acomys: mort au Zoo de Hambourg

Acridotheres cristatellus
Parukhin AM
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (201) (9) 40-43 Issued Sept 8 Wa
Microtetrameres acridotheri sp. nov. (proventriculus): Socialist Republic of Vietnam, near town of Haiphong
Thominx vietnamensis sp. nov. (small intestine): Socialist Republic of Vietnam

Acridotheres ginginianus
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura acuticauda (orbital cavity)
O. sturnia (orbital cavity)
Diplotriaena tricuspis (body cavity)
all from Laharpur, dist. Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh, India

Acridotheres tristis (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Acuaria anthuris: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Acridotheres tristis
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura laharpurensis (orbital cavity): Laharpur, dist. Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh, India
Diplotriaena tricuspis: Uttar Pradesh, India

[Acridotheres tristis] maina
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Brueelia obligata: Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Acrobates pygmaeus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Acrobatobia queenslandica sp. n.: Australie

Acrobates pygmaeus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida: Victoria, Australia

Acrocephalus arundinaceus (Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Passerilepis brevis: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Acuaria papillifera: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma m. marginatum
all from Cyprus

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt; Malaya

Acrocephalus ochotensis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus takayamai: Philippine Is

Acrocephalus palustris
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus (Duodenum, ersten Drittel des Jejunums)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Passerilepis brevis: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Syngamus trachea: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt

Acrocephalus scirpaceus (Duodenum, Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Passerilepis brevis: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Acrochordus granulatus (stomach)
Jones HI
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 243-254 Wa
Goezia sp.: Iron Range, North Queensland

Acrochordus javanicus
Jones HI
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 243-254 Wa
Eustrongylides acrochordi sp. nov. (stomach): near Coen, North Queensland
Tanqua ophidis: North Queensland (Edward River; Coen); O'Shanassy River, N.W.Q.

Acrolepia assectella (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Acromyrmex octospinosus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Actinodura nipalensis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Macrostylophora lupata: Nepal

Actinonaias carinata
Huehner MK; Etges FJ
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: Ohio

Actitis hypoleucos (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus scolopaci: Palawan
H. contortus n. sp.
all from Philippine Islands

Actitis hypoleucus
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis nanus: Tadzhikistan

Actitis macularia (bajo la cuticula del ventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Sciadiocara umbellifera: Sante Fe, Habana, Cuba

Actitis macularia
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept Wa
Rhinonyssus spinactitis sp. n.: Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba

Adopea lineola
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis albicans: Schweizer Jura

Aedeomyia squamipennis
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Aedes sp. NUAOFO'OU (exper.)
Trpis M
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 184-188 Wa
Brugia malayi

Aedes absserratus (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Aedes aegypti (tissu adipeux) (exper.)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 193-201 Wa
Breinlia manningi n. sp.

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Bianco AE; El Sinnary K
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 105-107 Wa
Onchocerca gutturosa

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Galloway TD; Brust RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 281-289 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Geetha Bai M et al
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 620-624 Wa
Nosema algerae

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa
Vavraia culicis

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Aedes aegypti
Lien SM; Levine ND
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 147-151 Issued July 17 Wa
Ascocystis culicis (lumen of midgut, lumen of Malpighian tubules): southern Taiwan
A. taiwanensis n. sp. (lumen of midgut) (exper.)
A. lanyuensis sp. n. (lumen of midgut) (exper.)
A. armigerei sp. n. (lumen of midgut) (exper.)

Aedes aegypti (muscles thoraciques) (exper.)
Petit G et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 147-151 Wa
filarial parasite

Aedes aegypti
Sneller VP
1979 J Invert Path 34 (1) July 62-70 Wa
Ascocystis culicis

Aedes albopictus (exper.)
Fan PC et al
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 33-50 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti

Aedes albopictus
Lien SM; Levine ND
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 147-151 Issued July 17 Wa
Ascocystis lanyuensis sp. n. (exper.)
A. armigerei sp. n. (exper.)
A. taiwanensis n. sp. (lumen of midgut, lumen of Malpighian tubules): Taiwan, Lanyu (Orchid Island)

Aedes alcasidi
Lien SM; Levine ND
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 147-151 Issued July 17 Wa
Ascocystis culicis (lumen of midgut) (exper.)
A. taiwanensis n. sp. (lumen of Malpighian tubules (exper.)
A. lanyuensis sp. n. (lumen of midgut, lumen of Malpighian tubules): southern Taiwan, Lanyu (Orchid Island) east of southern Taiwan
A. armigerei sp. n. (lumen of Malpighian tubules) (exper.)

Aedes atropalpus (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Aedes canadensis
Magnarelli LA
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 84-85 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Connecticut

Aedes cantator (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Aedes communis
Galloway TD; Brust RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 281-289 Wa
Romanomermis communensis sp. n.: north of Goose Creek, Manitoba, east of CN railway tracks, Hudson Bay Railroad, Canada

Aedes cooki (exper.)
Trpis M
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 184-188 Wa
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Aedes desmontes (lumen of midgut, lumen of Malpighian tubules) (exper.)
Lien SM; Levine ND
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 147-151 Issued July 17 Wa
Ascocystis culicis

Aedes detritus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Aedes dorsalis (nat. and exper.)
Harlos J; Brust RA; Galloway TD
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 215-220 Wa
Culicimermis sp.: Manitoba, Canada

Aedes excrucians (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Aedes excrucians
Magnarelli LA
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 84-85 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Connecticut

Aedes impiger
Galloway TD; Brust RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 281-289 Wa
Romanomermis hermaphrodita: Camp Nanuk, Manitoba, Canada

Aedes kesseli (exper.)
Trpis M
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 184-188 Wa
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Aedes koreicus (exper.)
Kim DC; Lee OY; Lee KW
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 23-32 Wm
Brugia malayi

Aedes nigripes
Galloway TD; Brust RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 281-289 Wa
Romanomermis hermaphrodita: Camp Nanuk, Manitoba, Canada

Aedes pembaensis
McMahon JE et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 415-431 Wm
Dirofilaria immitis: Tanzania

Aedes polynesiensis (exper.)
Duhrkopf RE; Trpis M
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 815-819 Wa
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Aedes polynesiensis (exper.)
Trpis M
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 184-188 Wa
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Aedes sollicitans
Magnarelli LA
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 84-85 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Connecticut

Aedes sticticus
Buxton BA; Mullen GR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 140-144 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis, presumably: Lee Co., Alabama

Aedes stimulans
Magnarelli LA
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 84-85 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Connecticut

Aedes taeniorhynchus (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa
Vavraia culicis

Aedes taeniorhynchus (larval oenocytes, fat body)
Lord JC; Hall DW; Ellis EA
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 66-72 Wa
Amblyospora polykarya sp. n.: Coastal Prairie Trail, Flamingo, Everglades National Park, Florida

Aedes togoi (muscles alaires) (exper.)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 95-105 Wa
Aproctella alessandroi n. sp.

Aedes togoi (tissu adipeux) (exper.)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 193-201 Wa
Breinlia manningi n. sp.

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Kim DC; Lee OY; Lee KW
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 23-32 Wm
Brugia malayi

Aedes togoi (muscles thoraciques) (exper.)
Petit G et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 147-151 Wa
filarial parasite

Aedes tongae tabu (exper.)
Trpis M
1981 Tropenmed u Parasitol 32 (3) Sept 184-188 Wa
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Aedes vexans
Buxton BA; Mullen GR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 140-144 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis, presumably: Lee Co., Alabama

Aedes vexans (nat. and exper.)
Harlos J; Brust RA; Galloway TD
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 215-220 Wa
Culicimermis sp.: Manitoba, Canada

Aedes vexans (exper.)
Hendrix CM; Bemrick WJ; Schlotthauer JC
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1253-1255 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes vexans (nat. and exper.)
Lewandowski HB jr; Hooper GR; Newson HD
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 73-79 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Lansing, Michigan area

Aedes vexans
Magnarelli LA
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 84-85 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Connecticut

Aedes vexans
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax: Maryland

Aegiolus [i.e., Aegolius] funereus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Orchopeas leucopus: Michigan

Aegotheles albertisii
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus riannae n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea (NW)

Aegotheles cristatus cristatus
Atyeo WT
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 528-535 Wa
Aegothelichus deficiens new genus new species: Australia (Richmont Riv, New Wouth Wales; near Warwick, Queensland)

Aegotheles cristatus leucogaster
Atyeo WT
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 528-535 Wa
Aegothelichus deficiens new genus new species: Arnhem Penin. (S of Melville Bay), Australia

Aegypius monachus (stomach)
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Cyrnae mansioni: Azerbaidzhan

Aeolosoma chlorostictum (alimentary canal)
Anderson HH
1889 J Asiat Soc Bengal II Nat Hist n s 57 (4) 1888 381-383 Issued Mar 23 Wa
Anoplophrya aeolosomatis new species

Aepyceros melampus
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) [sp.]: Zambia

[Aepyceros melampus] impala
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa
Cooperia connochaeti
C. hungi
Cooperioides hamiltoni
Cooperioides hepaticae
Haemonchus placei
Impalaia tuberculata
Longistrongylus sabie
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. falculatus
all from game reserves, Republic of South Africa

[Aepyceros melampus] impala
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa
Amblyomma hebraeum
Boophilus decoloratus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi evertsi
all from game reserves, Republic of South Africa

Aeropedellus clavatus
Ewen AB; Mukerji MK
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 295-303 Wa
Nosema locustae: Saskatchewan, Canada

Aethechinus algirus
Fain A; Portus M
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 577-585 Wa
Sciuropsis guevarai spec. nov. (hair follicles): Pitiusas, Formentera Island, Spain
Caparinia algirus spec. nov.: Pitiusas, Formentera Island, and La Garriga, Barcelona, Spain

Aethosciurus ruwenzorii
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Libyastus schoutedeni: Zaire

Aetobatus californicus
Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 88-97 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhodobothrium brachyascum comb. n.: Monterey Bay, California

Aetabates flagellum (spiral-valve)
Ko RC; Ling J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 59-63 Wa
Echinocephalus sinensis

Aetobatis narinari (spiral valve)
Brooks DR; Mayes MA
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 22-29 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Acanthobothrium colombianum sp. n.: Cartagena, Colombia

Afrixalus dorsalis (branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma dorsalis: Cote-d'Ivoire

Afrixalus fulvovittatus brevipalmatus (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma llewellyni: Cameroun

Agama agama
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Agama tuberculata (intestine)
Raina MK; Chisti MZ; Kaul RK
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 1-4 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Oochoristica tuberculata: Kashmir

Agapornis fisheri (wings)
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella avicola: Antwerp Zoo

Agapornis taranta (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin, Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten Tierhaltungen, DDR

Agelaius phoeniceus (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Agelaius phoeniceus (wing feathers)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophiloidus spp.: Texas

Agelaius phoeniceus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Agelaius phoeniceus
Guth BD et al
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 58-63 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Gigantobilharzia [sp.]: lower Michigan

Agelaius phoeniceus
Rau ME; Shaar MS; Markell R
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58-59 Wa
Conspicuum icteridorum (vesicule bilaire)
Leucochloridium cyanocittae (bursa de Fabricius)
Plagiorchis noblei (intestin)
all from region sud-ouest du Quebec

Agelaius phoeniceus (intestin)
Rau ME; Shaar MS; Markell R
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58-59 Wa
Anonchotaenia sp.
Hymenolepis sp.
all from region sud-ouest du Quebec

Agelaius phoeniceus
Rau ME; Shaar MS; Markell R
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58-59 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta (proventricule)
Microtetrameres sp. (proventricule)
Porrocaecum sp. (intestin)
Syngamus trachea (trachee-artere)
all from region sud-ouest du Quebec

Agelaius phoeniceus (intestin)
Rau ME; Shaar MS; Markell R
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58-59 Wa
Mediorhynchus sp.: region sud-ouest du Quebec

Agelaius xanthomus (feathers of head region)
Post W
1981 J Field Ornithol 52 (1) Winter 16-22 Wa
Philopterus agelaii
Machaerilaemus sp.
Myrsidea sp.
all from La Parguera, Puerto Rico

Ageneiosus caucanus
Brooks DR; Deardorff TL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 15-21 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Goezeella siluri (small intestine near juncture of stomach and intestine)
Corallotaenia sp. (anterior 1/3 of small intestine)
all from Bolivar, Colombia

Ageneiosus caucanus (intestine)
Buckner RL; Brooks DR
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 139-140 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Quadrigyrus torquatus: Bolivar, Colombia

Agkistrodon piscivorus (mouth)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Ochetosoma kansensis: Louisiana

Agneau See [Ovis aries]

Agouti paca
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Rhopalopsyllus cacicus saevus
R. lugubris cryptoctenes
all from Carimagua, Depart. del Meta, Colombia

Ahaetulla prasina (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Ailuroedus buccoides
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Ailuroedus crassirostris
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Ailurus fulgens (feces)
Agrawal RD et al
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 125-128 Wa
Eimeria ailuri n. sp.: Lucknow Zoo

Ailurus fulgens
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Haemaphysalis nepalensis: Nepal

Aiolopus tamulus
Haldar DP; Sarkar NK; Dutta SC
1979 Current Sc Bangalore 48 (14) July 20 656 Wa
Quadruspinospora chakravartyei: India

Aix galericulata (pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa H et al
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec 261-266 Wa
Erschoviorchis lintoni: Usuki City, Oita Prefecture, Japan

Aix sponsa
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Hymenolepis hopkinsi (caeca)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aix sponsa
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Zygocotyle lunata
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aix sponsa
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Hymenolepis hopkinsi
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aix sponsa (blood)
Thul JE; Forrester DJ; Greiner EC
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 383-390 Wa
Haemoproteus nettionis: Maine; Vermont; Massachusetts; New York; New Jersey; Pennsylvania; Maryland; West Virginia; Virginia
Leucocytozoon simondi: Maine; Pennsylvania; Maryland
Plasmodium circumflexum: Maine; Maryland

Aix sponsa (blood)
Thul JE; Forrester DJ; Greiner EC
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 383-390 Wa
microfilariae: Maine; Vermont; New Jersey; Pennsylvania; Maryland; West Virginia; Florida

Aix sponsa
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa

Ajaia ajaja
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum sp.: Cuba
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esofago): Santa Fe, Habana, Cuba
Syncuaria diacantha (proventriculo): Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Ajaia ajaja (feathers)
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 153-158 Issued June Wa
Ceraturoptellus nanus g. n., sp. n.: Salinas, Zapata, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba

Ajaia ajaja
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Ajaia ajaja (intestine)
Huey R; Dronen NO jr
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 721-723 Wa
Cyclustera capito
Paradilepis diminuta sp. n.
all from Galveston, Texas

Ajaia ajaja
Huey R; Dronen NO jr
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 721-723 Wa
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus)
Capillaria sp. (epithelial lining of esophagus)
all from Galveston, Texas

Akodon arviculoides
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis pradoi
P. r. rimatus
P. tripus
Rhopalopsyllus l. lugubris
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Akodon arviculoides (cavidade toracica)
Padilha TN; de Faria MJ
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 535-537 Wa
Litomosoides silvai n. sp.: Serra do Cacador, Municipio de Itaguai, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

[Alactagulus acontion] zemlianom zaichike
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Androlaelaps semidesertus: Karakumsk Canal route

Alauda arvensis (small intestine)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 200 Issued Sept Wa
Capillaria longifilla: vicinity of Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovakia

Alauda arvensis (Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Hymenolepis linea: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

[Alauda arvensis] polevoi zhavoronok
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridiinae gen. sp.: Ukraine

Alauda arvensis
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Alauda arvensis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: England

Albula vulpes (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium albulae n. sp.: Hawaii

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi (kidneys)
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Myxobolus rachmani: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Dactylogyrus nasalis (nostrils)
Gyrodactylus scardinii (fins)
all from Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi (intestine)
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi (intestine)
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Contracoeeum sp.: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Piscicola geometra: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Alburnoides taeniatus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: north-eastern Afghanistan

Alburnoides taeniatus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona sp. 1: north-eastern Afghanistan

Alburnus alburnus (kidneys)
Lom J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 97-103 Issued June Wa
Myxobolus ergensi sp. n.: Tisa river near Szolnok, Hungary

[Alcedinidae] kingfisher (intestine)
Gaikwad PM; Shinde GB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 139-140 Wa
Raillietina polychalix: Aurangabad, India

Alcedo atthis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Alcedoffula alcedinis: Nepal

Alcedo quadribrachys
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (1) Mar 30 245-266 Wa
Proterothrix schizothyrus: Zaire
Xolalgoides arrhenurus [n. comb.]: Cameroun

Alcelaphus lelwel
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (3) 257-262 Wa
Kirkioestrus blanchardi (sinus)
K. minutus (sinus et cavites nasales)
Gedoelstia cristata (sinus et cavites nasales)
all from Afrique centrale

Alcelaphus lelwel
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 361-369 Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Afrique centrale (Tchad; Republique Centrafricaine)

Alcelaphus lelwel (intestin)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Avitellina centripunctata: Republique Centrafricaine

Alces alces
Addison EM; Fyvie A; Johnson FJ
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (8) Aug 1619-1623 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus (lungs, liver, spleen, heart, kidney)
Taenia hydatigena (liver)
T. krabbei (cardiac muscle)
all from Chapleau Crown Game Preserve, northeastern Ontario

Alces alces
Addison EM; Johnson FJ; Fyvie A
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 281-284 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus: Chapleau Crown Game Preserve, Ontario

Alces alces (musculature)
Colwell DD; Mahrt JL
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 317-329 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] type A
Sarcocystis [sp.] type B
all from Alberta, Canada

Alces alces
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

Alces alces
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2063-2065 Wa
Sarcocystis alceslatrans sp. n. (tongue): near Bozeman, Montana
Sarcocystis spp. (musculature): Montana

Alces alces (skeletal muscle)
Dubey JP
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 126-127 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Montana

Alces alces
Dubey JP; Williams CSF
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 123-127 Wa
Hammondia heydorni: Montana

Alces alces (muscle)
Mahrt JL; Colwell DD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Alberta

Alces alces
Rau ME; Caron FR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (12) Dec 2466-2468 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus: Mont Tremblant Park, Quebec

Alcippe castaneceps
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya
Calcealges viriosus n. sp.: Mt. Brinchang, Pahang, Malaya

Alcippe nipalensis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Alcippe peracensis peracensis (= A. nipalensis peracensis)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.
Neocalcealges cuspilobus n. gen., n. sp.
all from Malaya

Alcippe poiocephala
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Alectis indica
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Deretrema hawaiiense n. sp. (gall bladder)
Lecithochirium alectis n. sp. (stomach)
Plerurus alectis n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Alectoris chukar
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Cuculogaster obscurior
Goniocotes alatus
Gonoides dispar
all from Nepal

Alectoris graeca
Fedorenko IA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 12-15 Wa
Gallacanthus eichleri sp. n.: Turkmeniia

Alectoris graeca
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Syngamus trachea
Ascaridia compar
all from Ostosterreich

Alectoris graeca chukar (fosses nasales)
Fain A
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 189-198 Wa
Rhinoptes pternistis subsp. alectoris subsp. n.: Zoo d'Anvers

Alectoris rufa (fosas nasales)
Guevara-Benitez DC; Ubeda Ontiveros JM; Cutillas-Barrios C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 29-38 Wa
Sternostoma guevarai n. sp.: provincia de Granada, Espana

Alectoris rufa
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Menacanthus numidae
Menopon pallens
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniodes dispar
all from Espana

Alectoris rufa
Rodriguez Caabeiro F; Jimenez Gonzalez A; Martin Mateo MP
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 65-72 Wa
Goniocotes obscurus: provincia de Jaen y provincia de Madrid

Alepocephalus agassizi (intestine [and/or] pyloric ceca)
Campbell RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 74-78 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Probothriocephalus muelleri gen. n., sp. n.
Philobythoides stunkardi gen. n., sp. n.
all from Hudson Submarine Canyon in northwest Atlantic and adjacent continental slope

Alepocephalus australis
Aleshkina LD
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (6) June 934-935 Wa
Periplexis lobodes: region of Kitov ridge, South-East Atlantic

Alestes jacksonii
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567 Wa
Annulotrema gravis
Jainus brevipenis nzoiae
all from Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Allactaga bullata
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Subulura cilelli (intestine)
Protospirura suslica (stomach)
Physaloptera sp.
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

[Allactaga elater] malom tushkanchike
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Ameroseiidae [sp.]
Androlaelaps semidesertus
Androlaelaps sp.
Hypoaspis [sp.]
Hirstionyssus musculi
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Allactaga elater
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Eulinognathus gentilis: Tadzhikistan

Allactaga sibirica
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Subulura cilelli (intestine)
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Protospirura suslica (stomach)
Physaloptera sp.
Rictularia sibirensis (intestine)
Spirurata gen. sp., larvae (intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Allactaga sibirica
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi: Xinjiang

Alligator mississippiensis (erythrocytes)
Hazen TC et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 435-439 Wa
Haemogregarina crocodilnorum: South Carolina

Alligator mississippiensis
Hazen TC et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 435-439 Wa
Polycotyle ornata (small intestine, colon): Par Pond, South Carolina
Archaeodiplostomum acetabulatum (small intestine): coastal areas near Charleston, and Kiawah Island, South Carolina
Acanthostomum coronarium (small intestine): coastal areas near Charleston, and Kiawah Island, South Carolina
Pseudocrocodilicola americaniense (small intestine): Par Pond and coastal areas near Charleston, South Carolina

Alligator mississippiensis
Hazen TC et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 435-439 Wa
Dujardinascaris waltoni (stomach, small intestine)
Multicaecum tenuicolle (stomach, small intestine, colon)
all from Par Pond, coastal areas near Charleston, and Kiawah Island, South Carolina

Alligator mississippiensis (lungs, liver)
Hazen TC et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 435-439 Wa
Sebekia oxycephala: Par Pond, coastal areas near Charleston, and Kiawah Island, South Carolina

Alligator mississippiensis (blood)
Khan RA et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 324-328 Wa
Haemogregarina crocodilinorum: Arkansas; North Carolina; South Carolina; Florida

Alligator mississippiensis
Khan RA et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 324-328 Wa
Placobdella multineata: Florida

Alloecarpa thilenii
Jones JB
1979 N Zealand J Marine and Freshwater Research 13 (4) 533-544 Wa
Doropygus louisae n. sp.: Tauranga, New Zealand

Allogona ptychophora (nat. and exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis: Missoula vicinity, Montana

Allolobophora caliginosa f. typica
Ustinov ID
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 68-81 Wa
[Metastrongylidae sp.]: Kirov oblast

Alocinma travancorica
Madhavi R
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa
Allocreadium handiai (nat. and exper.)
Cercariae indicae XLIX
all from stream at Waltair, India

Alopex lagopus
Anpilogova NV; Davydov GS; Sokov AI
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 93-95 Wa
Isospora vulpina
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Tadzhikistan

Alopex lagopus
Arnesen K; Nordstoga K
1977 Acta Ophth 55 (4) Aug 641-651 Wm
Encephalitozoon cuniculi: Finland

Alopex lagopus (outside tumorous lesions adjacent to superficial coronary arteries)
Nordstoga K; Landsverk T
1981 Vet Path 18 (4) July 564-566 Wa
Encephalitozoon cuniculi

Alopex lagopus (small intestine)
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Taenia pisiformis
T. crassiceps
T. polyacantha
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Chukotskii peninsula

Alopex lagopus
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
Spirocerca lupi (stomach)
all from Chukotskii peninsula

Alosa chrysochloris
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Mazocraeoides sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Alosa chrysochloris
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Alosa chrysochloris
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Rhabdochona cascadilla
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Alosa chrysochloris
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Echinorhynchus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Alosa fallax
Kennedy CR
1981 J Fish Biol 19 (2) Aug 171-177 Wa
Eubothrium fragile: River Severn

Alosa pseudoharengus
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Diplostomulum flexicadum: Lake Huron

Alosa pseudoharengus
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Acanthocephalus jacksoni
all from Lake Huron

Alphitobius diaperinus (nat. and exper.)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 303-311 Wa
Subulura suctoria

Alphitobius diaperinus (nat. and exper.)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept Wa
Subulura suctoria: Cuba

Alsophis cantherigerus
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 85-100 Wa
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (intestine): Cuba
Kalicephalus costatus alsophisi nov. comb. [i.e. n. rank] (intestine): Guanahacabibes peninsula (province Pinar del Rio), Cuba
K. rectiphilus rectiphilus (large intestine): Cuba
Hastospiculum cubaense (body cavity): Cuba
Abbreviata baracoa (stomach): Cuba
Terranova caballeroi (stomach, intestine): Cuba
Parapharyngodon cubensis (intestine): Cuba
Stomachidae gen. sp. no. 1: Cuba

Alsophis cantherigerus cantherigerus
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc
Aponomma quadricavum: Cabeza de Vaca, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Alsophis cantherigerus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Aponomma quadricavum: Cuba

Alsophis cantherigerus cantherigerus (gallbladder)
Groschaft J; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 105-107 Wa
Infidum similis: Havana, Cuba

Alsophis cantherigerus adspersus (estomago)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1966 Poeyana s A (23) Oct 28 16 pp Wc
Abbreviata baracoa, n. sp.: Esmeralda, Provincia de Camaguey, Cuba

Alsophis cantherigerus pepei
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1966 Poeyana s A (23) Oct 28 16 pp Wc
Terranova caballeroi, n. sp. (estomago)
Kalicephalus alsophisi, n. sp. (intestino delgado)
Abbreviata baracoa, n. sp. (estomago)
all from Boca de Miel, Baracoa, Provincia de Oriente, Cuba

Alticola
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.
L. rupestre n. sp.
L. irregulare n. sp.
all from West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Alticola argentatus
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Haemaphysalis pospelovashtromae: Mongolia

Alticola argentata
Erhardova-Kotrla B; Daniel M
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 201-216 Issued Sept Wa
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
Andrya montana (small intestine)
Catenotaenia cricetorum (small intestine)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
all from Eastern Hindu Kush (Afghanistan, Vakhan region)

Alticola argentata
Erhardova-Kotrla B; Daniel M
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 201-216 Issued Sept Wa
Trichocephalus muris (caecum)
Aspiculuris dinniki (large intestine, caecum)
all from Eastern Hindu Kush (Afghanistan, Vakhan region)

Alticola roylei
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Shunsennia wissemani: West Pakistan

Alticola roylei
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla primaris primaris: Kashmir
A. montana iskul: India, Uttar Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh
A. phaiomydis limonia: India, Uttar Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh; Pakistan

[Alticola roylei] 'Royle's Vole'
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla tuta gregorii: Sikkim

Alticola roylei
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.
L. rupestre n. sp.
L. irregulare n. sp.
all from West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Alticola stoliczkanus
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla quadratedigita: Nepal
A. orthogonia: Nepal
A. kulkarnii n. sp.: Nepal, Mustang Prov.

Alticola stoliczkanus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Amphalius clarus
Citellophilus sp. 1
Macrostylophora lupata
Genoneopsylla longisetosa
Neopsylla angustimanubra
Paraneopsylla ioffi nepali
Rhadinopsylla sp. 2
Stenoponia himalayana
Amphipsylla quadratedigita
Amphipsylla sp. 2
Ctenophyllus sp. 3
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. magnificus
P. spinosus
Anomalohimalaya lama
all from Nepal

Alticola stollicaranus
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla angustidigita Wu, Wu & Tsai sp. nov.: La-Qy of Xizang, western China

Alticola stracheyi
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla orthogonia: Nepal

Alticola stracheyi
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Stenischia sp.
Amphipsylla sp. 1
Ixodes ovatus
all from Nepal

Alutera scripta (stomach, intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Prosorchiopsis aluterae n. sp.: Hawaii

Amadina fasciata (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Trypanosoma avium: Dakar, Senegal

Amandava amandava
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella amandavae: Java, died in Antwerp Zoo

Amanses pardalis (urinary bladder)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Xystretrum hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Jengka, Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia

Amazilia edward (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus archilochus: Panama

Amazonetta brasiliensis
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]: Venezuela

Ambassis ranga (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Amblоplitus rupestris
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Ambloplites rupestris (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Crepidostomum cooperi
C. cornutum
all from Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County, Pennsylvania

Ambloplites rupestris (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Proteocephalus fluviatilis: Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County, Pennsylvania

Ambloplites rupestris (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Spinitectus carolini: Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County, Pennsylvania

Amblyomma gemma
Paling RW; Grootenhuis JG; Young AS
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 31-37 Wa
Theileria mutans

Amblyrhynchus cristatus
Keirans JE; Clifford CM; Hoogstraal H
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 427-438 Wa
Ornithodoros galapagensis: Galapagos Islands

Ambystoma opacum
Sellers LG; Gregory AR; Wong S
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 595-596 Wa
Brachycoelium salamandrae
B. elongatum
B. obesum
Brachycoelium sp.
all from Georgia

Ambystoma texanum
Price RL; St John T
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 273-274 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Diplostomulum ambystomae (body cavity)
Gorgoderina bilobata (urinary bladder)
Brachycoelium sp. (intestine)
all from Williamson County, Illinois

Ambystoma texanum
Price RL; St John T
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 273-274 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Cosmocercoides dukae (intestine)
Rhabdias sp. (body cavity, lungs)
all from Williamson County, Illinois

Ameiva ameiva
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium cnemidophori
P. attenuatum
all from west-central Venezuela

Ameiva ameiva praesignis
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium telfordi: west-central Venezuela

Ameiva ameiva voegli
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium telfordi: west-central Venezuela

Ameiva auberi (rectum)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1969 Torreia n s (7) July 15 1-10 Cz Indexed from photocopy
Parapharyngodon senisfaciecaudus cubensis ssp. n.: Cuba

Ameiva bifrontata
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Hepatozoon-type haemogregarines: west-central Venezuela

Amia calva
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Amia calva
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Azygia acuminata: pool 20, Mississippi River

Amia calva
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Haplobothrium globuliforme: pool 20, Mississippi River

Amia calva
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Amia calva
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Leptorhynchoides thecatum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Ammotragus lervia
Emerson KC; Price RD
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 747-750 Wa
Bovicola fulva n. sp.: Palo Duro Canyon, Armstrong County, Texas

Ammotragus lervia
Gray GG; Pence DB
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 448-449 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus
Otobius megnini
Bovicola sp.
B. neglecta
all from Palo Duro Canyon, Armstrong County, Texas

Ammotragus lervia (carotid artery and its branches)
Pence DB; Gray GG
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 49-56 Wa
Elaeophora schneideri: Palo Duro Canyon, Texas Panhandle

Amphipholis squamata
Goudey-Perriere F
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 291 s D Sc Nat (8) Oct 27 697-700 Wa
Cancerilla tubulata
Amphiurophilus amphiurae (cavite genitale, paroi de la bourse) (nat. and exper.)
all from Roscoff, Manche, France

Amphipholis squamata
Goudey-Perriere F
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 291 s D Sc Nat (8) Oct 27 697-700 Wa
Rhopalura ophiocomae: Roscoff, Manche, France

Amphipod[a]
Petter AJ
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 209-224 Wa
Benthimermis sp., n° 1: Atlantique nord-oriental

Amphiporus lactifloreus
Varndell IM
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 143-151 Wa
Haplosporidium malacobdellae: beach at Trwyn-y-Penrhyn, Anglesey, North Wales; western part of beach at Rhos-on-Sea, Clwyd, North Wales

Amusium balloti
Berry GN; Cannon LRG
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 43-54 Wa
Sulcascaris sulcata: Queensland

Anabas testudineus (intestine)
Gupta SP; Verma SL
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 117-129 Issued Jan Wa
Camallanus testudineusi n. sp.: river Gomati, Lucknow, India

Anarhichas lupus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora ehrenbaumi

Anarhichas lupus
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Platybdella anarrhichae: Newfoundland

Anarhichas minor
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Platybdella anarrhichae: Newfoundland

Anas acuta (intestinal contents)
Bristol JR et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 276-277 Wa
Eimeria sp., tentatively
Tyzzeria pellerdyi
all from central flyway, Texas (Hudspeth Co.)

Anas acuta
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Anas acuta
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Notocotylus attenuatus: Ostosterreich

Anas acuta
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis elegans: Tadzhikistan

Anas acuta (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 46-56 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Psilochasmus oxyurus: Lucknow

Anas acuta (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 57-72 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Hypoderaeum indica n. sp.: Lucknow

Anas acuta
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Hymenolepis paracompressa (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas acuta
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: New Brunswick, Canada

Anas acuta
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Hymenolepis paracompressa
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas acuta
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Holomenopon leucoxanthum
Trinoton lituratum
T. querquedulae
Anaticola crassicorne
Anatoecus icterodes
all from Espana

Anas acuta
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium: Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Anas acuta (upper respiratory tract)
Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium: Quebec, Canada

Anas acuta acuta
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Utah

Anas americana (intestinal contents)
Bristol JR et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 276-277 Wa
Tyzzeria pellerdyi: central flyway, Texas (Hudspeth Co.)

Anas americana (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium sp.
all from Oklahoma

Anas americana
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas americana
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Notocotylus attenuatus: New Brunswick, Canada

Anas americana
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas americana
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium: Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Anas americana
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Zygocotyle lunata
Echinostoma revolutum
Psilochasmus oxyuris
all from central Oklahoma

Anas americana
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Hymenolepis sp.: central Oklahoma

Anas americana
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Tetrameres crami
Heterakis dispar
Echinuria uncinata
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Amidostomum sp.
all from central Oklahoma

Anas americana
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum: central Oklahoma

Anas boschas domesticus (feathers)
Balasundaram S; Alwar VS; Lalitha CM
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 8-10 Wa
Leptosphyra velata
Dermoglyphus alwari
all from Tamil Nadu

Anas boschas domestica (fezes) (exper.)
Schafranski NL; Freitas MG; Costa JO
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 519-526 Issued Dec Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas castanea (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 88-93 Wa
Haemoproteus nettionis: Victoria, Australia

Anas clypeata (muscle) (nat. and exper.)
Cawthorn RJ; Rainnie D; Wobeser G
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 389-394 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

Anas clypeata
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Anas clypeata
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium
T. c. cucumerinum
all from Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Anas clypeata
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa; Utah

Anas clypeata (musculature)
Wicht RJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 387-388 Wa
Sarcocystis rileyi

Anas clypeata
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Trinoton querquedulae
Freyana anatina anatina
all from Alaska

Anas creca (intestinal contents)
Bristol JR et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 276-277 Wa
Eimeria sp., tentatively
Tyzzeria pellerdyi
all from central flyway, Texas (Hudspeth Co.)

Anas crecca
Canaris AG; Mena AC; Bristol JR
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 57-64 Wa
Notocotylus attenuatus
Zygocotyle lunata
Echinostoma revolutum
Typhlocoelum sisowi
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from southwest Texas

Anas crecca
Canaris AG; Mena AC; Bristol JR
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 57-64 Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Gastrotaenia cygni
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella
all from southwest Texas

Anas crecca
Canaris AG; Mena AC; Bristol JR
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 57-64 Wa
Amidostomum acutum
Tetrameres crami
Amidostomum anseris
Echinuria uncinata
all from southwest Texas

Anas crecca
Canaris AG; Mena AC; Bristol JR
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 57-64 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum
Polymorphus minutus
all from southwest Texas

Anas crecca
Canaris AG; Mena AC; Bristol JR
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 57-64 Wa
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecous icterodes
Holomenopon setigerum
Epidermoptes sp.
all from southwest Texas

Anas crecca
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum crassum: Ostosterreich

Anas crecca (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977
46-56 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Psilotrema creccai n. sp.: Lucknow

Anas crecca (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
all from Oklahoma

Anas crecca (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
microfilariae: Oklahoma

Anas crecca
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Echinocotyle rosseteri (duodenum)
Sobolevicanthus filumferens (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas crecca
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas crecca
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinocotyle rosseteri
Sobolevicanthus filumferens
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas crecca
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum
Polymorphus minutus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas crecca
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978
121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicorne
Quadraceps hospes
all from Espana

Anas crecca
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium
T. c. cucumerinum
all from Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Anas crecca (upper respiratory tract)
Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium: Quebec, Canada

Anas crecca
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from central Oklahoma

Anas crecca
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
microfilariae
Tetrameres crami
all from central Oklahoma

Anas crecca
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum: central Oklahoma

Anas crecca
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Zygocotyle lunata
Apatemon gracilis
Tracheophilus cymbius
all from central Oklahoma

Anas crecca
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa

Anas cyanoptera
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Utah

Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium
Wilkinson JN; Canaris AG; Broderson D
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 62-63 LauP
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Trichobilharzia physellae
Bilharziella polonica
all from Hudspeth County, Texas

Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium
Wilkinson JN; Canaris AG; Broderson D
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 62-63 LauP
Cloacotaenia megalops
Microsomacanthus hopkinsi
Sobolevicanthus filumferens
Echinocotyle sp.
Diorchis nyrocae
all from Hudspeth County, Texas

Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium
Wilkinson JN; Canaris AG; Broderson D
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 62-63 LauP
Capillaria anatis
Streptocara crassicauda
all from Hudspeth County, Texas

Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium
Wilkinson JN; Canaris AG; Broderson D
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 62-63 LauP
Corynosoma constrictum
Fillicollis anatis
all from Hudspeth County, Texas

Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium
Wilkinson JN; Canaris AG; Broderson D
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 62-63 LauP
Trinoton querqueduale
Anaticola crasicornis
all from Hudspeth County, Texas

Anas discors (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
all from Oklahoma

Anas discors (blood)
Loven JS; Bolen EG; Cain BW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 25-28 Wa
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
all from southern Texas

Anas discors
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Aploparaksis furcigera (caeca)
Diorchis microcirrosa (posterior small intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (duodenum)
Hymenolepis abortiva (caeca)
Sobolevicanthus filumferens (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas discors
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Zygocotyle lunata
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas discors
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Aploparaksis furcigera
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis microcirrosa
Echinocotyle rosseteri
Hymenolepis abortiva
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
S. filumferens
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas discors
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum
Polymorphus minutus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas discors (nat. and exper.)
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cucumerinum
T. cucumerinum cymbium
all from Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Anas discors (upper respiratory tract)
Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium: Quebec, Canada

Anas discors
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum: central Oklahoma

Anas discors
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops: central Oklahoma

Anas discors
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Tetrameres crami
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
all from central Oklahoma

Anas discors
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum: central Oklahoma

Anas discors
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa; Texas

Anas gibberifrons (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: New South Wales and Victoria, southern Australia; north Queensland, Australia

Anas gibberifrons (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Anas penelope
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Trinoton lituratum
T. querquedulae
Anaticola crassicorne
Anatoecus icterodes
all from Espana

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic ducklings (exper.)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Trichobilharzia [sp.]

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (intestinal contents)
Bristol JR et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 276-277 Wa
Eimeria sp., tentatively
Tyzzeria pellerdyi
all from central flyway, Texas (Hudspeth Co.)

Anas platyrhynchos (blood)
Clark GW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 529-531 Wa
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
all from Pacific Flyway, Washington

Anas platyrhynchos (blood)
Clark GW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 529-531 Wa
microfilariae: Pacific Flyway, Washington

Anas platyrhynchos
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmdoium (Novyella) [sp.]

Anas plathyrhynchos (cloaca)
Illescas Gomez P
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 183-19
Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops: provincia Granada, Espana

Anas platyrhynchos (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium sp.
all from Oklahoma

Anas platyrhynchos (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
microfilariae: Oklahoma

Anas platyrhynchos
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Hymenolepis abortiva (caeca)
H. hopkinsi (caeca)
H. paracompressa (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas platyrhynchos
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas platyrhynchos
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Dicranotaenia coronula
Hymenolepis abortiva
H. hopkinsi
H. paracompressa
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas platyrrhynchos
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Anaticola crassicorne: Espana

Anas platyrhynchos
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Anaticola crassicornis: Nepal

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok
Movsesian SO
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 49-53 Wa
helminths of domestic waterfowl, seasonal distribution: Moldavian SSR

Anas p. platyrhynchos
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus icterodes
Anatoecus dentatus
all from India

Anas platyrhncha (exper.)
Razmashkin DA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 327-334 Wa
Cyathocotyle prussica

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos
Sawada I; Kugi G
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa
Haploparaxis japonensis: Saiki City, Kyushu

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa
Mayhewia macroovata sp. nov.
Cestod[a sp.]
Haploparaxis japonensis
all from Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Anas platyrhynchos (nat. and exper.)
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium
T. c. cucumerinum
all from Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Anas platyrhynchos (upper respiratory tract)
Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium: Quebec, Canada

Anas platyrhynchos
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Zygocotyle lunata
Echinostoma revolutum
Apatemon gracilis
Tracheophilus cymbius
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from central Oklahoma

Anas platyrhynchos
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Dicranotaenia coronula
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis bulbodes
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Hymenolepis sp.
Diorchis longiovum
Microsomacanthus compressa
all from central Oklahoma

Anas platyrhynchos
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Tetrameres crami
microfilariae
Echinuria uncinata
all from central Oklahoma

Anas platyrhynchos
Shaw MG; Kocan AA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 59-64 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum: central Oklahoma

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa; Utah; Nebraska

Anas platyrhyncha f. dom. (caecum) (exper.)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 303-311 Wa
Subulura suctoria

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Julian RJ; Galt DE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 39-44 Wa
Haemoproteus sp., lethal outbreak in Cairina moschata (lung, endothelial cells of lungs, spleen, liver, heart and skeletal muscle, and blood vessels of other organs including brain), Anas platyrhynchos domesticus released on same pond developed infection in their erythrocytes identified as Haemoproteus (Parahaemoproteus) nettionis, injection of blood from these Anas to uninfected Cairina resulted in mortality in Cairina

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (caecum)
Petrochenko VI; Egorova LM
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 31-33 Wa
Echinostoma amurzetica nov. sp.: SSSR, Khabarovsk krai (Amurzet settlement on Amur)

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (large intestine)
Petrochenko VI; Khrustaleva VA
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 33-36 Wa
Metechinostoma amurensis nov. gen. nov. sp.: SSSR, Khabarovsk krai (Birobidzhan region)

Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhyncha
Sawada I; Kugi G
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa
Haploparaxis japonensis: Saiki City, Kyushu

Anas querquedula (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 54-67 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Amidostomum skrjabini: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow, India

Anas rhynchotis (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: New South Wales, southern Australia

Anas rubripes
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Aploparaksis furcigera (caeca)
Diorchis bulbodes (posterior small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (duodenum)
Hymenolepis abortiva (caeca)
H. collaris (small intestine)
H. hopkinsi (caeca)
H. paracompressa (small intestine)
H. parvula (duodenum)
H. rauschi (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus filumferens (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas rubripes
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus platycephalus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Zygocotyle lunata
Leuchochloridiomorpha constantiae
microphallid
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas rubripes
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Aploparaksis furcigera
Diorchis bulbodes
Dicranotaenia coronula
Echinocotyle rosseteri
Hymenolepis abortiva
H. collaris
H. hopkinsi
H. paracompressa
H. parvula
H. rauschi
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
S. filumferens
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Anomotaenia ciliata
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas rubripes
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Capillaria sp.: New Brunswick, Canada

Anas rubripes
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Corynosoma constrictum
Polymorphus minutus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Anas rubripes (upper respiratory tract)
Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium: Quebec, Canada

Anas sparsa (faeces)
Lastovica AJ
1980 Tr Roy Soc South Africa 44 (2) 269-278 Wa
Naegleria [sp.]
Acanthamoeba sp.
all from South Africa

Anas strepera (intestinal contents)
Bristol JR et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 276-277 Wa
Tyzzeria pellerdyi: central flyway, Texas (Hudspeth Co.)

Anas strepera
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Anas strepera
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Anaticola crassicorne: Espana

Anas strepera (exper.)
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Anas strepera
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Utah

Anas superciliosa (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: New South Wales and Victoria, southern Australia
Trichobilharzia [sp.]: north Queensland, Australia

Anas superciliosa (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Anastomus oscitans (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Anax junius (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Anguilla anguilla (abdominal muscle, gills, kidney, skin)
Hine PM
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Myxidium giardi: Italy; England; Japan

Anguilla anguilla (Darm)
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Proteocephalus macrocephalus: Neusiedlersee

Anguilla anguilla (Darm)
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Anguilla australis (gills)
Hine PM
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Myxidium giardi: Victoria, Australia; New Zealand
Myxidium sp.: Tasmania
M. durum sp. n.: Avon River, Victoria, Australia

Anguilla bicolor pacifica (gills)
Hine PM
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Myxidium giardi: Philippines
M. mindanoensis sp. n.: Toril, near Davao City, Mindanao, Philippines

Anguilla dieffenbachii
Hine PM
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Myxidium giardi (gills, stomach wall)
M. acinum (gills)
all from New Zealand

Anguilla japonica (dermis)
Hine PM
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Myxidium matsuii: Japan

Anguilla japonica
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Azygia gotoi comb. nov. (nat. and exper.) (stomach): Lakes Kizaki and Suwa, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
A. gotoi, probably (esophagus): Lake Hira-numa, Aomori Prefecture, Japan

Anguilla japonica (intestine)
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Bothriocephalus [sp.]: Lake Kizaki, Omachi, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Anguilla japonica (swim bladder)
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Anguinicola globiceps: Lake Kizaki, Omachi, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Anguilla mossambica (gills)
Hine PM
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Myxidium giardi: South Africa

Anguilla rostrata (gills)
Hine PM
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 260-267 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Myxidium sp.: North Carolina, U.S.A.

Anguilla rostrata
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Proteocephalus macrocephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Anguilla rostrata
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Anguilla rostrata (nat. and exper.)
Samuel G; Bullock WL
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 214-217 Wa
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire

Anguispira
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Cosmocercoides dukae: central Maine

Anhinga anhinga leucogaster (esofago, ventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum caballeroi: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Anhinga melanogaster (orbital cavity)
Devamma R
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 1-24 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Oxyspirura skrjabini n. sp.: Hyderabad, (A. P.), India

Anhinga rufa (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Synhimantus invaginata
Echinuria hargilae
all from Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Anhinga rufa (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Anisomys imitator
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus enoplus
Austrochirus mcmillani
all from New Guinea

Anisomys imitator (dorsal body surface and axillary regions)
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Anisomys imitator
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria ornamentata
G. niobiensis
G. strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Anisus septemgyratus
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Bilharziella polonica, cercaria: Uzbekistan SSR

Anisus spirorbis
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Dendritobilharzia loossi, cercaria
Gigantobilharzia sp.
Calicophoron erschowi, cercaria
all from Uzbekistan SSR

Anodonta cataracta (mantle tissue, tissue of foot, siphons)
Gordon MJ; Swan BK; Paterson CG
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1748-1756 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, New Brunswick

Anodonta cataracta
Paterson CG; MacLeod RK
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 2047-2049 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, N. B., Canada

Anodonta corpulentum (gills)
LoVerde PT; Fredericksen DW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 158-161 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Cotylaspis insignis: Lake Pepin, Minnesota

Anodonta grandis
Huehner MK; Etges FJ
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: Ohio

Anodonta grandis
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Anodonta imbecilis
LaRochelle PB; Dimock RV jr
1981 Oecologia 48 (2) 257-259 Wa
Unionicola formosa: South Carolina; North Carolina

Anodonta imbecilis
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Anodonta implicata
Gordon MJ; Swan BK; Paterson CG
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1748-1756 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, New Brunswick

Anodonta implicata
Paterson CG; MacLeod RK
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 2047-2049 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, N. B., Canada

Anodonta marginata
Huehner MK; Etges FJ
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: Ohio

Anodontostoma chacunda (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin 78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pseudorbitacolax varunae: Manila, Philippine Islands; Kerala, India; Madras, India; Java; Sandakan Bay, Borneo

Anolis argillaceus (estomago)
Coy Otero A; Barus V
1980 Poeyana (200) Mar 18 6 pp Wa
Physalopteroides valdesi, n. sp.: zona de Cupeyal (Provincia de Guantanamo), Cuba

Anolis auratus
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium colombiense: west-central Venezuela

Anolis carolinensis porcatus (rectum)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1969 Torreia n s (7) July 15 1-10 Cz Indexed from photocopy
Parapharyngodon senisfaciecaudus cubensis ssp. n.: Marianao, Provincia de La Habana, Cuba

Anolis homolechis (rectum)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1969 Torreia n s (7) July 15 1-10 Cz Indexed from photocopy
Parapharyngodon senisfaciecaudus cubensis ssp. n.: Cuba

Anolis roquet summus (blood)
Ayala SC; Hertz PE
1981 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 23 (1) Jan-Feb 12-17 Wm
Plasmodium azurophilum: Martinique, Lesser Antilles

Anolis sagrei bremeri (rectum)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1969 Torreia n s (7) July 15 1-10 Cz Indexed from photocopy
Parapharyngodon senisfaciecaudus cubensis ssp. n.: Cuba

Anomalops katopteron (gall bladder)
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 173-174 Wa
Deretrema [sp.]: New York Aquarium, recently shipped from Philippines

Anopheles
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis-type mermithids: Maryland

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 780-785 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 164-169 Wa
Nosema algerae

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa
Vavraia culicis

Anopheles aquasalis
Nathan MB
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 721-730 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti: North Trinidad, West Indies

Anopheles arabiensis
Bushrod FM
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 93-100 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti: Vyeru village, Tanzanian coast

Anopheles atroparvus (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles atroparvus (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis ("This strain has recently been identified as Anopheles dirus") (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 473-475 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles b. balabacensis (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 780-785 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles balabacensis (exper.)
Long Z et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 320-328 Wa
Plasmodium inui

Anopheles crucians
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax: Maryland

Anopheles culicifacies (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Anopheles culicifacies (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles culicifacies (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 780-785 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles culicifacies (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles dirus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles dirus (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Anopheles earlei
Ellis RA; Chapman HC
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 115-116 Wa
Parathelphania sp.: Quebec

Anopheles earlei
Ellis RA; Chapman HC
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 115-116 Wa
Diximermis [sp.], probably peterseni: Quebec

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 473-475 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 780-785 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Anopheles funestus
McMahon JE et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 415-431 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti: Tanzania

Anopheles gambiae
Bushrod FM
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 93-100 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti: Vyeru village, Tanzanian coast

Anopheles gambiae (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles gambiae s.l.
McMahon JE et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 415-431 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti: Tanzania

Anopheles hyrcanus (exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi

Anopheles lesteri (exper.)
Zhang J et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2) June 140-145 Wa
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 473-475 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 780-785 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Anopheles merus
Bushrod FM
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 93-100 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti: Vyeru village, Tanzanian coast

Anopheles nigerrimus (nat. and exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi: Bengkulu, Indonesia

Anopheles peditaeniatus (exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi

Anopheles punctipennis
Buxton BA; Mullen GR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 140-144 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis, presumably: Lee Co., Alabama

Anopheles punctipennis
Ellis RA; Chapman HC
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 115-116 Wa
Diximermis [sp.], probably peterseni: Quebec

Anopheles punctipennis
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax: Maryland

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (nat. and exper.)
Lewandowski HB jr; Hooper GR; Newson HD
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 73-79 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Lansing, Michigan area

Anopheles sinensis (nat. and exper.)
Kim DC; Lee OY; Lee KW
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 23-32 Wm
Brugia malayi: Yongju area, Korea

An[opheles] squamosus
Ribeiro H; Ramos HC; Pires CA
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 381 Wa
Mermithidae [sp.]: Angola

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 473-475 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Anopheles stephensi (nat. and exper.)
Geetha Bai M et al
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 620-624 Wa
Nosema algerae: Pondicherry

Anopheles stephensi
Lai PF; Canning EU
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 293-301 Wa
Nosema algerae

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Long Z et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 320-328 Wa
Plasmodium inui

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Zhang J et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (2) June 140-145 Wa
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Anopheles sundaicus (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

An[opheles] theileri
Ribeiro H; Ramos HC; Pires CA
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 381 Wa
Mermithidae [sp.]: Angola

Anopheles walkeri
Ellis RA; Chapman HC
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 115-116 Wa
Diximermis [sp.], probably peterseni: Quebec

Anourosorex squamipes
Fain A; Uchikawa K
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (1) Mar 37-41 Wa
Tupaiopus thailandicus sp. nov.: Doi Inthanon, Thailand

Anous minutus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria domrowi
Neoschoengastia ewingi
all from Queensland

Anser anser
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Filicollis anatis: Ostosterreich

Anser anser
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Amidostomum anseris
all from Ostosterreich

Anser anser
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Microsomacanthus compressus: Ostosterreich

Anser anser
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum: Ostosterreich

Anser anser
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Anaticola anseris: Espana

[Anser anser] domashnikh gusei
Movsesian SO
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 49-53 Wa
helminths of domestic waterfowl, seasonal distribution: Moldavian SSR

Anser anser domesticus (body)
Cerny V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 233-238 Issued Sept Wa
Brephosceles discidium: Cuba

Anser indicus (heart)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Farooqifilaria pecta: Laharpur, dist. Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh, India

Anseranas semipalmata (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: north Queensland, Australia

Anseranas semipalmata (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Anseriformes
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (1) (74) Jan-Mar 17-23 Wa
trematodes of Anseriformes: Tadzhikistan

Antechinus sp.
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria agnewi
G. coorongensis
Trombicula quadriensis
all from Queensland

Antechinus sp.
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Antechinus sp.
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria minima
G. strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Antechinus sp.
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, Australia
A. incerta sp. nov.: Iron Range, Queensland, Australia

Antechinus flavipes
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis: Qld and Vic., Australasia

Antechinus flavipes
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria, Australia

Antechinus flavipes godmani (anus)
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana kallipygos: Palmerston National Park, N. Queensland

Antechinus (?) godmani (lung)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus fragilis comb. nov.: Palmerston Highway, N. Qld, Australia

Antechinus minimus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria coorongensis (pouch and anal region): Victoria
Neotrombicula comata (pouch and anal region): Victoria

Antechinus minimus.-- Continued.
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Neotrombicula novaehollandiae: Tasmania
Trombicula quadriensis (pouch and anal region): Victoria

Antechinus minimus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, Australia

Antechinus naso
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Antechinus naso
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria ornamentata
G. foliata
all from Papua New Guinea

Antechinus rosamondae (bronchi, bronchioles, alveoli, lung parenchyma)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Filaroides pilbarensis, sp. nov.: Woodstock Station, Western Australia

Antechinus stuartii
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis: Qld and Vic., Australasia
Haemolaelaps telemachus: Vic., Australasia

Antechinus stuartii
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Ascoschoengastia rattus (intranasal): Queensland
Guntheria coorongensis: Queensland
G. mackerrasae: Queensland
G. shieldsi: Queensland
G. smithi (ear edge): Queensland; Victoria
Trombicula mackayensis: Queensland

Antechinus stuarti
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, Australia

Antechinus stuartii
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland

Antechinus stuartii (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Antechinus stuartii
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus fragilis comb. nov. (bronchioles of lung): Mt Glorious, Queensland, Australia; Naghi State Forest, S. of Eden, N.S.W., Australia
M. lanceolatus, sp. nov. (terminal bronchioles, alveoli and lung parenchyma): Powelltown, Victoria, Australia; Naghi State Forest, S. of Eden, N.S.W., Australia

Antechinus swainsonii
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: Vic., Australasia
M. sminthopsis: Vic., Australasia
Domrownyssus dentatus (nasal cavities): N.S.W., Australasia

Antechinus swainsonii
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria coorongensis: Victoria

Antechinus swainsoni
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Australian Capital Territory, Victoria, and New South Wales, Australia
A. dunneti sp. nov.: Eriba, Cradle Mt., Tasmania, Australia

Antechinus swainsonii (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Antechinus swainsonii (terminal bronchioles, alveoli and lung parenchyma)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus lanceolatus, sp. nov.: Schlink Pass, Mt Kosciusko National Park, New South Wales, Australia

Antechinus swainsonii (lung parenchyma)
Spratt DM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 90-93 Wa
Antechinostrongylus disgubernaculus gen. et sp. n.: Nadgee Nature Reserve, New South Wales, Australia

Antechinus swainsoni maritima
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, Australia

Antechinus wilhelmina (perianal region)
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Antechinus wilhelmina
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria womersleyi: Papua New Guinea

Antennarius sp. (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium antennarii n. sp.: Hawaii

Antennarius multiocellatus (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Haplosplanchnus venezuelensis sp. n.
Paratimonia magnipharynx sp. n.
all from Los Roques Islands, Venezuela

Antheraea assamensis
Talukdar JN
1980 J Invert Path 36 (2) Sept 273-275 Wa
Nosema sp.

Anthrocothorax [i.e. Anthracothorax] mango (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: Jamaica

Anthreptes collaris
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges cyathoplax: Mozambique

Anthreptes malacensis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges orientalis n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Anthorpoides virgo
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Heleonomus elbeli: India: Meghalaya: Shillong Zoo

Anthropoides virgo
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia integer

Anthus campestris
Fedorenko IA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 12-15 Wa
Menacanthus campestris sp. n.: Krymskaia obl., U[krainsk]SSR; Turkmeniia

Anthus cervinus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Anthus hodgsoni
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Menacanthus sp.
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. nepalensis
H. spinigera
all from Nepal

Anthus hodgsoni
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus pusillus: India; Korea; Thailand

Anthus novaeseelandiae
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus pusillus: South Africa; Thailand

Anthus pratensis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus pusillus: England

Anthus spinoletta
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

Anthus spinoletta
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Anthus spinoletta
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus pusillus: Canada; U.S.A.

Anthus trivialis
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya comosa
Ornithophila metallica
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

[Anthus trivialis] lesnoi konek
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium phragmitophila (posterior intestine)
L. subtilis (posterior intestine)
Urogonimus macrostomus (intestine)
U. cardis (intestine)
U. certiae (intestine)
all from Ukraine

Anthus trivialis
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes eldaricus
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. marginatum rufipes
all from Cyprus

Anthus trivialis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus pusillus: Egypt

[Antidorcas marsupialis] springbok
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi evertsi
Rhinoestrus sp.
all from game reserves, Republic of South Africa

[Antidorcas marsupialis] springbok
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa
Agriostomum equidentatum
Cooperia hungi
Cooperioides antidorca
Dictyocaulus magnus
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
Impalaia nudicollis
Longistrongylus albifrontis
Nematodirus helvetianus
Oesophagostomum africanum
Paracooperia serrata
Strongyloides sp.
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. falculatus
T. thomasi
all from game reserves, Republic of South Africa

Antillophis andreae
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 85-100 Wa
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (intestine)
Kalicephalus costatus costatus (intestine)
K. rectiphilus rectiphilus (large intestine)
Hastospiculum cubaense (body cavity)
Stomachidae gen. sp. no. 2
Stomachidae gen. sp. no. 3
all from Cuba

Antillophis (= Dromicus) andreae andreae (gall-bladder)
Groschaft J; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 105-107 Wa
Infidum similis: Havana, Cuba

Antilocapra americana (skeletal muscle)
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2063-2065 Wa
Sarcocystis spp.: Montana

Antilocapra americana (skeletal muscle)
Dubey JP
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (1) Jan 126-127 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Montana

Antilope cervicapra
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Linognathus pithodes, to Stobbella nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Antilope cervicapra
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ancistropsylla nepalensis
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. himalaya
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

Antilope cervicapra (abomasum, duodenum)
Sadana JR; Mahajan SK; Paul Gupta RK
1980 Haryana Vet 19 (2) Dec 142-143 Wa
Haemonchus contortus: Deer Park, Hissar

Aonyx (Amblonyx) cinerea
Barus V; Moravec F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 235-236 Issued Sept Wa
Brugia buckleyi (heart, blood vessels)
Gnathostoma hispidum (stomach)
Dracunculus medinensis (subcutaneous connective tissue)
all from Prague Zoological Garden, fortnight after import from Malaya

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Chapman WL jr; Hanson WL; Hendricks LD
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 124-125 Wa
Leishmania donovani

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Christensen HA; de Vasquez AM
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 54-56 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis
L. mexicana

Aotus t. trivirgatus (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 26-30 Wa
Plasmodium vivax
P. falciparum
P. fragile
P. knowlesi
P. cynomolgi

Aotus trivirgatus
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Gyropus aotophilus, to Aotiella nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Aotes trivirgatus (exper.) (eyes)
Luxenberg MN
1979 Tr Am Ophth Soc 77 542-602 Wm
Toxocara canis

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (exper.)
Collins WE et al
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 870-874 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium simium

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (exper.)
Collins WE; et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 488-497 Wa
Plasmodium vivax

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (blood) (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 222-225 Wa
Plasmodium inui

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra (exper.)
Collins WE et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 538-540 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra
Schmidt LH; Esslinger JH
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 5-11 Wa
Dipetalonema gracile
Tetrapetalonema barbascalensis
T. panamensis
Microfilaria [sp.], 'Aotus C'
all imported from Colombia

Aphanius dispar
Paperna I
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 114-116 Wa
Ancyrocephalus salinus: Atlith salt pans, north Sinai; north and south Dead Sea springs; Gulf of Suez
Gyrodactylus lagoonaris: Bardawil Lagoon, north Sinai

Aphanius fasciatus
Paperna I
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 114-116 Wa
Gyrodactylus lagoonaris: Bardawil Lagoon, north Sinai

Aphanopus carbo (gall bladder)
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (6) June 942-944 Wa
Ceratomyxa magna sp. n.: Mid-Atlantic Ridge

Aphareus furcatus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Deretrema hawaiiense n. sp. (gall bladder)
Paracryptogonimus muscularis n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithochirium apharei n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Aphareus rutilans
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Deretrema hawaiiense n. sp. (gall bladder)
Paracryptogonimus apharei n. sp. (pyloric ceca, intestine)
Allonematobothrium apharei n. sp. (pectoral, pelvic, dorsal, and caudal fins)
all from Hawaii

Aphos porosus
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma): Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Apion carduorum
Poinar GO jr; Laumond C; Bonifassi E
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 218-223 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Howardula apioni sp. n.: Opio, Alpes-Maritimes, France

Apis mellifera (midgut)
Clark TB
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 290-294 Wa
Microsporidian, "appears to fit in the collective group Microsporidium Balbiani, 1884": southwestern Georgia

Apis mellifera
Clinch PG
1979 J Apicult Research 18 (4) 298-301 Wa
Nosema apis: apiaries, Papua New Guinea

Aplexa hypnorum
McKee PM; Mackie GL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 499-503 Wa
Marvinmeyeria lucida: Guelph, Ontario

Aplexa (Stenophysa) rivalis (exper.) (hepatopancreas)
Leite ACR; Costa HMA; Costa JO
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 341-345 Wa
Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis

Aplidium solidum (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria aplidii n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, California

Aplocheilus melastigma (intestine)
Madhavi R
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (4) Oct 349-358 Wa
Camallanus sweeti: Waltair, India

Aplocheilus melastigma (muscles)
Madhavi R
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (4) Oct 349-358 Wa
Lernaea sp.: Waltair, India

Aplocheilus melastigma
Madhavi R
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (4) Oct 349-358 Wa
Neodactylogyrus sp. (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. (gills)
Allocreadium fasciatusi (intestine)
Clinostomum complanatum (muscles)
Centrocestus formosanus (gills)
Haplorchis taichui (body cavity)
plagiorchioid (liver)
Echinochasmus sp. (gills)
all from Waltair, India

Aplocheilus panchax (liver)
Madhavi R
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (4) Oct 349-358 Wa
Dilepididae [sp.]: Waltair, India

Aplocheilus panchax (intestine)
Madhavi R
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (4) Oct 349-358 Wa
Camallanus sweeti: Waltair, India

Aplocheilus panchax
Madhavi R
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (4) Oct 349-358 Wa
Neodactylogyrus sp. (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. (gills)
Transversotrema patialense (scales)
Allocreadium fasciatusi (intestine)
Genarchopsis goppo (stomach)
Posthodiplostomum grayii (liver)
Diplostomulum [sp.] (fins)
Tetracotyle [sp.] (liver)
Centrocestus formosanus (gills)
Atrophecaecum burminis (scales)
Echinochasmus sp. (gills)
all from Waltair, India

Aplodinotus grunniens
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Microcotyle spinicirrus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Aplodinotus grunniens
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Rhabdochona cascadilla
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Aplodinotus grunniens
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Illinobdella moorei: pool 20, Mississippi River

Aplodinotus grunniens (lens of eye)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Diplostomulum spathaceum: North Dakota

Aplodinotus grunniens (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: North Dakota

Aplodinotus grunniens
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (mesenteries)
all from North Dakota

Aplodontia rufa
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Patrinyssus hubbardi

Aplonis metallica
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Aplopelia larvata larvata
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras aplopeliae n. sp.: Quenia

Aplopelia larvata plumbescens
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella clayae: Congo

Aplopelia larvata simplex
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras fradei n. sp.: Roca Saudade, ilha de S. Tome

Apodemus
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley
L. rupestre n. sp.: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley
L. irregulare n. sp.: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley
L. subintermedium
L. tithwalense
L. gliricolens
L. peniscutum
all from West Pakistan

[Apodemus agrarius] polevoi myshi
Arzamasov IT; Kraevskaia LI; Labetskaia AG
1977 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s Biial Navuk (2)
113-114 Wa
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Hoplopleura affinis
all from Polessk Luninetsk region, Bretsk oblast, Belorussian Polesia

Apodemus agrarius
Li GZ; Hsieh PC
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (2) May 213-215 Wa
Hystrichopsylla rotundisinuata sp. nov.: Deqing, Yunnan

[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

Apodemus agrarius coreae
Fain A; Lukoschus F
1968 Bull et Ann Soc Roy Entom Belgique 104
(1-2) 85-90 Ws Indexed from photocopy
Paraspeleognathopsis bakeri: Korea

Apodemus argenteus (small intestine)
Kakihira H et al
1979 Bull Nippon Vet and Zootech Coll (28)
84-90 Wa
Rictularia cristata: Kanto region, Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Suzuki H
1979 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 30 (4)
Dec 15 371-374 Wa
Leptotrombidium fuji
L. kitasatoi
L. miyajimai
all from Shimokoshiki Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Apodemus argenteus
Takahashi M; Ito M
1981 Dobuts Zasshi (Zool Mag) 90 (1) Mar 116-119
Wa
Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides
Frontopsylla nakagawai
all from district of Oze, Japan

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorloi myshi
Arzamasov IT; Kraevskaia LI; Labetskaia AG
1977 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s Biial Navuk (2)
113-114 Wa
Laelaps agilis
Ixodes ricinus
all from Polessk Luninetsk region, Bretsk oblast, Belorussian Polesia

Apodemus flavicollis
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Apodemus flavicollis
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla montana iskul
A. phaiomydis limonia
all from India, Himachal Pradesh

Apodemus flavicollis
Libois RM
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-Dec 311-322 Wa
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes: Hautes Fagnes, Belgique

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaia mysh
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorloi myshi
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3)
120-121 Wa
Syphacia frederici: Belorussia

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorloi myshi
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3)
120-121 Wa
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Belorussia

Apodemus flavicolis
Peter O; Burgdorfer W; Aeschlimann A
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 1-8 Wa
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Apodemus flavicollis (exper.)
Walkey M; Simmons DJC; Nasher AK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 420-423 Wa
Hymenolepis straminea

Apodemus flavicollis
Walter G; Liebisch A
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 31-40 Wa
Hepatozoon sylvatici: North Germany

Apodemus gurkha
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Citellophilus atallahi
Nosopsyllus sp.
Neopsylla angustimanubra
N. marleaneae
N. secura
Palaeopsylla helenae
Stenischia sp.
Frontopsylla sp.
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. digitatus
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
Androlaelaps soricinus
Eulaelaps indiscretus
E. stabularis
Haemogamasus nidiformis
Hirstionyssus butantanensis
Hypoaspis sardoa
Laelaps algericus
Laelaps turkestanicus
Myonyssus montanus
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Nepal

Apodemus peninsulae
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Shunsennia hertigi: Korea

Apodemus speciosus (small intestine)
Kakihira H et al
1979 Bull Nippon Vet and Zootech Coll (28) 84-90 Wa
Rictularia cristata: Kanto region, Japan

Apodemus speciosus
Suzuki H
1979 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 30 (4) Dec 15 371-374 Wa
Leptotrombidium fuji
L. kitasatoi
L. kuroshio
L. miyajimai
L. pallidum
Gahrliepia saduski
Cheladonta ikaoensis
all from Shimokoshiki Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Apodemus speciosus
Takahashi M; Ito M
1981 Dobuts Zasshi (Zool Mag) 90 (1) Mar 116-119 Wa
Palaeopsylla nippon
Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides
Neopsylla sasai
Frontopsylla nakagawai
Stenoponia tokudai
all from district of Oze, Japan

Apodemus speciosus latronum
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla claviprocera Hsieh & Wu sp. nov.: De-Ching of Yunnan, western China

Apodemus sylvaticus
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Leptopsylla taschenbergi amitina
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Typhloceras poppei
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus b. baeticus
C. baeticus arvernus stat. nov.
C. baeticus boisseaui
C. apertus allani
C. apertus gilcolladoi
Doratopsylla dasycnema giloti ssp. nova: Fuente de, Santander
Myoxypsylla l. laverani
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Callopsylla sp. (? caspia)
Leptopsylla segnis
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagna

Apodemus sylvaticus (liver)
Erhardova-Kotrla B; Daniel M
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 201-216 Issued Sept Wa
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Eastern Hindu Kush (Afghanistan, Vakhan region)

Apodemus sylvaticus
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus
C. arvernus
C. solutus solutus
all from France

Apodemus sylvaticus
Fain A; Lukoschus F
1968 Bull et Ann Soc Roy Entom Belgique 104 (1-2) 85-90 Ws Indexed from photocopy
Paraspeleognathopsis bakeri: Belgique; Hollande

Apodemus sylvaticus
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Apodemus sylvaticus
Healing TD
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 179-189 Wa
Babesia [sp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
all from British Isles

Apodemus sylvaticus (conjunctival sacs (lacrimal fluid), skin (hair follicles))
Hominick WM; Aston AJ
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 67-75 Wa
Pelodera strongyloides: Silwood Park, Ashurst Lodge, Ascot, Berks.

Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Babesia microti

Apodemus sylvaticus
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Ixodes canisuga: north-western England

Apodemus sylvaticus
Kudriashova NI
1977 Biul Moskov Obshch Ispyt Prir Otdel Biol 81 [i e 82] (3) May-June 46-59 Wa
Neotrombicula valeri sp. n.: Iran

Apodemus sylvaticus
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla kulkarnii n. sp.: Nepal, Mustang Prov.
A. phaiomydis limonia: Pakistan

Apodemus sylvaticus
Libois RM
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-Dec 311-322 Wa
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Peromyscopsylla bidentata bidentata
all from Hautes Fagnes, Belgique

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 143-151 Wa
Syphacia frederici (intestino ciego)
S. stroma (intestino delgado)
Aspiculuris tetraptera (intestino grueso)
Rictularia proni
Trichuris muris (ciego)
all from isla Formentera, Archipielago Balear

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
301-317 Wa
Brachylaemus recurvus (intestino delgado)
Corrigia vitta (canales interlobulares del
pancreas of all)
Collyricloides massanae (intestino delgado)
all from geografia catalana, Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
301-317 Wa
Taenia parva (cavidad abdominal)
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
all from geografia catalana, Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
301-317 Wa
Trichuris muris (intestino ciego)
Capillaria annulosa (intestino delgado)
C. muris-sylvatici (intestino delgado)
C. hepatica (higado)
Mastophorus muris (estomago)
Heligmosomoides p. polygyrus
Syphacia stroma (intestino delgado)
S. frederici
all from geografia catalana, Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus (Mastdarm; Blinddarm)
Memaran AM
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 110-113
Wa
Syphacia frederici: Giessen

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnoi myshi
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3)
120-121 Wa
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Belorussia

Apodemus sylvaticus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus sp.
Neopsylla secura
Palaeopsylla tauberi
Rhadinopsylla sp. 2
Stenischia sp.
Amphipsylla sp. 2
Ctenophyllus sp. 3
Frontopsylla sp.
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. magnificus
P. oribatus
P. spinosus
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Anomalohimalaya lama
Dermacentor everestianus
Ixodes sp. 2
Ixodes sp. B
Eucheyletia sinensis
Androlaelaps sp.
Eulaelaps indiscretus
E. stabularis
Haemogamasus oliviformis
Hypoaspis sardoa
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus

Apodemus sylvaticus.-- Continued.
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Myonyssus montanus
Hoplopleura affinis
H. capitosa
H. pacifica
all from Nepal

Apodemus sylvaticus
Peter O; Burgdorfer W; Aeschlimann A
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 1-8 Wa
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Apodemus sylvaticus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
345-354 Wa
Poliplax serrata: Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus (subkutan) (exper.)
Rietschel G
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 309-315 Wa
Taenia crassiceps

Apodemus silvaticus
Sahin I
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 283-290 Wm
Sphacia obvelata
S. muris
Aspicularis tetraptera
all from Beytepe Village area, Turkey

Apodemus sylvaticus
Suciu M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 159-163 Issued June
Wa
Ctenophthalmus fransmiti sp. n.: Jilila and
Jurilovca, Romania

Apodemus sylvaticus
Suciu M
1969 Acta Entom Bohemoslov 66 (4) 240-242 Wa
Ctenophthalmus capriciosus capriciosus
C. capriciosus carpathicus subsp. n.
all from Gura Zlata (Hunedoara district, near
Sarmisegutuza), Riul Mare valley, between
Retezat Mountains and Tarcului Mountains,
Romania

Apodemus sylvaticus
Tenora F; Wiger R; Barus V
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May
160-161 Wa
Heligmosomoides polygyrus: Oslo, Norway

Apodemus sylvaticus (nat. and exper.)
Walkey M; Simmons DJC; Nasher AK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 420-423 Wa
Hymenolepis straminea

Apodemus sylvaticus (blood)
Wiger R
1979 Holarctic Ecol 2 (3) 169-175 Wa
Trypanosoma grosi
Grahamella sp.
Babesia microti
all from Kviteseid, Norway

Apodemus sylvaticus callipides
Fain A; Lukoschus F
1968 Bull et Ann Soc Roy Entom Belgique 104
(1-2) 85-90 Ws Indexed from photocopy
Paraspeleognathopsis bakeri: Espagne

Apodemus sylvaticus orestes
Li GZ; Hsieh PC
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (2) May 213-215 Wa
Hystrichopsylla rotundisinuata sp. nov.: Gongshan, Yunnan

Apogon menesemus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Helicometra upapalu n. sp.: Hawaii

Apomys sp.
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 69-72 Wa
Walchiella impar: Philippine Is, Mindanao I

Aporrectodea trapezoides (excretory system)
Poinar GO jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 202-210 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Rhabditis pellio

Aprion virescens
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Deretrema uku n. sp. (gall bladder)
Pleorchis uku n. sp. (stomach, pyloric ceca, intestine)
Stephanostomum uku n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hawaii

Apus apus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Crataerina pallida: southern Kazakhstan

Apus apus
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tadzhikistan

Apus melbae
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Crataerina melbae: southern Kazakhstan

Apus melba
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tadzhikistan

Aquila chrysaetos
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Colpocephalum impressum: Espana

Aquila clanga (intestine)
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Serratospiculum guttatum: Azerbaidzhan

Aquila rapax
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Contracaecum milvi
Porrocaecum angusicolle [sic]
P. kirghisiensis
Physaloptera brachycerca (stomach)
Capillaria strigis
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ara sp. (wings)
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella avicola: Antwerp Zoo

Aramides cajanea
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) lutzi
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Arapaima gigas (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1980 Acta Amazonica 10 (2) 419-423 Lib API Indexed from reprint
Caballerotrema brasiliense
C. arapaimense n. sp.
all from Lago Janauaca, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Arborimus (=Phenacomys) albipes
Whitaker JO jr; Maser C
1979 Northwest Sc 53 (3) Aug 224-227 Wa
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. occidentalis
Glycyphagus hypudaei
listrophorid gen. & sp. nov.
all from Oregon

Arborimus longicaudus
Whitaker JO jr; Maser C
1979 Northwest Sc 53 (3) Aug 224-227 Wa
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Glycyphagus hypudaei
listrophorid gen. & sp. nov.
Radfordia arborimus
all from Oregon

Arborophila rufogularis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Amyrsidea eibeli
Menacanthus sp.
Oxylipeurus formosanus
all from Nepal

Archidistoma diaphanes (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria diaphanis n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, California

Archidistoma molle (stomach, intestine)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria montereyensis n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, California

Archidistoma psammion (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria psammii n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, California

Archidistoma ritteri (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria ritterii n. sp.: Pescadero Point, Carmel Bay and Mussel Point (HMS), Monterey Bay, California

Archilochus alexandri (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus archilochus: Kern Co., California, U.S.A.

Archilochus colubris (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus archilochus: Peru, Nebraska

Archosargus probatocephalus
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dollfusentis chandleri: Mississippi Sound [and/or] adjacent waters

Arctocephalus philippii (ultimo tercio del duodeno)
Cattan PE; Yanez JL; Torres D
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 73-75 Wm
Diphyllobothrium pacificum: isla Alejandro Selkirk

Arctocephalus philippii (estomago)
Cattan PE; Yanez JL; Torres D
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 73-75 Wm
Anisakis sp.
Phocanema decipiens
all from isla Alejandro Selkirk

Arctocephalus pusillus pusillus (head, belly, back, tail)
Kim KC
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 497-501 Wa
Proechinophthirus zumpti: South Africa

Arctonyx collaris (caecum)
Nguyen Thi Le
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 16-20 Wa
Globocephalus gigantospiculatus nov. sp.: Socialist Republic of Vietnam

Ardea sp.
Lichtenfels JR; Madden PA
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 55-62 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Eustrongylides ignotus: Washington, D. C.

Ardea cinerea
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula colymbi: Tadzhikistan

Ardea cinerea (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Synhimantus ardeai: Lucknow

Ardea cocoi
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Ardea goliath
El-Naffar MK; Khalifa RM; Sakla AA
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 107-116 Wa
Apharyngostrigea magna n. sp. (small intestine)
Diplostomum ardeae n. sp. (small intestine)
Tylodelphys aegyptius n. sp. (small intestine)
Euclinostomum heterostomum (buccal cavity)
Clinostomum complanatum (buccal cavity)
all from Assiut city, Egypt

Ardea herodias (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, western Oregon

Ardea herodias
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]: Venezuela

Ardea herodias (small intestine)
Greve JH; Graham DL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 269 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Cestod[a sp.]: Des Moines River valley, Iowa

Ardea herodias
Greve JH; Graham DL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 269 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Porrocaecum sp. (ventriculus)
Chinesocerca tonkinensis (chamber of right heart, pulmonary artery)
all from Des Moines River valley, Iowa

Ardea herodias repens (under skin)
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept Wa
Hypodectes propus similimus ssp. n.: Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Ardea pacifica (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Ardea purpurea
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Posthodiplostomum grayi: Kefar Massaryk, Israel

Ardea purpurea (intestin) (exper.)
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Apharyngostrigea ardearum

Ardea purpurea
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum ardeae: Ostosterreich

Ardea purpurea (cavite buccale) (exper.)
Nassi H; Bayssade-Dufour C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 527-540 Wa
Clinostomum golvani n. sp.

Ardea purpurea (esophagus)
Purnomo; Carney WP; Stafford EE
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 171-174 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Euclinostomum multicaecum: near Paku and Muara, Lindu Valley of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Ardeola ibis ibis (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Microtetrameres egretes: Playa Baracoa, Habana, Cuba

Ardeola ibis ibis (on breast)
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept Wa
Hypodectes propus: Cuba

Ardeola ibis ibis (upper part of small intestine) (exper.)
El Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 187-191 Wa
Nephrostomum ramosum

Arenaria melanocephala (small intestine)
Bondarenko SK; Kontrimavichus VL
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 825-827 Wa
Dichoanotaenia multifilamenta sp. n.: village of Old Chevak, Keoklevik River, Alaska

Argentina sphyraena
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Argentina sphyraena
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Argopecten gibbus (gonads, adductor muscles)
Lichtenfels JR; Sawyer TK; Miller GC
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (4) Oct 448-451 Wa
Sulcascaris sp. larvae indistinguishable from S. sulcata: marine waters off Cape Canaveral, Florida

Argopecten irradians concentricus (mesenteries, stomach wall, digestive gland, diverticula)
Cake EW jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 165-170 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Polypocephalus sp.: northeastern Gulf of Mexico

Arianta arbustorum (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Ariodes dussumieri (inner surface of opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research$_h$Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Indocaligus echinus gen. et sp. nov.: Trivandrum, South India

Arion
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Cosmocercoides dukae
Nematod[a sp.]
all from central Maine

Arion hortensis (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Arion silvaticus (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Arion subfuscus (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Arius sp. (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Raphidascaroides sp.: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Arius sp.
Kritsky DC; Mizelle JD; Bilqees FM
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 149-154 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Neocalceostomoides arii gen. n., comb. n.: Trivandrum, India

Arius sp. (gill filaments)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research$_h$Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Hermilius pyriventris: Trivandrum, South India

Arius felis (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia minuta: offshore from Empire, Louisiana

Arius platystomus (intestine)
Gupta RC; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 21-24 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Metarhadinorhynchus thaparus n. sp.: Puri, Orissa

Arius serratus (gills)
Kritsky DC; Mizelle JD; Bilqees FM
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 149-154 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Neocalceostoma elongatum: Karachi Coast, Pakistan

Arius venosus (body cavity)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 119-123 Issued June 30 Wa
Amplicaecum indica n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Arius venosus (body cavity)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 124-131 Issued June 30 Wa
Camallanus puriensis n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Arius venosus (intestine)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 148-155 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Contracaecum trichiuri: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa, India

Armadillidium vulgare (body cavity)
Poinar GO jr; Hess RT; Cole A
1980 Intervirology 14 (5-6) 316-320 Wa
Mermithidae [sp.]: California

Armandia brevis (egg)
Sprague V
1977 Comp Pathobiol 2 31-334; Addendum 447-452 Wa
Pseudopleistophora szollosii gen. n., sp. n.: Friday Harbor, Washington, U.S.A.

Armigeres durhami (exper.)
Lie KJ; Mak JW; Cheong WH
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 328-331 Wa
Breinlia booliati (abdomen, thorax)
Brugia malayi

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Fan PC et al
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 33-50 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Geetha Bai M et al
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 620-624 Wa
Nosema algerae

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Lie KJ; Mak JW; Cheong WH
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 328-331 Wa
Breinlia booliati
Brugia malayi

Armigeres subalbatus
Lien SM; Levine ND
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 147-151 Issued July 17 Wa
Ascocystis culicis (exper.)
A. taiwanensis n. sp. (exper.)
A. lanyuensis sp. n. (exper.)
A. armigerei sp. n. (lumen of midgut, lumen of Malpighian tubules): northern Taiwan

Arnillo auricilla (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lepidapedon kalikali n. sp.: Hawaii

Arrhyton vittatum
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 85-100 Wa
Stomachidae gen. sp. no. 2: Cuba

Arripis georgianus (intestine)
Kruse GOW
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 921-923 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Monostephanostomum manteri sp. n.: Port Willunga; Gulf St. Vincent, South Australia

Arripis trutta (intestine)
Kruse GOW
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 921-923 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Monostephanostomum manteri sp. n.: Adelaide, South Australia

Artedion fenestralis (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina rectuncinata: Pacific coast of Canada (Nanaimo, B.C.)

Artemia sp. (hemocoele)
Gabrion C; Mac Donald G
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 327-331 Wa
Flamingolepis liguloides
Flamingolepis famingo
Flamingolepis caroli
Gynandrotaenia stammeri
Eurycestus avoceti
all from salines de Camargue

Arthroleptis adolfifriederici (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa
Oswaldocruzia sp. no. 2: Nsoung (Nkongsamba), Cameroun

Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros viguerasi
O. dusbabeki
all from Cuba

Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Macronyssoides kochi: Cuba; Isla de Pinos

Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes
Silva Taboada G
1965 Poeyana s A (12) Nov 10 1-14 Wc
Periglischrus vargasi
Trichobius mixtus
all from Cueva Tenebrosa, Sierra de Cubita, Camaguey, Cuba

Artibeus lituratus hercules (small intestine)
Marshall ME; Miller GC
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Nudacotyle novicia: Sucua, Morona-Santiago Province, Ecuador

Arvicanthis niloticus (duodenum, jejunum)
Fain A; Galal A
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 583-587 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Assiut, Haute Egypte

Arvicola sapidus
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvernus
C. apertus allani
C. apertus gilcolladoi
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Arvicola sapidus
Beaucournu JC
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 681-686 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Peromyscopsylla bidentata gervasii ssp. nova: Mont-Louis (Pyrenees-Orientales), Lac de la Bouillouse

Arvicola sapidus
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 143-151 Wa
Syphacia nigeriana: Montseny, Cataluna, Espana

Arvicola terrestris
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus baeticus boisseaui
C. apertus allani
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Arvicola terrestris
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps muris: Sweden; Norway
Hyperlaelaps amphibius: Sweden
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: northernmost Fennoscandia

Arvicola terrestris
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia arvicolae spec. nov.: Heer Agimont, Belgique; Hamert et Kerkrade, Nederland

Arvicola terrestris (foie)
Houin R; Deniau M; Liance M
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (19) May 19 1269-1271 Wa
Echinococcus multilocularis: France

Arvicola terrestris monticola
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia arvicolae spec. nov.: Pyrenees, France

Ascidia ceratodes (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria pittendrighi n. sp.: Monterey Marina, Monterey Bay, California

Ascidia mentula (pharyngeal wall)
Gotto RV; Threadgold LT
1980 J Zool London 190 (3) Mar 337-363 Wa
Notopterophorus papilio: northern Ireland

Asellus intermedius
Camp JW jr; Huizinga HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 299-304 Wa
Acanthocephalus dirus: Illinois

Asio flammeus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithophila metallica: southern Kazakhstan

Asio flammeus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Neodiplostomum spathula: Ostosterreich

Asio flammeus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum spirale: Ostosterreich

Asio flammeus
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Capillaria strigis: Azerbaidzhan

Asio otus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Paruterina candelabraria: Ostosterreich

Asio otus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum spirale: Ostosterreich

Asio otus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Strigea strigis: Ostosterreich

Aspidites melanocephalus
Jones HI
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 1-14 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Amplicaecum robertsi
Polydelphis anoura (upper intestinal tract)
Abbreviata confusa
A. hastaspicula sp. n. (stomach): 5 km S of Emerald, central Queensland
all from Queensland, Australia

Aspidites ramsayi
Jones HI
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 1-14 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Amplicaecum robertsi
Polydelphis anoura (upper intestinal tract)
Abbreviata confusa
all from Queensland, Australia

Aspius aspius
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Asterocarpa cera
Jones JB
1979 N Zealand J Marine and Freshwater Research 13 (4) 533-544 Wa
Doropygus spinosus n. sp.: off Ward I., Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Asthenosoma ijimai
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima tokii [n. comb.]: off Nada, Gobo City, Wakayama Pref., Honshu, Japan

Astherotheca infraspinata (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
T[richodina] ovonucleata subsp. globonucleata: Friday Harbor Laboratories surroundings, San Juan Island, Pacific coast of U.S.A.

Astrapia mayeri
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE, SE)

Astrapia mayeri
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria niobiensis: Papua New Guinea

Astrapia stephaniae
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Astropyga pulvinata
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima eburnea [n. comb.]: Taboga, the Pacific coast of Panama

Astropyga radiata
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima eburnea [n. comb.]: NE point, Isle of Datuk, Borneo

Astyanax fasciatus (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (1) Mar 203-208 Wa
Dadaytremoides grandistomis n. gen., n. sp.: Rio Pance, Valle, Colombia

Ateles fusciceps
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis: southwestern Colombia

Ateles geoffroyi (exper.)
Campos Q, M; Vargas V, M
1978 Rev Biol Trop 26 (1) July 199-211 Wa
Protospirura muricola

Atelornis pittoides (= Brachypteracias pittoides)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Arthrogynalges claudus n. gen., n. comb.: Malagasy Republic

Athalia rosae (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Athene brama (intestine)
Chauhan MPS; Jain SP
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 167-16
Issued Feb Wa
Eimeria atheni n. sp.: Shikohabad, District Mainpuri, U. P., India

Athene brama (proventriculus)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India

Atilax paludinosus
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.: Lower Bakossi, West-Kamerun
P. uterobilateralis sp. n. (Lunge): Duotown (Ost-Liberia)

Atilax paludinosus
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species: Lower Bakossi, Westkamerun
Paragonimus new species: Liberia

Aulacocyclus mastersi (hind-gut)
Clark WC
1978 Austral J Zool 26 (3) Aug 603-615 Wa
Anuronema kuringa, gen. nov., sp. nov.
Phalacronema ardleyi, gen. nov., sp. nov.
Sprentia australis, gen. nov., sp. nov.
all from Ku-ring-gai Chase National Park, New South Wales

Aulodrilus limnobius (coelom) (exper.)
Williams DD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 138-139 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis

Aulostomus chinensis (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Stephanostomum nunu n. sp.: Hawaii

Austracis guttulosa (exper.)
Sexton S
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf (Lawes Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa
Nosema locustae

Austrelaps superba (intestinal mucosa)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.]: Australia

Austropeplea philippinensis
Ito J; Blas BL
1978 Japan J Exper Med 48 (1) Feb 1-16 Wa
Cercaria leyteensis no. 37
C. leyteensis no. 38
C. leyteensis no. 39
C. leyteensis no. 40
C. leyteensis no. 41
C. leyteensis no. 42
C. leyteensis no. 43
all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Autographa gamma (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Auxis thazard
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium keokeo n. sp. (stomach)
Plerurus kawakawa n. sp. (stomach)
Annulocystis auxis n. g., n. sp. (gill filaments)
Pseudocolocyntotrema yaito n. g., n. sp.
Sicuotrema auxis n. g., n. sp. (pelvic fin)
all from Hawaii

[Aves] koniuk obyknovennyi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Colpocephalum wetzeli
Degeeriella fusca
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Axis axis
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ancistropsylla nepalensis
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
Boophilus microplus
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis birmaniae
H. bispinosa
H. himalaya
H. indica
H. ornithophila
H. ramachandrai
H. spinigera
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Ixodes ovatus
Solenopotes capillatus
all from Nepal

Axis porcinus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
all from Nepal

Aythya affinis
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Aythya affinis (blood)
Loven JS; Bolen EG; Cain BW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 25-28 Wa
Plasmodium circumflexum
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
all from southern Texas

Aythya affinis (blood)
Loven JS; Bolen EG; Cain BW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 25-28 Wa
microfilaria: southern Texas

Aythya affinis
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium
T. c. cucumerinum
all from Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Aythya affinis
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa

Aythya affinis
Windingstad RM et al
1980 Avian Dis 24 (4) Oct-Dec 1044-1049 Wa
Eimeria aythyae: Bluestem Reservoir, Lancaster County, Nebraska

Aythya americana
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium
T. c. cucumerinum
all from Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Aythya americana
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa; Utah

Aythya australis (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: New South Wales, southern Australia; north Queensland, Australia

Aythya collaris (blood)
Loven JS; Bolen EG; Cain BW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 25-28 Wa
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
all from southern Texas

Aythya collaris
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Aploparaksis furcigera (caeca)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Hymenolepis collaris (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aythya collaris
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Leuchochloridiomorpha constantiae
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aythya collaris
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Aploparaksis furcigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
Hymenolepis collaris
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diploposthe laevis
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aythya collaris
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cucumerinum: Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Aythya collaris
Windingstad RM et al
1980 Avian Dis 24 (4) Oct-Dec 1044-1049 Wa
Eimeria aythyae-like oocysts: Bluestem reservoir, Lancaster County, Nebraska

Aythya ferina
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Filicollis anatis: Ostosterreich

Aythya ferina
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Notocotylus attenuatus: Ostosterreich

Aythya ferina
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Microsomacanthus compressus
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Haploparaxis furcigera
all from Ostosterreich

Aythya ferina (cloaca)
Illescas Gomez P
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 183-190 Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops: provincia Granada, Espana

Aythya ferina
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Anaticola crassicorne: Espana

Aythya fuligula
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Posthodiplostomum grayi: Kinereth, Israel
Psilochasmus oxyurus: Kinereth, Israel

Aythya fuligula (cloaca)
Illescas Gomez P
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 183-190 Wa
Cloacotaenia megalops: provincia Granada, Espana

Aythya fuligola
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicorne
Anatoecus icterodes
all from Espana

Aythya marila
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Hymenolepis spinocirrosa (posterior small intestine)
H. tuvensis (posterior small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aythya marila
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
levinsiellid
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aythya marila
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Dicranotaenia coronula
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Hymenolepis spinocirrosa
H. tuvensis
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Aythya marila
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Polymorphus marilis: New Brunswick, Canada

Aythya marila
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cucumerinum: Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Aythya marila (upper respiratory tract)
Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cucumerinum: Quebec, Canada

Aythya nyroca
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Diploposthe laevis: Ostosterreich

Aythya nyroca
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Filicollis anatis: Ostosterreich

Aythya nyroca
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Psilotrema oligoon: Ostosterreich

Aythya valisineria (nat. and exper.)
Scott ME; McLaughlin JD; Rau ME
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (11) Nov 2128-2135 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cymbium
T. c. cucumerinum
all from Delta Marsh, southern Manitoba, Canada

Aythya valisineria (upper respiratory tract)
Scott ME; Rau ME; McLaughlin JD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 71-75 Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum cucumerinum: Quebec, Canada

Aythya valisineria
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Utah

Aythya valisineria
Windingstad RM et al
1980 Avian Dis 24 (4) Oct-Dec 1044-1049 Wa
coccidiosis: Bluestem Reservoir, Lancaster County, Nebraska

Azuma emmnoin
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina frequentis
T. decipiens
T. jarmilae
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Badis badis (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Bagarius (intestine)
Chincholikar LN; Shinde GB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 183-185 Wa
Circumoncobothrium bagariusi n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India

Bagarius (intestine)
Shinde GB; and Chincholikar LN
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 175-176 Wa
Proteocephalus vitellaris: Nanded, Maharashtra, India

Bagarius bagarius (intestine, stomach)
Bhadauria S; Dandotia MR
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977
25-32 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Opisthorchis gwaliorensis n. sp.: Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India

Bagarius bagarius (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16
Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus bagarii: India

Bagre marinus (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia minuta: Galveston Bay, Texas

Bagrus docmac
Mbahinzireki GB
1980 Hydrobiologia 75 (3) Nov 6 273-280 Wa
Eustrongylides sp.
Contracaecum sp.
all from Lake Victoria

Bagrus docmac
Mbahinzireki GB
1980 Hydrobiologia 75 (3) Nov 6 273-280 Wa
Argulus africanus
Dolops ranarum
all from Lake Victoria

Bagrus docmac
Mbahinzireki GB
1980 Hydrobiologia 75 (3) Nov 6 273-280 Wa
Piscicola [sp.]: Lake Victoria

Bagrus filamentosus (intestine)
Tadros G; Iskandar AR; Wassef NA
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 383-392 Wa
Acanthostomum spiniceps: Nile

Bairdiella chrysura
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dollfusentis chandleri: Mississippi Sound
[and/or] adjacent waters

Balaena mysticetus (digestive tract)
Shults LM
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1347-1348 Wa
Ogmogaster antarcticus: Barrow, Alaska

Balionycteris maculata
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Ugandobia balionycteris: Kepong, Selangor, Malaya

Balistes bursa (urinary bladder)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Xystretrum hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Balistes capistratus (urinary bladder)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Xystretrum hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Balistes fuscus (urinary bladder)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Xystretrum hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Bandicoot
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77
Wa
Guntheria kallipygos
G. perameles
all from Queensland, Australia

Bandicoots bongalensis [i.e., Bandicota bengalensis]
Bandopadhyay D; Shelgaonkar VL; Pundlik CG
1979 Indian J Entom 41 (1) Mar 58-64 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense: India

Bandicota bengalensis
Joseph SA
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 112-113 Wa
Nosopsyllus nilgiriensis: Tamil Nadu, India

Bandicota bengalensis
King RE; Walton DW; Tun MM
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (2) June 240-244 Wa
Polyplax asiatica
P. spinulosa
all from Rangoon, Burma

Bandicota bengalensis
Nadchatram M; Walton DW; Telford SR jr
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (3) Sept 352-354 Wa
Leptotrombidium lanceolatum
Blankaartia acuscutellaris
Ascoschoengastia indica
A. soekaboemiensis
Ascoschoengastia sp.
Gahrliepia rustica
G. turmalis
G. ligula
G. [sp.] nr. mirabilis
G. [sp.] nr. longipili
G. [sp.] nr. spinulosa
all from Rangoon, Burma

Bandicota bengalensis
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (3) Sept 348-351 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
L. echidnina
Laelaps sp. A of Allred
Liponyssoides muris
Laelaps sp. B of Allred
all from Rangoon, Burma

Bandicota bengalensis
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (4) Dec 487-492 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidnina
L. myonyssognathus
Laelaps sp.
Liponyssoides muris
Androlaelaps or Hypoaspis spp.
all from Rangoon, Burma

Bandicota indica (muscle)
Beaver PC; Maleckar JR
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 241-256 Wa
Sarcocystis zamani sp. n.

Bandicota indica
Bunnag T et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (1) Mar 144-145 Wa
Schistosoma incognitum
S. spindale
all from Northern Thailand

Bandicota indica (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Porrocaecum molemensis: Poinguinim, and Ponda, Goa

Bandicota indica nemorivaga
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Bandicota indica nemorivaga (small intestine)
Olsen OW; Kuntz RE
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
79-83 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Fuhrmannetta bandicotensis sp. n.: Taiwan (Ali-Lao, Taipei Hsien (county); Chao Chou, Ping Tung Hsien; and Yung Foh Lee, Yang Ming Shan (district))

Bandicota savilei
Bunnag T et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (1) Mar 144-145 Wa
Schistosoma incognitum
S. spindale
all from Northern Thailand

Barathra brassicae (exper.)
Weiser J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov
311-317 Wa
Variimorpha heterosporum
V. plodiae
V. ephestiae
Plistophora schubergi

Barbastella barbastellus
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov
197-211 Wa
Acanthophthirius hanensis spec. nov.: grottes de Han, Belgique

Barbastella barbastellus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius pantopus: Suisse; Belgique
Pteracarus sp. 2: Suisse

Barbastella barbastellus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius pantopus
Pteracarus minutus occidentalis
all from Suisse

Barbestella leucomelas darjelingensis
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus hosonoi sp. nov.: Okedo, Hokkaido, Japan

Barbus sp. nov. cf. oxyrhynchus
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Dactylogyrus clavatovaginus
Dactylogyrus [sp.] cf. clavatovaginus
D. afrofluviatilis
all from Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Barbus sp. nov. cf. oxyrhynchus
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Ergasilus sp.: Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Barbus x Schizothoraichthys See Schizotnoraichthys x Barbus

Barbus altianalis radcliffii
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Dactylogyrus spinicirrus
D. brevicirrus
Dogielus junorstrema victorianus
Diplostomulum [sp.]
all from Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Barbus barbus (kidneys)
Lom J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 97-103 Issued June
Wa
Myxobolus tisae sp. n.: Tisa river near Szolnok, Hungary

Barbus barbus bocagei (intestino, mitad posterior del estomago)
Pereira Bueno JM; Alvarez Pellitero Mp
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 155-198 Wa
Rhabdochona gnedini: rios de Leon

Barbus cercops
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus: Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Barbus conchonius (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Senga sp.: north-eastern Afghanistan

Barbus dorsalis
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus bucinus sp. n. (gill filaments): Bhavanisagar reservoir, India
Dactylogyroides tripathii, forma dorsali: India

Barbus dubius (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus dubii sp. n.
D. brevicardus sp. n.
D. magnicordus sp. n.
all from Bhavanisagar reservoir, India

Barbus mahecola
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyroides tripathii, forma mahecoli: India

Barbus nyanzae
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Dactylogyrus spinicirrus
D. clavatovaginus
all from Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Barbus sp. nov. cf. oxyrhynchus
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Ergasilus sp.: Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Barbus paludinosus
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Dactylogyrus clavatovaginus
Dactylogyrus cf. clavatovaginus
D. afrochelatus
Diplozoon aegyptiensis
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus
all from Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Barbus sarana (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus sphyrnoides sp. n.
D. barbi sp. n.
D. varicorhinoides sp. n.
all from Bhavanisagar reservoir, India

Barbus sarana (gills)
Rizvi SSH
1974 Pakistan J Scient and Indust Research 17
(6) Dec 215-216 Indexed from photocopy
Diplozoon indicum
Dactylogyrus zulfikari n. sp.
D. jaini n. sp.
D. barbusi
all from Indus river, Pakistan

Barbus tauricus
Miroshnichenko AI
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (201) (9) 38-39 Issued Sept 8 Wa
Myxobolus impressus sp. nov.: Crimea, USSR

Barbus tor (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus tori sp. n.: Bhavanisagar reservoir, India

Barilius gatensis (stomach)
Vasantha Kumari N; Srivastava CB
1979 J Zool Soc India 27 (1-2) June-Dec 1975
170-174 Issued May Wa
Pycnadena bariliusi sp. n.: Madras

Barilius vagra (abdominal cavity)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Proleptinae gen. sp.: north-eastern Afghanistan

Barilius vagra (liver)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Bucephalopsis sp.: north-eastern Afghanistan

Baris coerulescens (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Basileuterus coronatus regulus
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola regulus sp. n.: Venezuela: Tabay-Merida

'Sea bass' (gill lamellae)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Gonapodasmius branchialis n. sp.: Hawaii

Bassariscus astutus
Custer JW; Pence DB
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 132-133 Wa
Neotrichodectes thoracicus
Pulex simulans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Malaraeus sinomus
Anomiopsyllus nudatus
Orchopeas sexdentatus subspecies 1
Orchopeas sexdentatus subspecies 2
Polygenis gwyni
Euschoengastia eadsi
Pseudoschoengastia apista
Eucheyletia hardyi
Cheyletus eruditus
Dermacarus hypudaei
Hirstionyssus breviseta
Hirstionyssus staffordi
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Dermacentor variabilis
Amblyomma americanum
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ixodes conepati
all from west Texas

Bassaricus astutus
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis
Stenistomera alpina
Atyphloceras echis
Epitedia stanfordi
Micropsylla sectilis goodi
Meringis arachis
Diamanus montanus
Malaraeus sinomus
Thrassis aridis
Monopsyllus wagneri
Orchopeas neotomae
Pulex simulans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from New Mexico

Bat See [Chiroptera]

Bathygobius soporator (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Opegaster pritchardae: Laguna Grande, Gulf of Cariaco, Sucre State, Venezuela

Batis capensis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges batis n. sp.: Knysna, Cape Colony, Republic of South Africa

Bdellonyssus bacoti (exper.)
Bain O; Petit G; Berteaux S
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 225-237 Wa
Litomosoides petteri n. sp.
L. legerae n. sp.

Bellamya capillata
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], xiphidiocercaria: Mwanza region of Tanzania

Bellamya unicolor
Yousif F; Ibrahim A
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 411-419 Wa
Xiphidiocercaria D: Giza Governorate, Egypt

Belomys pearsoni
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Macrostylophora lupata
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. A
all from Nepal

Belone belone (cavites des lobes optiques)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc (Var)

Belone cancila (intestine)
Gupta SP; Verma SL
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 117-129 Issued Jan Wa
Camallanus cancelai n. sp.: fishmarket, Lucknow, India

Belostoma cummingsi (superficie ventral y patas)
Moretto HJA
1978 Cien e Invest 34 (3-6) Mar-June 95-99 Wa
Temnocephala decarloi sp. n.: Delta del Parana, Argentina

Benthoctopus magellanicus
Hochberg FG jr; Short RB
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 216-224 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Dicyemennea littlei sp. n.
Dicyema sp., undescribed
D. benthoctopi sp. n.
all from subantarctic waters south of the Falkland Islands

Berenicornis albocristatus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges tritus n. sp.: Yalobele and Illambi, Zaire; Ambam, Cameroun
Anapodema paraphylla n. sp.: Lusambo, Zaire; Cameroun; Gold Coast; Uganda
Analloptes mesotrichopus n. sp.: Gabon; Zaire

Berenicornis albocristatus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia parvula n. sp.: Ouganda, Zaire, Angola, Cameroun, Gold Coast
Lobocalaobia fasciati [n. comb.]: Cameroun, Gold Coast, Zaire

Bero elegans
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jarmilae: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Beryx decadactylus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Prosorhynchus berycis n. sp. (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Dinosoma hawaiiense n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Beryx splendens (gall bladder)
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (6) June 942-944 Wa
Ceratomyxa maxima sp. n.: Mid-Atlantic Ridge; Gulf of Guinea; southeastern Atlantic

Betta splendens (abdominal cavity; mesentery and parenchyma of liver, spleen, and kidney; blood vessels)
Ferguson HW; Moccia RD
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 854-857 Wa
Hexamitidae [sp.]

Bimastus tenuis
Ustinov ID
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 68-81 Wa
[Metastrongylidae sp.]: Kirov oblast

Biomphalaria alexandrina (exper.)
Christensen NO; Frandsen F; Roushdy MZ
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 47-63 Wa
Echinostoma liei

Biomphalaria arabica
Magzoub M; Kasim AA
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 511-513 Wa
Schistosoma mansoni: Saudi Arabia

Biomphalaria camerunensis (exper.)
Christensen NO; Frandsen F; Roushdy MZ
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 47-63 Wa
Echinostoma liei

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Aguiar PH; Morera P; Pascual J
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 963-965 Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Christensen NO; Frandsen F; Roushdy MZ
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 47-63 Wa
Echinostoma liei

Biomphalaria glabrata
Nassi H
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 41-55 Wa
Petasiger caribbensis n. sp.: Grande-Terre, Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata (ovotestis)
Nassi H; Bayssade-Dufour C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 527-540 Wa
Clinostomum golvani n. sp.: Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata
Owczarzak A; Stibbs HH; Bayne CJ
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 26-33 Wa
Nuclearia sp.

Biomphalaria glabrata (hemocoel) (exper.)
Poinar GO jr; Richards CS
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 615-619 Wa
Daubaylia helicophilus n. sp.

Biomphalaria glabrata (cavidade pericardica) (exper.)
Schafranski NL; Freitas MG; Costa JO
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 519-526 Issued Dec Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Biomphalaria obstructa (hemocoel) (exper.)
Poinar GO jr; Richards CS
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 615-619 Wa
Daubaylia helicophilus n. sp.

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Bourgat R; Kulo SD
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 467-472 Wa
Haematoloechus johnsoni: Togo

Biomphalaria pfeifferi (exper.)
Christensen NO; Frandsen F; Roushdy MZ
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 47-63 Wa
Echinostoma liei

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Schistosoma mansoni
Cercaria [sp.], clinostomatid
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
C. porteri
C. blukwa
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
C. lileta
C. obscurior
C. bulla
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Biomphalaria straminea (hemocoel) (exper.)
Poinar GO jr; Richards CS
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 615-619 Wa
Daubaylia helicophilus n. sp.

Biomphalaria sudanica
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Schistosoma mansoni
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
C. berghei
C. porteri
C. blukwa
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
C. lileta
C. obscurior
C. bulla
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Biomphalaria tenagophila (cavidade pericardica) (exper.)
Schafranski NL; Freitas MG; Costa JO
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 519-526 Issued Dec Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Bison bison
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

Bison bison (esophagus, heart)
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2063-2065 Wa
Sarcocystis spp.: Montana

Bison bison (muscle)
Mahrt JL; Colwell DD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Alberta

Bison bison (heart)
Pond DB; Speer CA
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 51-53 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: National Bison Range, near Missoula, Montana

Bison bison
Worley DE; Barrett RE; Knapp SE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 695-696 Wa
Capillaria sp., eggs indistinguishable from C. bovis: Western Montana

Blarina brevicauda
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes dammini
all from Connecticut

Blarina brevicauda (cardiac musculature)
Huffman JE; Roscoe DE
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 209-211 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Connecticut

Blarina brevicauda brevicauda
Larson OR
1978 Proc North Dakota Acad Science 31 (2) Apr 28-31 Wa
Nearctopsylla genalis hygini: North Dakota

Blarina brevicauda
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Doratopsylla blarinae
all from Michigan

Blarina brevicauda (small intestine)
Wittrock DD; Hendrickson GL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 985-986 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Hymenolepis anthocephalus
Hymenolepis sp.
Protogynella blarinae
P. pauciova
Pseudodiorchis reynoldsi
cyclophyllidean larvae
Hymenolepis blarinae
all from Iowa

Blarina brevicauda
Wittrock DD; Hendrickson GL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 985-986 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (small intestine)
Capillaria oesophagicola (esophagus)
Parastrongyloides winchesi (small intestine)
Longistriata depressa (small intestine)
Longistriata sp. (small intestine)
oxyuroids, juvenile (small intestine)
Porrocaecum americanum (mesenteries)
all from Iowa

Blarina brevicauda
Wittrock DD; Hendrickson GL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 985-986 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Brachylaima thompsoni (small intestine)
Ectosiphonus ovatus (small intestine)
Panopistus pricei (small intestine)
Brachylaima rhomboideus (stomach)
all from Iowa

Blarina brevicauda aloga
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Hiker Hills St. Pk. and Montauk Pt., LI, NY
I. muris: Hook Pond, Easthampton, LI, NY

Blarina brevicauda churchi
Benton AH
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 841-843 Wa
Nearctopsylla pfitzeri sp. n.: Carver's Gap, Roan Mountain, Carter Co., Tennessee

Blennius gattorugine
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Deretrema sp.
Tyrrhenia blennii
Monorchis monorchis
all from Italian seas

Blennius gattorugine
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Blennius gattorugine
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Capillaria microspicula
Cucullanus parvus
all from Italian seas

Blennius ocellaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Steringotrema divergens: Italian seas

Blennius ocellaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Blennius ocellaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus parvus: Italian seas

Blennius pavo
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Deretrema sp.
Lepocreadium album
Plagioporus tyrrhenicus
all from Italian seas

Blennius pavo
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus parvus: Italian seas

Blennius pavo
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Golvanacanthus blennii: Italian seas

Blennius pholis (striated muscles)
Canning EU; Nicholas JP
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 317-338 Wa
Pleistophora littoralis n. sp.

Blennius pholis (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina rectuncinata: Dinard, Brittany coast of France

Blennius sanguinolentus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Prosorhychus crucibulum
Lecithaster blennii
Lecithochirium floridense
Schikhobalotrema longivesiculatum
Tyrrhenia blennii
all from Italian seas

Blennius sanguinolentus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus parvus
Thynnascaris aduncum
all from Italian seas

Blepsias cirrhosus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina decipiens
T. jarmilae
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Blesbok See [Damaliscus dorcas]

Boa constrictor (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Brasil

Boar, wild
Fameree L et al
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 145-155 Wa
trichinosis: Belgique

Bobwhite quail See [Colinus virginianus]

Bombyx mori
Abe Y
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 372-374 Issued Mar 11 Wa
Leptomonas sp.

Bombyx mori
Weiser J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 311-317 Wa
Nosema mesnili

Bonasa umbellus
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni: Swan Hills, Alberta; Edmunds, Maine
H. stableri n. sp.: West Fork, Montana, U.S.A.

Boophilus annulatus (exper.)
Achuthan HN; Mahadevan S; Lalitha CM
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (3) Mar 181-184 Wa
Babesia bigemina

Boophilus microplus (nat. and exper.)
Achuthan HN; Mahadevan S; Lalitha CM
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (3) Mar 181-184 Wa
Babesia bigemina

Boops boops
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cyclocotyle bellones
Microcotyle erythrini
Pseudaxine trachuri
Bacciger bacciger
Aphanurus stossichii
Lecithocladium excisum
all from Italian seas

Boops boops
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Boops boops
Renaud F; Romestand B; Trilles JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 467-476 Wa
Ceratothoa parallela (voute palatine)
Naobranchia cygniformis (branchies)
Peniculus fistula (nageoire caudale)
Anilocra physodes (flancs)
Ceratothoa oestroides (langue)
all from Golfe du Lion

Boops boops
Renaud F; Romestand B; Trilles JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 467-476 Wa
Scolex pleuronectis 1 (caecums pyloriques)
S. pleuronectis 2 (intestin)
all from Golfe du Lion

Boops boops
Renaud F; Romestand B; Trilles JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 467-476 Wa
Derogenes varicus (estomac)
Hemiurus communis (estomac)
Bacciger bacciger (caecums pyloriques, intestin)
Aphanurus stossichii (estomac)
Microcotyle erythrini (branchies)
all from Golfe du Lion

Boops boops (tube digestif)
Renaud F; Romestand B; Trilles JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 467-476 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Golfe du Lion

Boops salpa (cavites des lobes optiques)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc (Var)

[Bos] cattle
Abu-Samra MT; Imbabi SE; Mahgoub ES
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 627-637 Wa
Demodex folliculorum var. bovis: Sudan

[Bos] calves (ileum, feces)
Bergeland ME; Johnson DD; Shave H
1979 Proc 22 Ann Meet Am Ass Vet Lab Diagn (San Diego California Oct 28-30 1979) 131-138 Wa
Cryptosporidia [sp.]: South Dakota; Minnesota; Iowa; Nebraska; North Dakota

[Bos] cattle
Beveridge I; Green PE
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (3) Mar 141-142 Wa
Trichuris globulosa
T. discolor
all from Australia

[Bos] cattle
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Anocentor nitens
Amblyomma cajennense
Boophilus microplus
all from Cuba

[Bos] bovinos (intestino delgado)
Costa HMA; Costa JO; Guimaraes MP
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 619-621 Wa
Trichostrongylus longispicularis: Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

[Bos] ox
Dubey JP; Williams CSF
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 123-127 Wa
Hammondia heydorni: Montana

[Bos] vaches; bovins
Fain A
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 113-119 Wa
Torquatella bovis sp. n. (derme de la tete)
Dipetalonema dermicola sp. n. (derme de plusieurs)
all from Butare, Rwanda

[Bos] bovine (eyes)
Geden CJ; Stoffolano JG jr
1980 Cornell Vet 70 (4) Oct 344-359 Wa
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
all from Massachusetts

[Bos] bovinos (tractos gastrointestinales)
Gonzalez M, L; Gomez R, R
1978 Ciencias Vet Maracay 7 (4) Dec 1156-1159 Wa Indexed from photocopy
Cooperia pectinata: Estados de Guarico, Zulia, Apure y Barinas, Venezuela

[Bos] bovins (reservoirs gastriques)
Graber M; Euzeby JA; Gevrey JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 565-569 Wa
Paramphistomum leydeni: France (Loire-Atlantique; Camargue)
P. cervi: France

[Bos] cattle (stomach)
Gupta NK; Nakhasi U
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 251-272 Wa
Ceylonocotyle tamilensis: Madras, India

[Bos] dairy cattle (eyes)
Gutierres VC; Onama RK; Todd AC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 304 Wa
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
all from Wisconsin

[Bos] cattle
(nuchal ligament)
Ladds PW; Copeman DB; Goddard ME
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (9) Sept 445-446 Wa
Onchocerca gutturosa: abattoirs in northern, central, and eastern Australia

[Bos] cattle (eyes)
Ladouceur CA; Kazacos KR
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (4) Feb 15 385-387 Wa
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
all from Indiana

[Bos] cattle, Friesian, Cyprus-type
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Boophilus annulatus (neck, shoulder, dewlap, flank, rump, perineal area)
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
H. a. excavatum
H. marginatum marginatum
H. m. turanicum
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. turanicus
all from Cyprus

[Bos] Rinder
Lucius R; Frank W
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 161-181 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes: Ivory Coast

[Bos] cattle (livers)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes: Ivory Coast

[Bos] cattle
Malek EA
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 45-46 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes (liver, bile ducts)
Fasciola gigantica (liver)
Schistosoma bovis (liver)
all from abattoirs at Mali and Senegal, West Africa

[Bos] calf (blood)
Mallick KP; Dwivedi SK; Malhotra MN
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (8) Aug 686-687 Wa
Babesia bigemina: India

[Bos] bovine (exper.)
Matthews MJ; Kingston N; Morton JK
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 33-39 LauP
Trypanosoma theileri

[Bos] cattle (eyes)
Moolenbeek WJ; Surgeoner GA
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (2) Feb 50-52 Wa
Thelazia gulosa
T. lacrymalis
all from near Guelph, Ontario

[Bos] cattle (blood)
Osiyemi TIO; Agbonlahor DEA
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 115 Wa
Babesia bigemina
B. bovis
Trypanosoma congolense

[Bos] cattle (blood).-- Continued.
Osiyemi TIO; Agbonlahor DEA
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 115 Wa
Trypanosoma vivax
T. brucei
Theileria mutans
Anaplasma marginale
all from northern Nigeria

[Bos] cattle (blood)
Oteng AK; Mulilo JB; Chisembe S
1978 Zambia J Sc and Technol 3 (3) July 52-54 Wa
Theileria velifera: Lusaka, Central, Southern, Eastern, and Northern Provinces of Zambia

[Bos] calves (feces)
Parker R
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 724-725 Wa
Eimeria bukidnonensis
E. wyomingensis
E. zuernii
all from Australia

[Bos] cattle
Rechav Y; Knight MM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 85-89 Wa
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum: South Africa

[Bos] cattle
Schroeder J
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 27-30 Wa
ticks, cattle, prevalence, seasonal incidence, control: Waterberg District, Transvaal

[Bos] cattle
Tang C; Lin T
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa
Eurytrema cladorchis: villages bordering Fujian, Zhejiang, and Jiangxi Provinces

[Bos] cattle
Thompson GD; et al
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (3) Aug 132-136 Wa
Babesia bovis: northern Mexico

[Bos] calves (nat. and exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Bos] calves (gut, faeces) (nat. and exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Vet Rec 107 (25-26) Dec 20-27 579-580 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Bos indicus] Brahman calves (exper.)
Beveridge I; Kummerow E; Wilkinson P
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 82-86 Wa
Onchocerca gibsoni

[Bos indicus] calves (faeces)
Deshpande PD; Shastri UV
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb 34 Wa
Giardia [sp.]: Maharashtra State, India

Bos indicus
Gupta NK; Nakhasi U
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 205-225 Wa
Paramphistomum epiclitum (rumen): Calicut, India
P. ichikawai (rumen): Calicut, India
P. bombayiensis (stomach): Bombay, India
Calicophoron papillosum (rumen): Calicut, India
C. cauliorchis (stomach): Madras, India

Bos indicus
Gupta NK; Nakhasi U
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 251-272 Wa
Cotylophoron ottoi (rumen): Madras
Ceylonocotyle dawesi (rumen): Calicut, Madras
C. orthocoelium (stomach): Ernakulam
C. streptocoelium (stomach): Ernaculam
C. narayani (stomach): Ernakulam
all from India

Bos indicus (pancreatic ducts)
Handoko NS
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (2) Feb 173-176 Wa
Eurytrema dajii: Bogor, West Java, Indonesia

[Bos indicus] cattle
Malviya HC
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 68-71 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Stephanofilaria assamensis: Andaman Islands

Bos indicus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Onchocerca sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

[Bos indicus] Tharparkar cow (vaginal discharge, foetal placenta)
Pareek PK
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (12) Dec 995-996 Wa
Trichomonas foetus: Bikaner, Rajasthan

Bos indicus (rumina)
Sey O; Graber M
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 161-167 Wa
Paramphistomum bothriophoron: Republic of Cameroon
P. clavula: Africa
P. phillerouxi: Republic of Niger
Carmyerius spatiosus: Republic of Niger
C. exoporus: Popular Republic of Congo

[Bos indicus] zebus
Vercruysse J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 149-153 Wa
Eimeria alabamensis
E. auburnensis
E. bovis
E. braziliensis
E. bukidnonensis
E. canadensis
E. cylindrica
E. ellipsoidalis
E. subspherica
E. wyomingensis
E. zuernii
all from Republique Centrafricaine

[Bos indicus x B. taurus] bovins, croisements zebu/race locale
Mejia-Garcia A et al
1979 Bull Acad Vet France 132 n s 52 (3) Oct 367-374 Wa
Mammomonogamus nasicola
M. laryngeus
all from abattoirs of Mexico

Bos taurus (foie)
Albaret JL et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 541-552 Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Senegal

[Bos taurus] vache de race N'Dama (panse)
Albaret JL et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 147-154 Wa
Paramphistomum phillerouxi: Senegal

[Bos taurus] calves
Arkell NJ et al
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (3) Sept 202 Wa
Strobiloestrus larvae: Middelburg District, Transvaal

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Azimov DA
1978 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (3) 44-46 Wa
Orientobilharzia turkestanica: lower course of Amudarya

Bos taurus (foie)
Bayssade-Dufour C et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 553-564 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: France; Bulgarie

Bos taurus (abomasum, intestin grele)
Biocca E; Chabaud A; Ghadirian E
1974 Parassitologia 16 (2-3) Aug-Dec 199-207
Wwr Indexed from photocopy
Trichostrongylus lerouxi sp. n.: Iran; Sardaigne

[Bos taurus] Friesian calves (exper.)
Bisset SA
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 363-368 Wa
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. crimensis
O. lyrata
O. podjapolskyi
Cooperia oncophora
C. mcmasteri

[Bos taurus] Dutch Friesian calves
Borgsteede FHM
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 1-10 Wa
gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep and cattle, experimental cross-infections, host specificity determined using following parameters: infection rate; number, size, and stage of worms; distribution within gastrointestinal tract; and onset, duration, and level of egg production

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota (rumen)
Davydova IV
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 3-5 Wa
Cotylophoron vigisi nov. sp.: Primorskii krai

[Bos taurus] mostly Holstein dairy cows
Drummond RO; Cadogan BL; Wilson TM
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 253-259 Wa
Boophilus microplus: Barbados

Bos taurus
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

[Bos taurus] calves, Holstein-Friesian and Holstein-Friesian-Angus (exper.)
Ernst JV; Benz GW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 625-629 Wa
Eimeria wyomingensis

[Bos taurus] dairy cows, majority Holsteins, few Brown Swiss and Criollos
Frame AD et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 698-699 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Puerto Rico

Bos taurus
Godoy GA; Volcan GS; Medrano P, CE
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 207-215 Wm
Isospora found in feces and small intestine of dogs experimentally infected with Bos taurus heart muscle containing Sarcocystis fusiformis, similar Isospora found in feces of naturally infected Lycalopex vetulus, results suggest that species is S. bovicanis; Isospora found in feces of Felis catus experimentally infected with same bovine tissue considered to be due to prior contamination with I. felis: Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

[Bos taurus] N'Dama cattle
Kageruka P
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 49-52 Wa
Haematoxenus verifelus
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax
all from Zaire

[Bos taurus] N'Dama cattle
Kageruka P
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 49-52 Wa
Ambryomma sp.: Zaire

[Bos taurus] N'dama cattle
Kageruka P; Colaert J; Nkuku-Pela N
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 85-88 Wa
Trypanosoma vivax: Bas-Zaire

Bos taurus (exper.)
Paling RW; Grootenhuis JG; Young AS
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 31-37 Wa
Theileria mutans

[Bos taurus] Schweizer Braunvieh; Schweizer Braunvieh x American Brown Swiss (Kot)
Perl R; Inderbitzin F; Eckert J
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (4) Apr 167-188 Wa
endoparasites, cattle, epidemiological study: Berggebiet der Region Chur/Arosa (Graubunden), Schweiz

Bos taurus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Linognathus stenopsis
L. vituli
Solenopotes capillatus
Haematopinus eurysternus
all from Espana

[Bos taurus] Guernsey calves (exper.)
Rechav Y; Knight MM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 85-89 Wa
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum

Bos taurus (rumen) (nat. and exper.)
Samnaliev P et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 155-166 Wa
Paramphistomum daubneyi: Bulgarie

Bos taurus
Worley DE; Barrett RE; Knapp SE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 695-696 Wa
Capillaria sp., eggs indistinguishable from C. bovis: Western and Northern Montana

Boselaphus tragocamelus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Boophilus microplus
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Hyalomma brevipunctata
H. marginatum isaaci
Haematopinus eurysternus
all from Nepal

Botaurus pinnatus
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Botaurus stellaris
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Botaurus stellaris
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Chaunocephalus ferox: Ostosterreich

Botaurus stellaris
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Ligula intestinalis: Ostosterreich

Bothrops alternatus
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis
K. costatus
all from regiao centro-sul brasileira

Bothrops alternatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Bothrops cotiara
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis
K. costatus
all from regiao centro-sul brasileira

Bothrops jararaca
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis: Iguape (Sao Paulo)
K. costatus: regiao centro-sul brasileira

Bothrops jararaca (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Bothrops jararacussu
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297
Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis
K. costatus
all from regiao centro-sul brasileira

Bothrops jararacussu (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Bothrops moojeni (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Bothrops neuwiedi (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Bothrops pradoi
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297
Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis
K. costatus
all from regiao centro-sul brasileira

Bothrops pradoi (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Bothus mancus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Opegaster bothi n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithochirium bothi n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Bothus pantherinus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Opegaster bothi n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithochirium bothi n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Bothus podas
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Bothus podas
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris sp.
Philometra sp.
all from Italian seas

Botrylloides sp. (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria sp.: Monterey Marina, Monterey Bay, California

Bovine See [Bos]

Bovinos See [Bos]

Bovins See [Bos]

Bovins, croisements zebu/race locale See [Bos indicus x B. taurus]

Box boops (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat
22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia estigmena, var. 2: Goree

Boy See [Homo sapiens]

Brachiones przewalskii
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi: Xinjiang

Brachycerus undatus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Brachymeles schadenbergi talinis
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued
June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus brachymeleus: Philippines

Brachymystax lenok
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept
Wa
Cottocomephoronema problematica (intestine)
Cucullanus truttae (pyloric appendages)
Raphidascaris acus
Capillaria brevispicula
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Cystidicola farionis (swimbladder)
all from Mongolia

Brachyphylla nana
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Ornithodoros viguerasi
O. azteci
all from Cuba

Brachyphylla nana
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Macronyssoides kochi: Cuba

Brachyplatystoma vaillanti (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec
Wa
Monticellia piramutab: bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Bradybaena similaris [and/or] Veronicella cubensis
Aguiar PH; Morera P; Pascual J
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 963-965
Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Cuba

Bradybaena similaris
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Bradybaena similaris
Tang C; Lin T
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa
Eurytrema cladorchis

Bradypus griseus
Zeledon R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 753-754 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis: Costa Rica

Bradypus tridactylus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Endotrypanum [sp.]: Parà State, north Brazil

Branta canadensis
Guth BD et al
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 58-63 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Trichobilharzia [sp.]: lower Michigan

Branta canadensis (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
Leucocytozoon simondi: Oklahoma

Branta canadensis (blood)
Kocan AA; Shaw MG; Morgan PM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
microfilariae: Oklahoma

Branta canadensis
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (small intestine)
Wardium creplini (posterior small intestine)
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Branta canadensis
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Notocotylus attenuatus: New Brunswick, Canada

Branta canadensis
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Wardium creplini
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Branta canadensis
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Utah

Branta canadensis leucopareia (feces)
Greiner EC et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 365-370 Wa
Tyzzeria parvula: Buildir Island, Alaska; Crescent City, California; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland; Amchitka Island, Alaska
Eimeria crassa: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland
E. fulva: Buildir Island, Alaska; Crescent City, California
E. clarkei: Crescent City, California; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland

Branta canadensis leucopareia (feces).--Continued.
Greiner EC et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 365-370 Wa
Eimeria hermani: Buildir Island, Alaska; Crescent City, California
E. truncata: Buildir Island, Alaska; Crescent City, California
E. magnalabia: Buildir Island, Alaska; Crescent City, California; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland

Brevicoryne brassicae (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Brevoortia patronus
Fannaly MT
1980 Proc Louisiana Acad Sc 43 Dec 26-29 Wa
Olencira praegustator: Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana

Brycon melanopterus (gills)
Kritsky DC; Thatcher VE; Kayton RJ
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (2) June 355-361 Wa
Anacanthorus elegans sp. n.
A. spiralocirrus sp. n.
A. kruidenieri sp. n.
all from Janauaca Lake, near Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Bubalus bubalis (base of tail)
Alwar VS; Raja EE
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 111-113 Wa
Phthirus pubis: Madras

Bubalus bubalis (l'epaisseur du derme, dans la region ventrale du thorax)
Bain O et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 253-257 Wa
Onchocerca sweetae: abbatoirs de Bangkok, Thailande

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo-calf (exper.)
Das HL; Subramanian G
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 496-501 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

Bubalus bubalis
Gupta NK; Nakhasi U
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 205-225 Wa
Paramphistomum ichikawai (rumen): Calicut
P. bombayiensis (stomach): Bombay
Gigantocotyle bathycotyle (bile duct): Saharanpur
G. explanatum (bile duct): Saharanpur
G. siamense (bile duct): Lucknow
Calicophoron crassum (rumen): Lahore, Pakistan
all from India

Bubalus bubalis
Gupta NK; Nakhasi U
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 251-272 Wa
Cotylophoron ottoi (rumen): Madras
Ceylonocotyle orthocoelium (stomach): Ernakulam
C. streptocoelium (stomach): Ernakulam
C. dicranocoelium (rumen): Lucknow
C. narayani (stomach): Ernakulam
all from India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo calf (intestinal mucosa)
Kharole MU et al
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (11) Nov 969-971 Wa
Besnoitia besnoitia: Punjab, India

Bubalus bubalis (blood)
Lanham SM et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 471-473 Wa
Trypanosoma vivax: Para State, Brazil

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (ears, navel flap)
Malviya HC
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 68-71 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Stephanofilaria [sp.], morphologically similar to S. assamensis: Andaman Islands; Bareilly

[Bubalus bubalis] buffle (panse)
Sey O
1980 Rev Suisse Zool 87 (2) June 431-437 Wa
Orthocoelium saccocoelium sp. n.: Shangai

Bubalus bubalis (esophageal muscle)
Tongson MS; Pablo LSM
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 42-54 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Philippines

Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 361-369 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes (canaux biliaires et vesicule)
Fasciola gigantica
all from Afrique centrale (Tchad; Republique Centrafricaine)

Bubo bubo (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Bubo poensis (intestin)
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Parastrigea astridae: Makokou, Gabon

Bubo virginianus (exper.)
Stockdale PHG; Cawthorn RJ
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 255-257 Wa
Caryospora bubonis

Bubulcus ibis
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Bubulcus ibis (tunic of gizzard)
Kumar P; Gupta SP
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 81-86 Issued Feb Wa
Synhimantus bubulcusi n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Bucephala albeola
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Bucephala albeola
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Polymorphus obtusus: New Brunswick, Canada

Bucephala albeola
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa

Bucephala clangula
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 34-79 Wa
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Retinometra macracanthos (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Bucephala clangula
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Apatemon gracilis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Bucephala clangula
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Dicranotaenia coronula
Retinometra macracanthos
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Anomotaenia ciliata
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Bucephala clangula
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa; Utah

Bucephala islandica (posterior fourth of intestine)
Ching HL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 179-185 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Psilostomum magniovum n. sp.: Mount Vernon, Washington; Vancouver

Bucephala islandica
McLaughlin JD; Burt MDB
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 801-807 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Bucorvus abyssinicus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Anomothrix machadoi: Zaire
Anapodema callinota xerionota n. subsp.: Senegal; Ethiopie; Zaire

Bucorvus abyssinicus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Ciconiacarus minutus: Cameroun
C. pectinatus: Cameroun, Senegal, Zaire
C. serrativentris: Angola, Cameroun, Senegal
Vexillaria equifolia allochaeta n. subsp.: Ethiopie, Senegal, Zaire

Bucorvus leadbeateri
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Anomothrix machadoi: Zaire; Zululand
Anapodema callinota: Kenya; Zululand

Bucorvus leadbeateri
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743
Wa
Ciconiacarus pectinatus: Zaire, Zululand
C. serrativentris: Angola, Zaire, Zululand
C. tritus: Angola
Vexillaria equifolia: Zaire, Zululand

Buffalo [from India] See [Bubalus bubalis]

Buffalo-calf [from India] See [Bubalus bubalis]

Buffle [from China] See [Bubalus bubalis]

Bufo sp. (exper.)
Araujo P; Machado MI
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 333-346 Wa
Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Bufo americanus
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 161-178 Wa
Rhabdias americanus (nat. and exper.) (fascia, muscle tissue, body cavity, lungs, rectum): Guelph, Ontario, Canada
R. ranae (exper.) (lungs, body cavity)

Bufo americanus (skin (subcutaneous))
Jay JM; Pohley WJ
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 108-110 Wa
Dermosporidium penneri sp. n.: near Mansfield, Tolland Co., Connecticut

Bufo americanus
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Rhabdias bufonis: Wisconsin

Bufo andersoni (intestine)
ul-Islam A; Farooq M; Khanum Z
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 69-73 Wa
Parasomatium ishaqi n. g., n. sp.
Neosomatiana akrami n. g., n. sp.
all from Karachi, Pakistan

Bufo arenarum
Baker MR
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 49-53 Wa
Bufonerakis andersoni n. sp.: Argentina

Bufo gracilipes (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa
Oswaldocruzia gracilipes n. sp.: Ilanga (Eseka), Cameroun

Bufo latifrons (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa
Oswaldocruzia perreti n. sp.: Ndoungue (Nkongsamba), Cameroun

Bufo melanostictus (urinary bladder)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 141-147
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Ganeo lucknowensis n. sp.: Lucknow

Bufo peltacephalus
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc
Amblyomma dissimile: Vinales, Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Bufo peltacephalus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Amblyomma dissimile: Cuba

Bufo regularis (blood)
Abdel-Rahman AM et al
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 43-51 Wa
Haemogregarina boueti
H. assiuticus sp. n.
H. francai sp. n.
all from Assiut Governorate, Upper Egypt

Bufo regularis (blood)
Abdel Rahman AM; Khalifa RM
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 323-328 Wa
Trypanosoma rifae n. sp.: Rifa, Assiut Province

Bufo regularis (muscles and subcutaneous tissues)
El Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 187-191 Wa
Nephrostomum ramosum: Upper Egypt

Bufo regularis (testicules)
Theodorides J et al
1981 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 3 (1)
63-68 Wa
Myxobolus sp. A: Togo

[Bufo viridis] zelenaia zhaba (intestine)
Babaev Ia; Annakulieva A
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk
(6) 10-16 Wa
Nematotaenia dispar: Turkmenistan

[Bufo viridis] zelenaia zhaba
Babaev Ia; Annakulieva A
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk
(6) 10-16 Wa
Rhabdias bufonis (lung)
Cosmocerca commutata (intestine)
C. ornata (rectum)
C. timophejevoi (intestine)
Aplectana acuminata (intestine)
A. kutassi (intestine)
A. multipapillosa (intestine)
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum (intestine)
Spinicauda mathevossianae (intestine)
Isociella neglecta (muscle fascia)
Oswaldocruzia bialata (intestine)
all from Turkmenistan

[Bufo viridis] zelenaia zhaba (intestine)
Babaev Ia; Annakulieva A
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk
(6) 10-16 Wa
Pseudoacanthocephalus bufonis
P. caucasicus
all from Turkmenistan

Bufo viridis (intestine)
Rao R
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
246-248 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Narsingiella narsingi n. g., n. sp.: Berhampur, India

Bulinus abyssinicus
Upatham ES et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 63-69
Wa
Schistosoma haematobium
Schistosome cercariae, avian
Gymnocephalus [sp.] cercariae
Xiphidiocercariae
all from Somali Democratic Republic

Bulinus africanus (exper.)
Frandsen F; Bennike T; Cridland CC
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 21-31 Wa
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium or related species
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Bulinus of africanus group
Majid AA et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 435-441 Wa
Schistosoma bovis: White Nile Province, Sudan

Bulinus africanus
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis (nat. and exper.)
S. haematobium
all from Tanzania

Bulinus beccarii
Magzoub M; Kasim AA
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 511-513 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium: Saudi Arabia

Bulinus crystallinus (exper.)
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus forskalii (exper.)
Albaret JL et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 147-154 Wa
Paramphistomum phillerouxi

Bulinus (Bulinus) forskali
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
C. gilleti
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
C. obscurior
C. nigrita
C. aequatorialis
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Bulinus forskali
Majid AA et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 435-441 Wa
Schistosoma bovis: White Nile Province, Sudan

Bulinus forskali (exper.)
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Frandsen F; Bennike T; Cridland CC
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 21-31 Wa
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
Cercaria [sp.], gymnocephalous
C. aequatorialis
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium or related species
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Bulinus nasutus
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium: Tanzania

Bulinus rohlfsi (exper.)
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus truncatus (nat. and exper.) (region pericardique, rein)
Kechemir N
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 68 Wa
Echinoparyphium combesi sp. n.: Algerie

Bulinus truncatus
Majid AA et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 435-441 Wa
Schistosoma bovis: White Nile Province, Sudan

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Wajdi NAK; Hussain WI; El-Hawary MFS
1979 Biochem and Exper Biol 15 (2) 119-124 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus (Physopsis) ugandae
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria gilleti
C. dartevellei
Cercaria [sp.], xiphidiocercaria
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
C. aequatorialis
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Bulinus wrighti (exper.)
Frandsen F; Bennike T; Cridland CC
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (1) Mar 21-31 Wa
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus wrighti (exper.)
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus yemenensis sp. n. (exper.)
Paggi L et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 1-6 Wa
Schistosoma bovis, Yemen bovine strain

Busarellus nigricollis (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Diplostomum sp.: Carimagua, Colombie (Amerique du Sud)

Buteo buteo
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia: southern Kazakhstan

Buteo buteo
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Strigea falconis falconis: Hulda and Merhavia, Israel
Neodiplostomum attenuatum: Hulda, Bet Alfa, and Merhavia, Israel

Buteo buteo
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Neodiplostomum attenuatum: Ostosterreich

Buteo buteo (muscles)
Levine ND; Tadros W
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 41-59 Wa
Sarcocystis nontenella n. sp.: East Germany

Buteo buteo
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Porrocaecum kirghisiensis
P. pseudodepressum
Cyrnea seurati (stomach)
Physaloptera apivori (stomach)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Buteo jamaicensis (body feathers)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Peristrophila columbae: Texas

Buteo rufinus (syn. B. ferox)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Neodiplostomum attenuatum: Afula, Israel

Buteogallus anthracinus
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Butorides virescens
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum multipapillatum: Mississippi

Butorides virescens (cavite buccale) (nat. and exper.)
Nassi H; Bayssade-Dufour C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 527-540 Wa
Clinostomum golvani n. sp.: Guadeloupe

Butorides virescens maculatus
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum microcephalum: Cuba

Bycanistes
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia bycanisti: Angola, Cameroun, Gabon, Kenya, Liberia, Mozambique, Nigeria, Ouganda, Zaire, Zambie, Zululand

Bycanistes brevis
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Anapodema strongylophylla: Kenya
A. aphylla aschiza [n. rank]: Kenya

Bycanistes buccinator
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Anapodema aphylla aschiza [n. rank]: Angola; Zululand

Bycanistes buccinator buccinator
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Atacturalges trichosus n. sp.: Zululand
Hyomesalges allourus n. sp.: Angola; Zululand
Anapodema strongylophylla: Angola; Zululand

Bycanistes buccinator
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia decorata: Afrique
Vexillaria parafricana n. sp.: Cameroun, Gabon; Mozambique, Ouganda, Zambie, Zululand

Bycanistes buccinator sharpei
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Atacturalges trichosus n. sp.: Cameroun
Hyomesalges allourus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun
Anapodema strongylophylla: Gabon
Analloptes megatrichopus n. sp.: Sud Cameroun
Anapodema aphylla aschiza: Gabon; Zaire

Bycanistes buccinator sharpei
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia decorata: Afrique
Vexillaria parafricana n. sp.: Zaire (Mauda)

Bycanistes cylindricus cylindricus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Atacturalges trichosus n. sp.: Angola

Bycanistes cylindricus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Vexillaria parafricana n. sp.: Afrique

Bycanistes cylindricus albotibialis
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Atacturalges trichosus n. sp.: Yaounde
Hyomesalges allourus n. sp.
Analloptes megatrichopus n. sp.
all from Cameroun

Bycanistes cylindricus albotibialis
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia decorata: Gabon
Vexillaria latifolia: Gabon, Uganda, Zaire

Bycanistes subcylindricus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges allourus n. sp.: Angola; Zaire
Anapodema strongylophylla: Angola; Uganda
Analloptes megatrichopus n. sp.: Uganda

Bycanistes subcylindricus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia decorata: Angola, Ouganda
Vexillaria parafricana n. sp.: Afrique

Cacatua haematuropygia
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Philippine Is.

Cacatua sulfurea (bile ducts)
Kazacos KR et al
1980 Avian Dis 24 (3) July-Sept 788-793 Wa
Platynosomum proxillicens: Cleveland, Ohio, acquired from Miami, Florida; Germantown, Wisconsin

Caecidotea militaris
Amin OM; Burns LA; Redlin MJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 37-46 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Acanthocephalus parksidei: Pike River, southeastern Wisconsin

Caenis (exper.)
Lambert A
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (3) 441-452 Wa
Macrolecithus papilliger

Caenolestes obscurus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Ctenidiosomus traubi
Sphinctopsylla diomedes
Plocopsylla phyllisae
Pleochaetis smiti
Tetrapsyllus comis
all from southwestern Colombia

Caesioperca thompsoni (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Elytrophallus mulloidichthydis n. sp.: Hawaii

Cairina moschata
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) gabaldoni: Venezuela

Cairina moschata
Julian RJ; Galt DE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 39-44 Wa
Haemoproteus sp., lethal outbreak in Cairina moschata (lung, endothelial cells of lungs, spleen, liver, heart and skeletal muscle, and blood vessels of other organs including brain) Anas platyrhynchos domesticus released on same pond developed infection in their erythrocytes identified as Haemoproteus (Parahaemoproteus) nettionis, injection of blood from these Anas to uninfected Cairina resulted in mortality in Cairina

Cairina moschata domestica (nat. and exper.) (feces)
Leite ACR; Costa HMA; Costa JO
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 341-345 Wa
Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis: Jequitiba, Minas Gerais State, Brazil

Cairina moschata domestica (fezes) (exper.)
Schafranski NL; Freitas MG; Costa JO
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 519-526 Issued Dec Wa
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Calamus bajonado (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Parahemiurus merus: Los Roques Islands, Venezuela

Calandrella cinerea
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Calf See [Bos]

Calves, Brahman See [Bos indicus]

Calf, buffalo [from India] See [Bubalus bubalis]

Calves, Dutch Friesian See [Bos taurus]

Calves, Friesian See [Bos taurus]

Calves, Guernsey See [Bos taurus]

Calves, Holstein-Friesian and Holstein-Friesian-Angus See [Bos taurus]

Calidris canutus (blood) (exper.)
Forrester DJ; Humphrey PP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 747-748 Wa
Plasmodium hermani

Calidris minuta
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagioglyphe sp.
P. obtusus
all from Tadzhikistan

Callichrous bimaculatus (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus singhi: Hyderabad, A. P., India
S. bagarii: India

Callichrous malabaricus (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Silurodiscoides devaraji sp. n.: Bhavanisagar reservoir, India
S. malabaricus sp. n.: India

Callichrous pabda (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Silurodiscoides octotylus [n. comb.]: water bodies near Lucknow, India

Callinectes sapidus
Findley AM; Blakeney EW jr; Weidner EH
1981 Biol Bull 161 (1) Aug 115-125 Wa
Ameson michaelis: Louisiana

Callinectes sapidus (digestive tract)
Sawyer TK
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 13-32 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Pseudovahlkampfia emersoni sp. n.: Quimby, Va., USA

Callionymus lyra (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina jadranica: Brittany coast of France

Callionymus phaeton
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Stephanostomum cesticillum: Italian seas

Callionymus phaeton
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Callionymus phaeton
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Contracoecum sp.: Italian seas

Callionymus phaeton
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Callipepla squamata (feathers)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Colinophilus wilsoni: Texas

Callipepla squamata (lamina propria of small intestine, liver)
Craig TM; Panigrahy B; Houston RS
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 915-916 Wa
Gigantobilharzia sp., presumptive diagnosis: Texas A&M University, reared on farm near Tyler, Tex.

Callithrix jacchus jacchus (exper.)
Marsden PD et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (2) 314-315 Wa
Leishmania chagasi

Callithrix jacchus
Ribeiro RD et al
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 51-58 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Estado de Bahia, Brasil

Callorhynchus sp. (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Callorhynchicola multitesticulatus: South Atlantic (near coast of Africa)

Callosciurus caniceps
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus distinctitarsus new species: Thailand--Ban Tha Phae (Nam Tok Tha Phae), Ampho Chawang, Nakornsrithamraj

Callosciurus erythraeus roberti
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus distinctitarsus new species: Taiwan--Tzepeng, Taitung hsein

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Dohany AL et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa
Leptotrombidium bodense
Ascoschoengastia audyi
A. ctenacarus
Walchiella oudemansi
Siseca rara
all from Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus
Betterton C
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa
Euparadistomum species: Sarawak, East Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Cardiofilaria sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Callosciurus notatus
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus harpagonis new species: Indonesia--Kalimantan (S. Borneo), Hantakan

Callosciurus pygerythrus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Macrostylophora hastata
Androlaelaps traubi
Hoplopleura erismata
Dermacentor auratus
all from Nepal

Calomys callosus (exper.)
Mello DA; Borges MM
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 754-755 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Calomys callosus
Mello DA; Brasil D
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 389-390 Wm
Polygenis bohlsi jordani: Municipio de Formosa, Estado de Goias

Calomys callosus (nat. and exper.)
Mello DA; Valin E; Teixeira ML
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 314-325 Wm
Trypanosoma cruzi: county of Formosa, State of Goias, Brasil

Calomys expulsus
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis r. rimatus: Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Calomys laucha (blood)
Moretti ER et al
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 Suppl (1) 181-186 Wm
Trypanosoma cruzi: Alejandro, Cordoba, Argentina

Calophysus macropterus (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa
Monticellia rugata sp. n.: Rio Amazonas, Maicuru, Para, Brasil

Calotes sp. (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1971 Indian J Helminth 23 (1) Mar 11-20 Indexed from photocopy
Strongyluris colotis
Abbreviata achari
all from Molem, Goa

Calotes versicolor (erythrocytes)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Schellackia calotesi comb. n.: India

Calotes versicolor (rectum)
Madre VE
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 23-41 Issued Feb Wa
Monocercomonas honigbergi n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Calotes versicolor (mesenteries of intestine)
Pandey KC; Agrawal N
1979 Indian J Zoot 20 (1) Jan 47 Issued July Wa
Lecithodendriidae [sp.]: district Lucknow

Calotes versicolour (intestine)
Shinde GB; Mohekar AD
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 197-198 Wa
Ochoristica sigmoides: Aurangabad, India

Caluromys philander (intestino delgado)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Gigantorhynchus lutzi: Belem, PA, Brasil

Calves See Calf

Calyptocichla serina
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges gyroplax: French Cameroons

Cambarellus shufeldti (body musculature)
Sprague V
1977 Comp Pathobiol 2 31-334; Addendum 447-452 Wa
Thelohania sogandaresi sp. n.: near Covington, and Chacahoula, Louisiana, U.S.A.

Cambarincola osceola
Miller GC
1981 Parasitology 82 (2) Apr 335-342 Wa
Pharyngostomoides procyonis
P. adenocephala

Camel See [Camelus]

Camels, one-humped See [Camelus dromedarius]

[Camelus] verbliudov
Azimov DA
1978 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (3) 44-46 Wa
Orientobilharzia turkestanica: lower course of Amudarya

[Camelus] camel
Beveridge I; Green PE
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (3) Mar 141-142 Wa
Trichuris tenuis: Adelaide Zoo, initially from Central Australia

[Camelus] camels
Botros BAM et al
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 239-246 Wa
parasitologic survey, camels: El Gabal El Asfar farm, Egypt

[Camelus] camel
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum
H. dromedarii
Rhipicephalus pumilio
all from Mongolia

[Camelus] camels
Hilali M; Mohamed A
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 213-214 Wa
Sarcocystis cameli: Egypt

[Camelus] camel
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
H. m. marginatum
H. m. turanicum
H. m. rufipes
Rhipicephalus turanicus
all from Cyprus

Camelus dromedarius (oesophagus and diaphragm muscles)
Abdel Ghaffar F et al
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 434-438 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Egypt

[Camelus dromedarius] one-humped camels
Abu-Samra MT; Imbabi SE; Mahgoub ES
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 627-637 Wa
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli: Sudan

Camelus dromedarius
Bain O; Nasher K
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 401-406 Wa
Onchocerca fasciata: abattoirs d'Abha, Arabie saoudite

Camelus dromedarius (jejunum)
Chineme CN
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 377-380 Wa
Eimeria cameli: Zaria, Nigeria

Camelus dromedarius (connective tissues of ventral surface of lamellar parts of ligamentum nuchae; ear skin snips)
El-Sinnary K; Hussein HS
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 469-470 Wm
Onchocerca gutturosa: Sudan

Camelus dromedarius
Lodha KR; Raisinghani PM
1979 Indian J Animal Sc 49 (10) Oct 817-822 Wa
Nematodirella dromedarii: Bikaner and Jodhpur, India

Camelus dromedarius
Mehrotra P; Singh T
1979 J Entom Research 3 (1) June 57-59 Wa
Haematopinus tuberculatus: Bikaner

Camnula pellucida
Ewen AB; Mukerji MK
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 295-303 Wa
Nosema locustae: Saskatchewan, Canada

Campeloma decisum (between visceral epithelium and shell)
Font WF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 861-862 Wa
Amblosoma suwaense: Wisconsin

Camponotus sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Camponotus spec. (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Camponotus acvapimensis (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Camponotus chrysurus (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Camponotus compressiscapus (hemocoel, central nervous system) (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Camponotus compressiscapus (brain) (exper.)
Romig T; Lucius R; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 277-286 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Camponotus flavomarginatus (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Camponotus herculeanus (hemocoel, gaster, alitrunk, brain) (nat. and exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis: Missoula vicinity, Montana

Camponotus pennsylvanicus modoc (hemocoel, gaster, alitrunk, brain) (nat. and exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis: Missoula vicinity, Montana

Camponotus sericeus (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Camponotus vicinus (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Camponotus vividus (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Campsomeris dorsata (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Campylorhynchus brunneicapillum (primaries, primary coverts, secondaries, alulars, tail coverts)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophiloidus spp.: Texas

Camundongo [experimental] See [Mus musculus]

Canachites canadensis
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

Canachites canadensis
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Amyrsidea sp.
Goniodes corpulentus
Ornithomya bequaerti
Megninia sp.
Pterolichus sp.
all from Alaska

Canari See [Canary]

[Canary] canari (exper.) (partie anterieure du duodenum)
Nassi H
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 41-55 Wa
Petasiger caribbensis n. sp.

Cancer magister (hemolymph and tissue)
Armstrong DA; Burreson EM; Sparks AK
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 201-209 Wa
Paranophrys sp.: experimental facilities; caught in Yaquina Bay, Newport, Oregon

Candidula intersecta (rinon)
Manga Gonzalez MY
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 455-465 Wa
brachylaemidos, possibly: provincia de Leon

[Canis aureus] golden jackals
Hamidi AN
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 254-257 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: North Eastern Iran

Canis aureus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. felis orientis
Pulex irritans
Amblyomma sp.
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. indica
Hyalomma sp.
Ixodes ovatus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
R. sanguineus
Linognathus setosus
all from Nepal

[Canis familiaris] dogs (skin)
Abu-Samra MT; Hago BED; Musa BE
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (3) Mar 149-152 Wa
Demodex canis: Sudan

[Canis familiaris] dog (macrophages)
Anderson DC et al
1980 Vet Path 17 (1) Jan 94-96 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: north central Oklahoma

Canis familiaris
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Amblyomma maculatum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
I. dammini
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Connecticut

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Barrett TV et al
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 703-709 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Sao Francisco Valley region of Bahia, Brazil

[Canis familiaris] dog
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Beresford-Jones WP
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (1) Jan 27-29 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. canis
Orchopeas howardi
all from Camden Town area, central London

[Canis familiaris] dog (blood)
Bobade PA; Ojebuoboh PB; Akinboade O
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (4) Apr 201-206 Wa
Dipetalonema reconditum: Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dog (right lateral cerebral ventricle)
Botha WS
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 127 Wa
Cysticercus cellulosae

[Canis familiaris] dogs (lungs)
Botha WS; Van Rensburg IBJ
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 173-179 Wa
Pneumocystis carinii: South Africa

[Canis familiaris] Hund
Brandrup F; Andersen K; Kristensen S
1979 Hautarzt 30 (9) Sept 497-500 Wm
Cheyletiella yasguri: Denmark

[Canis familiaris] dogs, kopek (feces)
Burgu A
1979 Vet Fak Dergisi Ankara Univ 26 (3-4) 184-194 Wa
Giardia canis: Ankara, Turkey

[Canis familiaris] dogs (cutaneous lesions)
Canestri-Trotti G; Venturoli M
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 205-210 Wa
Cheyletiella yasguti: Italy

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
Amblyomma americanum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

[Canis familiaris] dog (peritoneal cavity)
Celerin AJ; McMullen ME
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (3) Aug 1 245-246 Wa
Dioctophyma renale: near Lake St Clair

[Canis familiaris] dog
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Amblyomma cajennense
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Cuba

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Corselli NJ; Platzer EG
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (12) June 15 1278-1279
Dirofilaria immitis: Riverside County, California

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dada BJO
1979 Niger Med J 9 (7-8) July-Aug 693-694 Wm
helminths, stray dogs, incidence survey, high possibility of fecal contamination of the environment by zoonotic helminths in both Kaduna and Zaria areas of Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dada BJO
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 299-301 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus, prevalence in stray dogs; species and prevalence of other gastrointestinal helminths recovered: Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dog pups (exper.)
Dada BJO
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 44-50 Wm
Echinococcus granulosus africanus

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Dada BJO; Adegboye DS; Mohammed AN
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 515-517 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus: Kano State, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dajani YF; Khalaf FH
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 175-179 Wa
Taenia hydatigena: Jordan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) (exper.)
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2063-2065 Wa
Sarcocystis alceslatrans sp. n.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Dubey JP; Williams CSF
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 123-127 Wa
Hammondia heydorni

[Canis familiaris] dogs
El-Shabrawy MN; Imam EA
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 207-214 Issued Aug 8 Wa
intestinal protozoa (with some illustrations and descriptions), dogs, incidence higher in old vs. young and males vs. females: Cairo, Giza and their suburbs, Egypt

[Canis familiaris] Hunde (exper.) (Kot)
Erber M; Geisel O
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 283-291 Wa
Sarcocystis equicanis
S. fayeri

[Canis familiaris] perros
Ernst S; Oberg C; Olivares L
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 76-78 Wm
Echinococcus granulosus: rural area of Valdivia, Chile

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Fan P et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 347-352 Wa
Paragonimus westermani

Canis familiaris
Godoy GA; Volcan GS; Medrano P, CE
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 207-215 Wm
Isospora found in feces and small intestine of dogs experimentally infected with Bos taurus heart muscle containing Sarcocystis fusiformis, similar Isospora found in feces of naturally infected Lycalopex vetulus, results suggest that species is S. bovicanis; Isospora found in feces of Felis catus experimentally infected with same bovine tissue considered to be due to prior contamination with I. felis: Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces) (exper.)
Goff WL; Ronald NC
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (8) Oct 15 699-700 Wa
Heterobilharzia americana

Canis familiaris (feces) (exper.)
Goff WL; Ronald NC
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1775-1777 Wa
Heterobilharzia americana

[Canis familiaris] dog (ear)
Graehl MG
1980 Canine Pract Santa Barbara 7 (3) May-June 48 Wa
Trichomonas canistomae

[Canis familiaris] pups (stomach) (exper.)
Gupta VP; Pande BP
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (5) May 526-534 Wa
Cyathospirura chabaudi n. sp.

Canis familiaris
Haas GE; Wilson N
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 25-30 Wa
Pulex irritans: Hawaii
P. simulans: Kauai; Oahu; Hawaii
Pulex sp., undetermined: Hawaii; Kauai

[Canis familiaris] farm dogs
Hackett F; Walters TMH
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 95-101 Wa
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina
(faeces of all): all from mid-Wales

[Canis familiaris] farm dogs
Hackett F; Walters TMH
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 95-101 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. multiceps
T. ovis
T. pisiformis
T. serialis
Dipylidium caninum
(faeces of all): all from mid-Wales

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Hamidi AN
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 254-257 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: North Eastern Iran

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Herbert IV; Al-Shadebi AM; Simmons JR
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 1-6 Wa
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ixodes ricinus
all from coastal habitat in North Wales

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Hilali M; Mohamed A
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (2) June 213-214 Wa
Sarcocystis cameli

[Canis familiaris] dog (blood)
Hinaidy HK; Tschepper P
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (10) Oct 302-304 Wa
Babesia canis: Austria, spent short time in Israel

[Canis familiaria] dogs (feces) (exper.)
Ho Y et al
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (1) Mar 57-63 Wm
Paragonimus westermani: hill region of Fanchang county, Anhui province

[Canis familiaris] dog (peritoneal cavity)
Hodesson DL; Daniels RB; Richards B
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (5) May 825 Wa
Dioctophyma renale

[Canis familiaris] Hunde
Hoerchner F; Unterholzner J; Frese K
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 220-223 Wa
helminths, infection rate in dogs, emphasis on Toxocara canis, sand sampled at children's playgrounds had extremely low levels of Toxocara eggs: West Germany

[Canis familiaris] dogs (pulmonary vessels, feces)
Jones GW; Neal C; Turner GRJ
1980 Vet Rec 106 (4) Jan 26 83 Wa
Angiostrongylus vasorum: breeding kennel, Cornwall, Great Britain

[Canis familiaris] dog
Killick-Kendrick R et al
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 563-565 Wa
Leishmania donovani infantum: southern France

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces) (nat. and exper.)
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Klabanova V
1981 Ceskoslov Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol 30 (4) June 221-226 Wa
helminths of dogs, survey with emphasis on Toxocara canis: Ceske Budejovice

Canis familiaris
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Hippobosca longipennis: Turkei

[Canis familiaris] sobak (exper.)
Kurbanov MN
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 74-77 Wa
Sphaerirostris teres

[Canis familiaris] dog
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Rhipicephalus bursa: Cyprus
R. sanguineus: Cyprus

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus skrjabini

[Canis familiaris] dog (lung)
McCully RM et al
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 207-209 Wa
Pneumocystis carinii: Cape Province, Republic of South Africa

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Connecticut

[Canis familiaris] dog (jejunum, ileum)
Malone JB et al
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (2) Jan 15 130-133 Wa
Strongyloides stercoralis-like

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) (exper.)
Margolin JH; Jolley WR
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 259-262 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

Canis familiaris
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 3-25 Wa
Trichodectes canis: Espana

[Canis familiaris] dogs (cutaneous lesions on ears)
Mayrink W et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 757-758 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Manaus, Amazonas State, Brazil

[Canis familiaris] dog
Mimioglu MM; Sahin I; Alp U
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (4) Oct 401-405 Wm
Demodex canis: Beytepe University Campus, Turkey

[Canis familiaris] dog
Mogi M
1980 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 31 (1) Mar 15 71-72 Wa
Hippobosca longipennis: Osaka, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Mutinga MJ et al
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 139-144 Wa
Leishmania donovani sensu lato in dogs (viscera) from homesteads where human kala-azar cases existed, significance in terms of epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis: Machakos District, Kenya

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Njaka TD
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (5) May 809-810 Wa
Dipetalonema reconditum
Dirofilaria immitis
all from Kanawha Valley, West Virginia

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces) (exper.)
Ogassawara S et al
1978 Rev Fac Med Vet e Zootec Univ S Paulo 15 (1) 51-57 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis familiaris] dog
Ogunniyi IO
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 752 Wa
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Kaduna, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Osiyemi TIO; Agbonlahor DEA
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 115 Wa
Babesia canis
Trypanosoma brucei
all from northern Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

[Canis familiaris] dog
Peters W et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa
Leishmania tropica complex: India

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Pratt SE et al
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (6) Sept 15 592-593 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from Missouri

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Prestwood AK; Cahoon RW; McDaniel HT
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1879-1881 Wa
Sarcocystis suicanis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Price JE; Karstad LH
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 469-473 Wa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. simus
R. appendiculatus
R. pulchellus
Amblyomma [sp.] nymphs
A. variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
all from Kenya

Canis familiaris
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

[Canis familiaris] Hunde
Rietschel G
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 309-315 Wa
Taenia crassiceps: Giessen

[Canis familiaris] Hunde (nat. and exper.) (Kot, Dunndarm, Zakum, Kolon)
Rommel M; Zielasko B
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (5) Mar 1 87-90 Wa
Isospora burrowsi: Hannover

[Canis familiaris] perro (arteria pulmonar)
Sanchez Acedo C et al
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 135-142 Wa
Angiostrongylus vasorum

Canis familiaris
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenocephalides canis: Michigan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Sears BW; McCallister GL; Heideman JC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1070 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: west central Colorado

[Canis familiaris] dogs (mucosa of bladder and ureter, urine)
Senior DF et al
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 176 (9) May 1 901-905 Wa
Capillaria plica: rural southeastern Pennsylvania

[Canis familiaris] dog (heart)
Snider TG III; Yaeger RG; and Dellucky J
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (3) Aug 1 247-249 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: New Orleans, Louisiana

[Canis familiaris] dog
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Falmouth, Boston, Brewster, Chatham, E. Sandwich, Onset, Sagamore, S. Chatham, and Wareham, MA; Old Lyme and Warrenville, CT; NY (probably Munursing I
I. dammini, tentatively identified as: Pine County, MN; Chippewa Co (NE of Bloomer), WI

[Canis familiaris] dog (left hindlimb)
Swist RA
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (4) Aug 15 351 Wa
Dirofilaria [sp.]: Westfield, New Jersey

[Canis familiaris] dog
Szymanski S
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (7) 555-556 Wa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Warsaw, possibly infested in Krutynia locality (Masurian Lake District), Poland

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Tongson MS; Pablo LSM
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 42-54 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis familiaris] perros
Torres P et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 55-61 Wm
intestinal parasites of human population and of domestic animals (dogs, pigs), incidence survey: area of Calafquen Lake, Chile

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Torres P et al
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 173-187 Wa
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

[Canis familiaris] dog
Trueman KF
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (10) Oct 511 Wa
Spirocerca lupi: Bamaga, Cape York Peninsula, Queensland

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog (blood) (exper.)
Van Heerden J
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 119-120 Wa
Babesia canis

[Canis familiaris] Hunde (Faeces, Lunge)
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus new species
P. africanus new species (nat. and exper.)
all from Lower Bakossi, Westkamerun

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces)
Winters JB
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (1) Jan 62 Wa
Mesocestoides corti: California

[Canis familiaris] Hunde (Kot)
Wolff K; Eckert J
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 479-484 Wa
Giardia canis: Schweiz

[Canis familiaris] dog (middle portion of small intestine)
Yamaguti S
1971 Synopsis of digenetic trematodes of vertebrates 1 1074 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co) Issued Oct Wa(QL386.Y3)
Pseudotroglotrema asadai n. g., n. sp.: near Tokyo, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Zielke E
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 456-458 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis

[Canis latrans] coyotes (feces)
Arther RG; Post G
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 97-100 LauP
Sarcocystis [sp.], similar to S. fusiformis
Isospora ohioensis
Eimeria sp., similar to E. subspherica
Eimeria spp., resembled E. media, E. environ, and E. audubonii
all from eastern Colorado

Canis latrans (feces)
Conder GA; Loveless RM
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa
Sarcocystis fusiformis: central Utah

Canis latrans (small intestine)
 Conder GA; Loveless RM
 1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa
  Mesocestoides kirbyi
  Multiceps packii
  Taenia hydatigena
  T. krabbei
  T. pisiformis
  all from central Utah

Canis latrans
 Conder GA; Loveless RM
 1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa
  Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
  Filaroides osleri (trachea)
  Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
  Spirocerca sp. (encysted in liver)
  Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
  Toxocara canis (small intestine)
  all from central Utah

Canis latrans
 Conder GA; Loveless RM
 1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa
  Cediopsylla simplex: central Utah

Canis latrans
 Crellin JR; Harmon WM
 1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 180-181 Wa
  Echinococcus granulosus
  Mesocestoides corti
  M. kirbyi
  Mesocestoides sp.
  pseudophyllidean
  Taenia hydatigena
  T. krabbei
  T. multiceps
  T. pisiformis
  all from San Joaquin Valley, California

Canis latrans
 Custer JW; Pence DB
 1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 71-82 Wa
  Dirofilaria immitis: Gulf coastal prairies of Texas [and/or] Louisiana, U.S.A.

Canis latrans
 Custer JW; Pence DB
 1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
  Heterobilharzia americana: Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis latrans
 Custer JW; Pence DB
 1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
  Taenia pisiformis: Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis latrans
 Custer JW; Pence DB
 1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
  Dirofilaria immitis
  Ancylostoma caninum
  all from Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis latrans (myocardium)
 Davis DS; Robinson RM; Craig TM
 1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 244-246 Wa
  Hepatozoon sp.: Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, Austwell, Texas

Canis latrans (myocardium)
 Davis DS; Robinson RM; Craig TM
 1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 244-246 Wa
  Dirofilaria immitis: Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, Austwell, Texas

Canis latrans (exper.)
 Dubey JP
 1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
  Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis latrans] coyote (feces) (exper.)
 Dubey JP
 1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (12) Dec 2063-2065 Wa
  Sarcocystis alceslatrans sp. n.
  Sarcocystis spp.

Canis latrans (exper.)
 Dubey JP; Williams CSF
 1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 123-127 Wa
  Hammondia heydorni

Canis latrans (intestin)
 Dubois G
 1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
  Alaria marcianae: Danner, Malheur Co., Oregon (U.S.A.)

Canis latrans (nat. and exper.)
 Foreyt WJ; Foreyt KM
 1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 284-286 Wa
  Oslerus osleri: Washington; Idaho

Canis latrans (feces) (exper.)
 Hudkins G; Kistner TP
 1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 80-84 LauP
  Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis sp. n.

Canis latrans
 Lane RS et al
 1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
  Ixodes pacificus
  Dermacentor variabilis
  all from California

Canis latrans
 Morrison EE; Gier HT
 1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 314-316 Wa
  Filaroides osleri: northeast Kansas; southeast Kansas; western Oklahoma; Texas Panhandle; southeast Colorado; Wyoming; South Dakota; southwest Iowa; Nebraska
  Capillaria aerophila: northeast Kansas; southeast Kansas; western Kansas; western Oklahoma; Texas Panhandle; southeast Colorado; Wyoming; South Dakota; southwest Iowa; Nebraska

Canis latrans
 Morrison EE; Gier HT
 1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 557-559 Wa
  Filaroides osleri (trachea, secondary bronchi): southern Arizona; California; Colorado; Kansas; New Mexico; western Oklahoma-northern Texas area
  Capillaria aerophila (colon): southern Arizona; California; New Mexico; western Oklahoma-northern Texas area
  Spirocerca lupi (aorta, esophagus): southern Arizona; Colorado; Kansas; New Mexico; western Oklahoma-northern Texas area

Canis latrans (skin)
 Salkin IF; Stone WB; Gordon MA
 1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 509-514 Wa
  Sarcoptes scabiei: New York State

Canis latrans (feces, small intestine) (exper.)
 Speer CA; Pond DB; Ernst JV
 1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 106-113 Issued Feb 15 Wa
  Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis

Canis latrans
Weinmann CJ; Garcia R
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 217-221 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis (hearts, peripheral blood, lungs)
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from El Dorado County, California

Canis latrans (upper intestine)
Young VE; Pence DB
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 28-35 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Pterygondermatites cahirensis
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Texas

Canis latrans x C. rufus gregoryi
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 71-82 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Gulf coastal prairies of Texas [and/or] Louisiana, U.S.A.

Canis lupaster marrocanus
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 3-25 Wa
Trichodectes canis: Espana

Canis lupus (muscle)
Gunson JR; Dies KH
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 525-528 Wa
Trichinella sp.: Alberta

Canis lupus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Linognathus setosus: Espana

Canis lupus
Pratt SE et al
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (5) May 698-699 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Kansas City Zoological Gardens, Swope Park, Kansas City, Mo.

Canis lupus f. fam.
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n. (exper.) (Kot, Lunge)
P. uterobilateralis sp. n. (Kot): Lower Bakossi, Kamerun

Canis mesomelas
Price JE; Karstad LH
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 469-473 Wa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. simus
Amblyomma [sp.] nymphs
A. variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
all from Kenya

Canis mesomelas (blood) (exper.)
Van Heerden J
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 119-120 Wa
Babesia canis

Canis rufus
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
Heterobilharzia americana: Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis rufus
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
Taenia pisiformis: Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis rufus
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis rufus
Pratt SE et al
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (5) May 698-699 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Kansas City Zoo, originally from Texas

Canis rufus x C. latrans
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
Taenia pisiformis
T. taeniaeformis
all from Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis rufus x C. latrans
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
Heterobilharzia americana
Eurytrema procyonis
all from Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis rufus x C. latrans
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 289-307 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Gulf Coastal prairies, Texas and[/or] Louisiana

Canis rufus gregoryi
Custer JW; Pence DB
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 71-82 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Gulf coastal prairies of Texas [and/or] Louisiana, U.S.A.

Cannabina cannabina
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Icosta minor
all from southern Kazakhstan

Cannomys badius
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Hypoaspis lubrica
Rhyzolaelaps inaequipilis
all from Nepal

Capella gallinago (breast feathers of lateral pterylae, wing feathers, coverts)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Aulobia sp.: Texas

Capella gallinago
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Capella gallinago
Leyva T; Canaris AG; Bristol JR
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 549-557 Wa
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi: Monte Vista National
Wildlife Refuge, Rio Grande County, Colorado;
Hudspeth County, Texas
Cyclocoelum mutabile: Hudspeth County, Texas
Echinostoma revolutum: Hudspeth County, Texas

Capella gallinago
Leyva T; Canaris AG; Bristol JR
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 549-557 Wa
Hymenolepis sp. II: Monte Vista National Wildlife Refuge, Rio Grande County, Colorado
Amoebotaenia fuhrmanni: Hudspeth County, Texas
Haploparaxis brachyphallos: Hudspeth County,
Texas
H. crassirostris: Hudspeth County, Texas
H. echinovatum: Hudspeth County, Texas
Haploparaxis sp.: Hudspeth County, Texas
Hymenolepis calumnacantha: Hudspeth County,
Texas
Hymenolepis sp. I: Hudspeth County, Texas

Capella gallinago
Leyva T; Canaris AG; Bristol JR
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 549-557 Wa
Tetrameres coloradensis
Capillaria contorta
Cosmocephalus capellae
all from Hudspeth County, Texas

Capella gallinago
Leyva T; Canaris AG; Bristol JR
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 549-557 Wa
Arhythmorhynchus capellae: Hudspeth County,
Texas

Capella gallinago
Leyva T; Canaris AG; Bristol JR
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 549-557 Wa
Austromenopon durisetosum
Rhynonirmus scolopacis
all from Monte Vista National Wildlife Refuge,
Rio Grande County, Colorado; Hudspeth County,
Texas

Capella megala (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus contortus n. sp.: Philippine
Islands

Capella nobilis
Emerson KC; Price RD
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (4) Oct 811-814
Issued Oct 31 Wa
Rhynonirmus carrikeri n. sp.: Paramo Frontina, Antioquia, Colombia; Paramo Sonson, Antioquia, Colombia; Los Angostura, Santander,
Colombia

Capella stenura (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus rotator n. sp.: Palawan,
Philippine Islands

Capoeta heratensis steindachneri (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona fortunatowi: north-eastern Afghanistan

[Capra] wild goat
Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 86-89 Wa
Haemaphysalis xinjiangensis sp. nov.: Xinjiang
Uighur Autonomous Region

Capra (Orthaegocerus) falconeri heptneri
Kuima AU; Sapozhnikov GN
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 17-22 Wa
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum
Rhipicephalus turanicus
all from Tadzhikistan

[Capra hircus] goats
Abu-Samra MT; Imbabi SE; Mahgoub ES
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 627-637 Wa
Sarcoptes scabiei var. caprae: Sudan

[Capra hircus] goats (faeces)
Ansari MZ; Singh KS
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (4) Apr 459-465 Wa
Gaigeria pachyscelis: abattoir of Bareilly,
India

[Capra hircus] koz
Azimov DA
1978 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (3) 44-46 Wa
Orientobilharzia turkestanica: lower course
of Amudarya

Capra hircus
Balbo T et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 131-137 Wa
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. helvetianus
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia trifurcata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
all from Alpi Occidentali, Italy

[Capra hircus] kid goats (exper.)
Bisset SA
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 363-368 Wa
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. crimensis
O. lyrata
O. podjapolskyi

[Capra hircus] goats (ears)
Cook RW
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (2) Feb 72-74 Wa
Raillietia manfredi
Psoroptes cuniculi
all from New South Wales

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Daddow KN
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 605 Wa
Eperythrozoon ovis

[Capra hircus] goats (nat. and exper.)
Daddow KN
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (12) Dec 605-606 Wa
Eperythrozoon ovis-resembling organism, first
recorded natural occurrence in goats, detected
in goat serums and inoculated into susceptible
goat: south-east Queensland

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Das HL; Subramanian G
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 496-501 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

[Capra hircus] goats
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Hyalomma dromedarii: Mongolia

Capra hircus (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Trichostrongylus columbriformis: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) vivax

[Capra hircus] goat (skeletal muscle)
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (3) Mar 427-429 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Magnetic Spring, Ohio

Capra hircus (nat. and exper.)
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

[Capra hircus] goats (nat. and exper.)
Dubey JP; Williams CSF
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 123-127 Wa
Hammondia heydorni: Ohio

[Capra hircus] goats (caecum)
El Gezuli AY; El Badawi EKS; Eisa AM
1978 Sudan J Vet Sc and Animal Husb 19 (2) Nov 127-129 Wa
Skrjabinema ovis: Kassala slaughterhouse, Sudan

[Capra hircus] goats (Dickdarm)
El-Moukdad AR
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (5) Mar 1 85-87 Wa
Skrjabinema ovis: Hama, Syrien

[Capra hircus] goats
El-Moukdad AR
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (5) Mar 1 85-87 Wa
helminths, goats (intestinal tract, lungs, liver, mesentery), occurrence and intensity of infection: Hama, Syria

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Foreyt WJ; Leathers CW
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (6) June 883-884 Wa
Fascioloides magna

[Capra hircus] Angora goats (central nervous system)
Guthery FS; Beasom SL; Jones L
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 37-42 Wa
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: South Texas

[Capra hircus] goat
Hago BED; Abu-Samra MT
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 191-194 Wa
Multiceps gaigeri

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.) (blood)
Hashemi-Fesharki R; Uilenberg G
1981 Vet Quart 3 (1) Jan 1-8 Wa
Babesia crassa n. sp.

[Capra hircus] goats
Islam AWMS
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (2) Sept 103-107 Wa
hydatid disease: Bangladesh

Capra hircus
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Lipoptena capreoli: Griechenland

[Capra hircus] goats (intestine)
Kshirsagar HS
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (5) May 572-575 Wa
Eimeria arloingi
E. christenseni
E. crandallis
E. faurei
E. granulosa
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. intricata
Eimeria sp.
all from Marathwada region

[Capra hircus] goats, Damascus, or crosses
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Boophilus annulatus
Haemaphysalis sulcata (ear pinna, poll, muzzle, chin, neck, shoulder, sternum, back, belly, thighs)
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. a. excavatum
H. m. marginatum
Ixodes gibbosus (under neck, shoulders, udder, axilla)
Rhipicephalus turanicus (ear pinna, inside ear, chin, neck, shoulders, poll, udder, inguinal areas)
R. bursa (anus, vulva, inguinal area, scrotum, udder)
all from Cyprus

Capra hircus (feces)
Lima JD
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 902-903 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Eimeria caprina sp. n.: Illinois; Indiana; Missouri; Wisconsin, USA

[Capra hircus] goat kids
Lima JD
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 976-978 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Eimeria asexual and sexual stages found in mesenteric lymph nodes of goat kids naturally infected with E. arloingi, E. christenseni, and E. crandallis: Illinois

Capra hircus (feces)
Lima JD
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 153-154 Issued July 17 Wa
Eimeria caprovina sp. n.: Portage, Wisconsin; Morrisonville, Illinois

Capra hircus (exper.)
Lima JD
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 59-64 Issued June 18 Wa
Eimeria christenseni

[Capra hircus] feral goats
McKenzie RA et al
1979 Austral Vet J 55 (9) Sept 441-442 Wa
infectious diseases of feral goats, abattoir survey: Queensland, Australia

Capra hircus (intestino grosso)
Martins MIFC
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 161-165 Wa
Skrjabinema ovis: Mocambique

Capra hircus (intestine)
Nama HS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 52-55 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Cittotaenia krishnai n. sp.
Thysanosoma misrai n. sp.
Thysaniezia aspinosa n. sp.
all from Jodhpur

Capra hyrcus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Linognathus africanus
L. stenopsis
all from Espana

[Capra hircus] angora goats
Rechav Y; Knight MM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 85-89 Wa
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum: South Africa

[Capra hircus] goats
Smith MC
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (7) Apr 1 724-729 Wa
caprine dermatologic problems, review including parasitic diseases

[Capra hircus] domestic goat
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Trichuris globulosa (intestinal wall): Sawarde, Goa
Oesophagostomum columbianum (intestine): Sawarde, and Panjim, Goa

[Capra hircus] goats
Tadayon RA; Cheema AH; Muhammed SI
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (5) May 798-802 Wa
Przhevalskiana silenus: Iran

[Capra hircus] goats (nat. and exper.) (pancreatic ducts)
Tang C; Lin T
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa
Eurytrema cladorchis: villages bordering Fujian, Zhejiang, and Jiangxi Provinces

Capra hircus originating from Western Africa (skin on back, thighs, belly, breast; lung, lymph-node)
Wenk P; Loubier C
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (2) 197-198 Wa
Onchocerca tarsicola: South-West Germany

Capra ibex
Balbo T et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 131-137 Wa
Chabertia ovina
Haemonchus contortus
Marshallagia marshalli
Nematodirus davtiani alpinus
N. filicollis
N. spathiger
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. lyrata
O. occidentalis
O. trifurcata
Skrjabinema ovis
S. rupicaprae
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris skrjabini
all from Alpi Occidentali, Italy

Capra ibex
Zhang JT; Yu X
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 97-98 Wa
Vermipsylla ibexa sp. nov.: at Blanblack in Tianshan Mountain, at Wusu Xian, Xinjiang (China)

Capra ibex nubiana (faeces)
Battelli G; Poglayen G; Jaffe A
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 195-198 Wa
Eimeria arloingi
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
all from Hai-Bar Wildlife Reserve, Israel

Capra (Ibex) sibirica alaiana
Kuima AU; Sapozhnikov GN
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 17-22 Wa
Dermacentor marginatus: Tadzhikistan

Capreolus capreolus
Hugonnet L; Gevrey J; Euzeby J
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 99-105 Wa
Dictyocaulus eckerti: region lyonnaise, France

Capreolus capreolus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Paramphistomum cervi
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Capreolus capreolus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Moniezia benedeni
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Capreolus capreolus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Capreocaulus capreoli
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Muellerius capillaris
Capillaria bovis
Trichuris globulosa
T. lani
T. ovis
T. skrjabini
Oesophagostomum radiatum
O. venulosum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Strongyloides papillosus
Chabertia ovina
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. helvetianus
N. spathiger
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia trifurcata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Skrjabinagia kolchida
S. lyrata
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Trichostrongylus axei
T. calcaratus
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. minor
T. vitrinus
Artionema hartwichi
Wehrdickmansia rudosicauda
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Capreolus capreolus (faringe, cavita nasali, laringe, trachea, grossi bronchi)
Rivosecchi L et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 143-152 Wa
Cephenemyia stimulator: provincia di Trento, Italia

Capreolus capreolus
Vetyska V
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (1-2) Mar-June 91-103 Wa
Eimeria superba
E. ponderosa
E. panda
E. capreoli
all from Strakonice region, Czechoslovakia

Capreolus capreolus
Vetyska V
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (1-2) Mar-June 91-103 Wa
Moniezia benedeni: Strakonice region, Czechoslovakia

Capreolus capreolus
Vetyska V
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (1-2) Mar-June 91-103 Wa
Capreocaulus capreoli
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia leptospicularis
O. ostertagi
O. lasensis
Spiculopteragia boehmi
Trichostrongylus capricola
T. axei
T. minor
Nematodirus filicollis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichocephalus capreoli
T. globulosa
all from Strakonice region, Czechoslovakia

Capreolus capreolus (Hautschichten der Ohren)
Winkhardt HJ
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 21-30 Wa
Dipetalonema rugosicauda
Onchocerca sp., resembling O. tarsicola
all from Biberach/Riss, Suddeutschland

Capricornis crispus (lungs)
Suzuki Y et al
1981 Japan J Vet Sc Tokyo 43 (2) Apr 281-285 Wa
Protostrongylus shiozawai: Gifu Prefecture, Japan

Capricornis sumatraensis
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. montgomeryi
H. nepalensis
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
Ixodes sp. 2
Bovicola hemitragi
B. thompsoni
all from Nepal

Caprimulgus asiaticus (caecum)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Allodapa suctoria: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Caprimolgus asciaticus (intestine)
Mathur SP
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 83-85 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Eumegacetes triangularis: Lucknow

Caprimulgus indicus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Mulcticola sp.
Hyalomma sp.
all from Nepal

Capromys pilorides relictus
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (24) Nov 2 9 pp Wc
Ixodes capromydis sp. n.: Guayacanal, Isla de Pinos

Capromys pilorides relictus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ixodes capromydis: Cuba

Capromys pilorides relictus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Pseudoheligmosomum howelli (intestino delgado)
Longistriata cubaensis (intestino delgado)
Carolodelatorrella tiflophila (ciego)
all from Cuba

Capromys pilorides relictus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Raillietina halli
Cittotaenia bequaerti (intestino delgado)
Monoecocestus gundlachi (intestino grueso y delgado)
all from Cuba

Capros aper
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Diplectanotrema trachuri
Adinosoma robusta
all from Italian seas

Capros aper
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Capros aper
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Anisakis sp.
Contracoecum sp.
all from Italian seas

Capros aper
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Carangoides sp.
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Bucephalus carangoides n. sp. (intestine)
Deretrema hawaiiense n. sp. (gall bladder)
all from Hawaii

Carangoides ferdau
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Bucephalus ulua n. sp. (small intestine, pyloric ceca)
Anamonorchis ulua n. g., n. sp. (stomach, pyloric ceca, intestine)
Lasiotocus ulua n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hawaii

Carangoides malabaricus (buccal cavity)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Caligus constrictus: Trivandrum, South India

Caranx sp. (throat)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Parechetus carangis: Trivandrum, South India

Caranx armatus (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 46-61 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Acanthocolpus luhei: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Caranx armatus (intestine)
Varma PK; Singh JP
1979 Indian J Zoot 20 (1) Jan 49-50 Issued July Wa
Opisthomonorchis thapari n. sp.: Arabian Sea, Quilon, India

Caranx lugubris
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Bucephalus carangis n. sp. (stomach, intestine)
Deretrema carangis n. sp. (gall bladder)
all from Hawaii

Caranx malabaricus
Gupta SP; Gupta RC
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 114-126 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Parahemiurus simhai n. sp. (stomach)
Opisthomonorcheides indicus n. sp. (intestine)
all from Arabian Sea at Quilon, Kerala

Caranx rhonchus (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia senegalensis, n. sp.: Goree

Caranx sansun (gill arches)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Caligus confusus nom. nov. [i.e., n. sp.]: Trivandrum, South India

Caranx sexfasciatus (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Neomicrocotyle indicum: South China Sea (Hainan island)

Caranx sexfasciatus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Bucephalus sextentaculatus n. sp. (small intestine)
Stephanostomum hawaiiense n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hawaii

Carassius auratus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora hyphessobryconis

Carassius auratus (fins, skin)
Ergens R; Ogawa K
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 101-104 Wa
Gyrodactylus kobayashii: Tokyo, Japan

Carassius auratus (exper.)
Woo PTK
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 522-526 Wa
Trypanosoma denilewskyi

Carassius auratus gibelio (gills)
Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 267-270 Issued Sept Wa
Gyrodactylus shulmani: Lake Khanka; Lake Golovino

Carassius auratus gibelio (gills)
Ergens R; Dulmaa A
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 201-206 Issued Sept Wa
Dactylogyrus baueri
D. dulkeiti
D. inexpecatuts
Gyrodactylus sprostonae
all from Mongolia

Carassius auratus gibelio
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Raphidascaris acus: Mongolia

Carassius auratus gibelio
Woo PTK
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 522-526 Wa
Trypanosoma danilewskyi: Czechoslovakia

Carassius carassius
Alvarez Pellitero MP; Pereira Bueno JM; Gonzalez Lanza MC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 611-623 Wa
Sphaerospora cyprini (cloaca): Valencia de D. Juan
Myxobolus amurensis
all from rio Esla, Leon, NW Espana

Carassius carassius (gills)
Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 267-270 Issued Sept Wa
Gyrodactylus shulmani: basin of River Elbe

Carassius carassius
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Carassius carassius
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Carassius carassius
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

Carcinus maenas
Curgy JJ; Vavra J; Vivares C
1980 Biol Cell 38 (1) May 49-52 Wa
Thelohania maenadis: near Roscoff

Carcinus maenas
Hubert M; Payen GG; Chassard-Bouchaud C
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1479-1486 Wa
Sacculina carcini: Roscoff (Finistere Nord, France)

Carcinus maenas
Vavra J; Barker RJ; Vivares CP
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 47-53 Wa
Thelohania maenadis: Bay of Arachon, France

Carcinus mediterraneus (muscles)
Curgy JJ; Vavra J; Vivares C
1980 Biol Cell 38 (1) May 49-52 Wa
Thelohania maenadis: pond of Vic near Montpellier

Carcinus mediterraneus
Vavra J; Barker RJ; Vivares CP
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 47-53 Wa
Thelohania maenadis: pond of Lapalme, near Narbonne, France

Carcinus mediterraneus (muscles)
Vivares CP; Cuq JL
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 38-46 Wa
Thelohania maenadis: Vic Lagoon, near Montpellier, France

Cardinalis cardinalis (feces)
Levine ND; Van Riper S; Van Riper C III
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 258-259 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Isospora cardinalis sp. n.: Hawaiian Islands

Cardium edule
Higgins JC
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 47-59 Wa
Bucephalus haimeanus: Warleigh point on River Tamar, Devon

Carduelis cannabina (Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Passerilepis passeris: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Carduelis cannabina (Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Carduelis carduelis
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

Carduelis carduelis
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Carduelis carduelis
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Hymenolepidinae sp.: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Carduelis carduelis
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Cnemidocoptes mutans: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Carduelis carduelis
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Carduelis carduelis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: England

Carduelis chloris
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Carduelis chloris
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Carduelis flammea
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Ptilonyssus carduelis
Proctophyllodes sp.
all from Alaska

Carduelis pinus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: U.S.A.

Carduelis spinus
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Carduelis tristis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Canada; U.S.A.

Caretta caretta (stomach) (nat. and exper.)
Berry GN; Cannon LRG
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 43-54 Wa
Sulcascaris sulcata: Shark Bay, Western Australia

Carollia brevicauda
Marshall ME; Miller GC
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Apharyngotrema apharyngotrema gen. et sp. n.: Morona-Santiago Province, Ecuador

Carollia castanea
Marshall ME; Miller GC
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Parabascoides cephalolecithus sp. n. (small intestine): Sucua
Tremajoannes buckleyi
all from Morona-Santiago Province, Ecuador

Carollia perspicillata perspicillata (small intestine)
Marshall ME; Miller GC
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Rhopalias coronatus: Sucua
Anenterotrema mesolecitha sp. n.: Sucua and Mendez
all from Morona-Santiago Province, Ecuador

Carollia perspicillata
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Carpiodes carpio (intestine)
Barnhart MC; Powell EC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 47-51 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lissorchis kritskyi sp. n.: Des Moines River in Polk and Boone Counties, Iowa

Carpiodes carpio
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Lissorchis sp.
Octomacrum lanceatum
Dactylogyrus sp.
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Carpiodes carpio
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Hypocaryophyllaeus paratarius: pool 20, Mississippi River

Carpiodes carpio
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
C. ancylodirus
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Carpiodes carpio
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Ergasilus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Carpiodes carpio
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Anonchohaptor muelleri (gills)
Icelanonchohaptor microcotyle (body surface)
Lissorchis sp. (intestine)
all from North Dakota

Carpiodes carpio (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus prolixus: North Dakota

Carpiodes cyprinus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Dactylogyrus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Carpiodes cyprinus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Carpiodes cyprinus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Illinobdella moorei: pool 20, Mississippi River

Carpocapsa pomonella (nat. and exper.)
Simchuk PA; Issi IV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 293-298 Wa
Pleistophora carpocapsae sp. n.: vicinity of Kishinev, Moldavia

Carpocapsa pyrivora (exper.)
Simchuk PA; Issi IV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 293-298 Wa
Pleistophora carpocapsae sp. n.

Carpodacus cassinii
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Carpodacus cassinii
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Carpodacus erythrinus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithophila metallica: southern Kazakhstan

Carpodacus erythrinus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia sp.
Philopterus sp.
Callopsylla fusca
Ceratophyllus enefdei
Ixodes mitchelli
Dermanyssus sp.
all from Nepal

Carpodacus erythrinus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Nepal

Carpodacus mexicanus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Carpodacus mexicanus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: U.S.A.

Carpodacus nipalensis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Philopterus sp.
Ixodes berlesei
all from Nepal

Carpodacus roseus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Korea

Casmerodius albus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Pegosomum saginatum
Tetracotyle ardeae
all from Ostosterreich

Casmerodius albus egretta (on breast)
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept Wa
Hypodectes propus similimus ssp. n.: Cabo Cruz, Vereon, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Cassidix mexicanus (muscles)
Box ED; Duszynski DW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 209-215 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

Castor canadensis (ears)
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Ixodes banksi: Connecticut

Castor canadensis
Lopez CE et al
1980 Am J Epidemiol 112 (4) Oct 495-507 Wa
Giardia lamblia: Berlin, New Hampshire

Castor fiber (stomach, small intestine)
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Travassosius americanus: Mongolian Peoples Republic

Cat, domestic See [Felis catus]

Cats, feral See [Felis catus]

Catharacta lonnbergi (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Catharus mustelinus
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 312 Wa
Capillaria ovopunctata (small intestine)
Aproctella stoddardi
all from Botanical garden, Havana, Cuba

Catharus ustulatus (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Jamaica

Catharus ustulatus
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Philopterus sp.
Proctophyllodes hylocichlae
Ornithomya bequaerti
Analges sp.
Trouessartia sp.
all from Alaska

Catharus ustulatus swainsoni
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 312 Wa
Capillaria exile (small intestine): Botanical garden, Havana, Cuba
Dispharynx nasuta (gizzard): Havana, Cuba

Catla catla
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus kalyanensis sp. n. (gill filaments): fish farm, Kalyani, West Bengal
D. spinitubus sp. n. (gill filaments): Bhavanisagar reservoir, India
D. catlaius: fish farm in Kalyani, West Bengal
Dogielius catlaius: fish farm in Kalyani, India

Catla catla (gills)
Sanaullah M; Ahmed ATA
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 349-354 Wa
Myxobolus spp.: Bangladesh

Catostomus sp. (intestine)
Kayton RJ; Kritsky DC; Tobias RC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
224-227 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Rhabdochona catostomi sp. n.: Jackson Co.,
Colorado

Catostomus ardens (intestine)
Kayton RJ; Kritsky DC; Tobias RC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
224-227 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Rhabdochona catostomi sp. n.: Power Co., Idaho

Catostomus ardens (ureters)
Kritsky DC; Mizelle JD; Bilqees FM
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
149-154 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Acolpenteron catostomi: Idaho

Catostomus catostomus
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Diplostomulum flexicadum: Lake Huron

Catostomus catostomus
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Lake Huron

Catostomus catostomus
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Ergasilus caeruleus: Lake Huron

Catastomus catastomus (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Glaridacris catastomi: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Catastomus catastomus (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Catostomus catostomus (intestine)
Kayton RJ; Kritsky DC; Tobias RC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
224-227 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Rhabdochona catostomi sp. n.: Calgary, Alberta

Catostomus catostomus
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Glaridacris sp.: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Catostomus catostomus
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Rhabdochona cascadilla: Cold Lake, Alberta,
Canada

Catostomus catostomus
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Catostomus catostomus
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Ergasilus sp.: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Catostomus catostomus
Shepard CD; Mace TF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 913 Issued
May 6 1981 Wa
Octomacrum lanceatum: McClure Lake, near
Smithers, British Columbia, Canada

Catostomus commersoni (blood)
Bower SM; Woo PTK
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 429-431 Wa
Trypanosoma catostomi: southern Ontario

Catostomus commersonii
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Anonchohaptor anomalum
Acolpenteron catostomi (ureters)
Pellucidhaptor nasalis
all from between Little Magaguadavic and
Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Catostomus commersoni
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Diplostomulum flexicadum: Lake Huron

Catostomus commersoni
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Lake Huron

Catostomus commersoni
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Ergasilus caeruleus: Lake Huron

Catastomus commersoni (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Glaridacris catastomi
G. laruei
all from region de Schefferville, Quebec

Catostomus commersoni
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Lissorchis attenuatum: Cold Lake, Alberta,
Canada

Catostomus commersoni
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Glaridacris sp.
Hunterella nodulosa
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Catostomus commersoni
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Rhabdochona cascadilla: Cold Lake, Alberta,
Canada

Catostomus commersoni
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus strigosus
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Catostomus commersoni
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Ergasilus sp.: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Catostomus commersoni (nat. and exper.)
Mudry DR; Arai HP
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 781-786 Wa
Hunterella nodulosa: Nose Creek, Calgary, Alberta

Catostomus commersoni
Mudry DR; Arai HP
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 787-792 Wa
Hunterella nodulosa: Nose Creek, near Calgary, Alberta

Catostomus commersoni
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 127-133 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from SE New Hampshire

Catostomus commersoni
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 293-298 Wa
Triganodistomum attenuatum: New Hampshire

Catostomus commersoni
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 542-550 Wa
Glaridacris catostomi (anterior intestinal area)
Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus " "
G. laruei (throughout intestine, but mostly in posterior intestinal area)
all from SE New Hampshire

Catostomus commersoni (inner side of operculum)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Actinobdella sp.: North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Argulus appendiculosus (gills, body surface)
A. catostomi (body surface)
Ergasilus cyprinaceus (gills)
E. versicolor (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacaea (body surface)
all from North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Octospinifer macilentus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni (mesenteries)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Contracaecum sp.: North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
caryophyllaeid: North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Neascus spp. (musculature, mesenteries, viscera, body surface)
all from North Dakota

Catostomus commersoni
Williams DD; Ulmer MJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
263 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Plagioporus sinitsini: Wisconsin

Cattle See [Bos]

Cattle, dairy See [Bos]

Cattle, N'Dama See [Bos taurus]

Cavalos See [Equus caballus]

Cavia aperea (exper.) (Lunge)
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July
125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pig
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90
Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Beveridge I; Kummerow E; Wilkinson P
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 82-86 Wa
Onchocerca gibsoni

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pig (exper.)
Das HL; Subramanian G
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 496-501 Issued Apr 28
Wa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

Cavia porcellus (rechten Ohrmuschel, rechten Halsseite)
Hinaidy HK; Niebauer GW
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (12) Dec 384-386 Wa
Lucilia sericata: Osterreich [laboratory]

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)(bile duct)
Kim DC; Lee HS
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 23-42 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis

Cavia porcellus (skin) (nat. and exper.)
Kummel BA; Estes SA; Arlian LG
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 903-908 Wa
Trixacarus caviae

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs
McDonald SE; Lavoipierre MMJ
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 67-70 Wa
Trixacarus caviae: Davis, California

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Mango CKA; Galun R
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 305-308 Wa
Ornithodoros moubata

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (kidney)
Sebek Z
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 165-169 Issued June Wa
Nosema cuniculi
Klosiella cobayae

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

Cavia porcellus "probably erroneous"
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus molossinus n. gen., n. sp.: Monagas, Venezuela

Cavia porcellus (skin, ear canal)
Zajac A; Williams JF; Williams CSF
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 900-903 Wa
Trixacarus caviae

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (next to epidermis)
Zenoble RD; Greve JH
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 898-900 Wa
Trixacarus caviae

Cavolina longirostris
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 167-168 Wa
hemiuroid: Philippines

Cebus sp. (exper.)
Bolomo N et al
1980 Medicina Buenos Aires 40 (6 pt 1) Nov-Dec 667-672 Wm
T[rypanosoma] cruzi

Cebus albifrons (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Esslinger JH
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 924-927 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Tetrapetalonema (T.) panamensis comb. n.: lower Magdalena valley, Colombia

Cebus albifrons
Kumar V; De Meurichy W; Van Peer L
1980 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (75) Oct 71-77 Wa
Athesmia foxi: Zoological Gardens, Antwerp, originally from Brazil

Cebus apella (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Esslinger JH
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 924-927 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Tetrapetalonema (T.) panamensis comb. n.: Barbascal, Meta, Colombia

Cebus apella (exper.)
Kuntz RE; Huang TC; Moore JA
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 260-262 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Schistosoma intercalatum

Cebus apella (exper.)
Moore JA; Kuntz RE
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 454-456 Wa
Babesia microti

Cebus apella
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.
T. cruzi
T. rangeli
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Cebus capucinus (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Esslinger JH
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 924-927 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Tetrapetalonema (T.) panamensis comb. n.: lower Magdalena valley, Colombia

Cebus nigrivittatus (pulmon)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Filaroides arator: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Cecropis abyssinicus unitatis
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella microrhyncha: Rwanda

Cecropis daurica
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Pellonyssus viator: Nepal

Centrocercus urophasianus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Centrocercus urophasianus (droppings)
Stabler RM; Kitzmiller NJ; Braun CE
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 86-89 Wa
Eimeria centrocerci: Moffat County, Colorado

Centropomus undecimalis (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Allocreadium centropomi sp. n.: La Llanada de San Juan, near Universidad de Oriente, Venezuela

Centropus sp.
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vieta: Borneo

Centropus sp. (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Ascaridia cercularis: Khawat nr. Poinguinim, Goa

Centropus sinensis (caecum)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Allodapa suctoria: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Centropus sinensis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Cuculiphilus snodgrassi
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. doenitzi
H. minuta
H. spinigera
all from Nepal

Centropyge potteri (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Flagellotrema centropygis n. sp.
F. potteri n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Centurio senex (dorsum)
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Eudusbabekia centurio: Tobago

Centurus superciliaris superciliaris (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Microtetrameres centuri n. sp.: Camino de San Vicente, Vinales, Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Centurus superciliaris superciliaris
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Microtetrameres centuri (proventriculo): Camino de San Vicente, Vinales, Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Diplotriaena sp. (cavidad toracica): Topes de Collantes, Sierra de Trinidad, Las Villas, Cuba

Centurus superciliaris superciliaris (intestine)
Rysavy B
1966 Poeyana s A (19) Oct 12 1-22 Wc
Choanotaenia centuri n. sp.: Soroa (Provincia de Pinar del Rio); Sierra de Trinidad (Provincia de Las Villas), Cuba

Cephalopholis miniatus
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1: Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang, Malaysia

Cepola rubescens
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Haplocladus typicus: Italian seas

Cepola rubescens
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Cepola rubescens
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris sp.: Italian seas

Cerastoderma glaucum
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus fossarum

Ceratitis capitata (exper.) (body cavity)
Poinar GO jr; Hislop RG
1981 IRCS J Med Sc 9 (7) July 641 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae
Heterorhabditis heliothidis

Ceratogymna atrata
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Atacturalges macronychus n. sp.: Zaire; Angola
Hyomesalges tritus n. sp.: Angola; Zaire; Cameroun
Anapodema trichonota: Angola; Gabon; Zaire

Ceratogymna atrata
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Vexillaria africana: Angola, Gabon, Zaire

Ceratophallus natalensis
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], sanguinicolid
C. congolensis
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
Cercaria [sp.], xiphidiocercaria
C. blukwa
Cercaria [sp.], xiphidiocercaria
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
C. nigrita
Cercaria [sp.], cystophorus
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Ceratothoa oestroides (face dorsale du pleotelson)
Renaud F; Romestand B; Trilles JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 467-476 Wa
Cyclocotyla bellones: Golfe du Lion

Ceratothoa parallela (face dorsale du pleotelson)
Renaud F; Romestand B; Trilles JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 467-476 Wa
Cyclocotyla bellones: Golfe du Lion

Ceratozetes sp. A
Ebermann E
1976 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 103 (1) 105-116 Wa
Hymenolepis asymetrica: Trofaiach/Steiermark

Ceratozetes gracilis
Ebermann E
1976 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 103 (1) 105-116 Wa
Hymenolepis asymetrica: Lungau/Salzburg

Cerberus rhynchops (small intestine)
Brooks DR; Palmieri JR
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 39-43 Wa
Paradistomoidella cerberi n.g., n.sp.
Paracanthostomum cerberi
all from vicinity of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Cerberus rhynchopus (intestine)
Farooq M; Khanum Z; Zuberi HB
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 163-165 Wa
Tanqua sindensis n. sp.: Kalri Lake, Thatta, Sind, Pakistan

Cerberus rhynchops
Fusco AC; Palmieri JR
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 72-79 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Heliconema serpens sp. n. (small intestine): Pasir Malacca
Camallanides malayensis sp. n. (small intestine, stomach): Kampong Pasir Alai Malacca, Pasir Malacca, and Port Swettenhan
all from West Malaysia

Cerberus rhynchops (upper oesophagus)
Jones HI
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 243-254 Wa
Camallanides cerberi sp. nov.: Edward River, North Queensland

Cerberus rhynchops (oesophagus, stomach)
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Camallanides cerberi: Western Australia; Northern Territory

Cercartetus concinnus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla s. scintilla: Adelaide, South Australia

Cercartetus nanus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla scintilla rectangulata ssp. nov.: coastal strip opposite Rotomah Island, Lake Victoria, Victoria, Australia

Cercartetus nanus (fur)
Winsor L
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (4) Apr 194-196 Wa
Geoplana [sp.]: Lamington National Park, South Eastern Queensland

Cercibis oxycerca
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Strigea vaginata: Colombie

Cercocebus spec. (exper.) (Lunge)
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.

Cercopithecus aethiops (exper.) (Lunge)
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.

Cerdocyon thous
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis: southwestern Colombia

Cerdocyon thous
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

Cerdocyon thous
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma maculatum: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Cerdos See [Sus scrofa]

Cerf See [Cervidae]

Cerithidea californica
LeFlore WB; Bass HS; Smith BF
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 201-206 Wa
Cloacitrema michiganensis

Cerithidea california
Yoshino TP
1975 Veliger 18 (2) Oct 1 156-161 Wm
Euhaplorchis californiensis (gonads)
Himasthla rhigedana (gonads)
Parorchis acanthus (gonads)
Renicola buchanani (mantle wall)
Catatropis johnstoni "
cercaria, megalurous (gonads)
Phocitremoides ovale "
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum (gonads)
Spelotrema nicolli (gonads, digestive gland)
strigeid (furcocercous cercaria) (gonads)
echinostomes, immature (gonads)
all from Goleta Slough, Santa Barbara County, California

Cerithium vulgatum (glande digestive)
Prevot G
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 515-523 Issued Mar 15 Ws
Cercaria mirabilicaudata n. sp.: Golfe de Marseille

Cerotoma trifurcata
Brooks WM et al
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 93-95 Wa
Microsporidia, MBB sp. No. 2 (exper.)
Microsporidia, BLB sp. No. 1 (fat body) (nat. and exper.): laboratory colonies; field populations

Certhia familiaris
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

[Cervidae] cerf (estomac)
Sey O
1980 Rev Suisse Zool 87 (2) June 431-437 Wa
Orthocoelium saccocoelium sp. n.: Indochine

[Cervidae] deer
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Naushon I, MA
I. dammini, tentatively identified as: Rusk County, WI; Wawyer County, WI; Long Point, Ontario

[Cervidae] 'southern deer'
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes scapularis: New York

Cervus canadensis
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

Cervus canadensis (exper.)
Dubey JP; Thorne ET; Sharma SP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (5) May 792-793 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii

Cervus canadensis (muscle)
Mahrt JL; Colwell DD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Alberta

Cervus canadensis (heart, esophagus, diaphragm)
Margolin JH; Jolley WR
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 259-262 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

Cervus canadensis (exper.)
Matthews MJ; Kingston N; Morton JK
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 33-39 LauP
Trypanosoma cervi

Cervus canadensis
Worley DE; Barrett RE; Knapp SE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 695-696 Wa
Capillaria bovis: Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming

Cervus elaphus (muscles, central nervous system)
Dykova I
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 74 Issued Mar Wa
Elaphostrongylus cervi

Cervus elaphus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Paramphistomum cervi
P. ichikawai
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Cervus elaphus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Moniezia benedeni
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Cervus elaphus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Bicaulus sagittatus
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Elaphostrongylus cervi
Capillaria bovis
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Strongyloides papillosus
Chabertia ovina
Ashworthius sidemi
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. helvetianus
N. spathiger
Cooperia pectinata
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. leptospicularis
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Skrjabinagia lyrata
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Trichostrongylus axei
Artionema altaica
Onchocerca flexuosa
Wehrdickmansia cervipedis
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

[Cervus elaphus] red deer (liver)
McKenna PB; Mackenzie I; Heath DD
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (6) June 124 Wa
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Murupara area

Cervus elaphus (ciego)
Martinez Gomez F; Hernandez Rodriguez S; Acosta Garcia I
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 19-28 Wa
Trichuris guevarai n. sp.: Cordoba

Cervus elaphus (heart, diaphragm, esophagus)
Pond DB; Speer CA
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 51-53 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: National Bison Range, near Missoula, Montana

Cervus elaphus
Schulz-Key H; Wenk P
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 161-166 Wa
Onchocerca tarsicola
O. garmsi
O. flexuosa
O. tubingensis
Cutifilaria wenki
all from Germany

[Cervus elaphus] red deer
Tzipori S et al
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (2) Aug 170-175 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.] (cecum, colon, jejunum, upper and terminal ileum): Scotland

Cervus elaphus
Wu WC; Tsai LY; Liu CY
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 331-333 Wa
Vermipsylla qilianensis sp. nov.: Qilian Xian north-eastern Chinghai Province, China

Cervus elaphus bactrianus
Kuima AU; Sapozhnikov GN
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 17-22 Wa
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma detritum
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
H. asiaticum asiaticum
H. scupense
Haemaphysalis sulcata
H. punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum
Dermacentor marginatus
all from Tadzhikistan

Cervus elaphus canadensis
Olsen A; Woolf A
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 263-268 Wa
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: Rachelwood Wildlife Research Preserve, Pennsylvania

Cervus elaphus roosevelti (esophagous)
Botzler RG et al
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 266-267 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Gongylonema pulchrum: Humboldt County, California

Cervus nippon (arteries)
Robinson RM et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 137-141 Wa
Elaeophora schneideri: Texas

Cervus unicolor (rumen)
Agrawal RD; Ahluwalia SS
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (5) May 436 Wa
Gastrothylax crumenifer: Zoological Garden, Jaipur

Cervus unicolor
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Boophilus microplus
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis anomala
H. bispinosa
H. ramachandrai
Hyalomma brevipunctata
H. detritum
all from Nepal

Ceryle rudis
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (1) Mar 30 245-266 Wa
Proterothrix melanurus n. sp.: Cameroun (Yaounde)

Cetopsis caecutiens (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa
Monticellia siluri: bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Cettia canturiens
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus takayamai: Taiwan

Cettia diphone
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus takayamai: Japan; Korea; Taiwan

Ceuthophilus divergens (hemocoel)
O'Brien RT; Etges FJ
1981 Ohio J Sc 81 (3) May 114-119 Wa
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Ohio

Ceuthophilus stygius (hemocoel)
O'Brien RT; Etges FJ
1981 Ohio J Sc 81 (3) May 114-119 Wa
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Ohio

Ceutorrhynchus assimilis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Ceutorrhynchus napi (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Ceutorrhynchus picitarsis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Ceutorrhynchus pleurostigma (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Chaenobryttus gulosus
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Chaetobranchus semifasciatus (branchial arch)
Thatcher VE; Varella AB
1980 Acta Amazonica 10 (3) 651-656 Lib API Indexed from reprint
Ascocotyle sp.: lago Janauaca, Amazonas

Chaetodiadema granulatum
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima eburnea [n. comb.]: Java Sea; Salajar Is Anchorage, S. of Celebes; W. of Honlon, Nhatrang Bay, Vietnam

Chaetodipterus faber (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia pelagia sp. n.: northern Gulf of Mexico

Chaetodon auriga (muscle)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Chaetodon fremblii
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cardicola chaetodontis n. sp.
Lecithochirium chaetodontis n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Chaetodon miliaris
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cardicola chaetodontis n. sp.
Lecithochirium chaetodontis n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Chaetodon strigangulus
Yamaguti S
1971 Synopsis of digenetic trematodes of vertebrates 1 1074 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co) Issued Oct Wa(QL386.Y3)
Paradiscogaster chaetodontis okinawaensis n. subsp.: Okinawa

Chaetodon trifasciatus
Yamaguti S
1971 Synopsis of digenetic trematodes of vertebrates 1 1074 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co) Issued Oct Wa(QL386.Y3)
Paradiscogaster chaetodontis okinawaensis n. subsp.: Okinawa

Chaetodon unimaculatus (muscle)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Chaetophiloscia floridana
Hon LT; Forrester DJ; Williams LE jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 211-218 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Lykes Fisheating Creek Wildlife Management Area and Refuge, southern Florida

Chaetostomus leucomelas (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (1) Mar 203-208 Wa
Dadaytremoides grandistomis n. gen., n. sp.: Rio Pance, Valle, Colombia

Chalcites malayanus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Allanalges podagricus: Malaya

Chalcolepidius obscurus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Chalcophaps indica
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: New Hebrides

Chalcophaps indica
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Colocerus sp.
Columbicola guimaraesi
all from Nepal

Chalcophaps indica
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Jengka, Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia

Chalcophaps indica indica
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras indicum n. sp.: monte Phu Lom Lo, Kok Sathon, Dan Sai, Loei, Tailandia; Brook's Point, Palawan, ilhas Filipinas

Chalcophaps indica sandwichensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras indicum n. sp.: Amok, e Narabut, N. Efate, Novas Hebridas

Chalcophaps indica sandwichensis
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella piriformis: Novas Hebridas

Chalybura buffonii (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus archilochus: Panama

Chamaeleo wiedersheimi (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa
Oswaldocruzia gassmannae n. sp.
Oswaldocruzia sp. no. 1
all from Nsoung (Nkongsamba), Cameroun

Chameleon zeylanicus (rectum)
Madre VE
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 23-41 Issued Feb Wa
Monocercomonas chameleoni n. sp.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Chamaeleolis porcus (rectum)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1969 Torreia n s (7) July 15 1-10 Cz Indexed from photocopy
Parapharyngodon sp.: Cuba

Chameleon See Chamaeleo

Channa orientalis (intestine) (exper.)
Madhavi R
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa
Allocreadium handiai

Channa punctatus (intestine)
Jain SP; Chandra D
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 84-86 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Orientocreadium batracoides: Agra district

Channa punctata (intestine)
Madhavi R
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa
Allocreadium handiai: stream at Waltair, India; Kondakarla lake, India

Channa punctatus (intestine)
Naidu TSV; Thakare VK
1980 Indian J Animal Sc 50 (7) July 597-600 Wa
Neocamallanus singhii: Ramtek, India

Channa punctatus (general musculature, muscles attached to fins and gills, intestine)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Channa punctatus (intestine)
Sharma RK; Sharma PK
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 21-23 Wa
Neocamallanus bareilliensis n. sp.: Bareilly, U. P., India

Chanos sp. (skin)
Jones JB
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 103-116 Wa
Caligus patulus: Panama Bay

Chanos chanos (skin)
Jones JB
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 103-116 Wa
Caligus patulus: Aquaculture Station, Pandan, Philippines

Charadrius clubius
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis elegans: Tadzhikistan

Charadrius dubius
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Quadraceps bicuspis: Nepal

Charadrius melanops
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Quadraceps bicuspis dressleri n. subsp.: Perth, W-Australien

Charadrius (Thinornis) novaeseelandiae
Martens JM
1980 Senckenbergiana Biol 60 (5-6) July 27 349-354 Wa
Quadraceps novaeseelandiae: Neuseeland (Rangatira, Chatham Inseln)

Charadrius (Pluviorhynchus) obscurus
Martens JM
1980 Senckenbergiana Biol 60 (5-6) July 27 349-354 Wa
Quadraceps dominella: Manakau, Nord-Insel, Neuseeland

Charadrius squatarola
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Quadraceps hospes: Espana

Charadrius vociferus ternominatus (proventriculos)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Dispharynx nasuta: Playa Baracoa, Habana; Varadero, Peninsula de Hicacos, Matanzas, Cuba

Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia (intestine)
Rysavy B
1966 Poeyana s A (19) Oct 12 1-22 Wc
Paraprogynotaenia jimenezi n. sp.: Isabela de Sagua (Provincia de Las Villas), Cuba

Charax gibbosus (bladder)
Kohn A; Fernandes BMM
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 85-87 Wa
Prosthenhystera obesa: Mato Grosso do Sul State, Brazil

Charmosyna puchella
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 112-115 Wa
Neoschoengastia charmosyna new species: Papua New Guinea, West Sepik Distr, Telefomin Subdistr, 3 km W of Oksapmin

Charybdis callianassa
Phillips WJ
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 255-262 Wa
Heterosaccus lunatus nov. sp.: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Charybdis truncata
Phillips WJ
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 255-262 Wa
Heterosaccus multilacinensis nov. sp.: East Moreton Bay, Queensland

Chat domestique See [Felis catus]

Cheiromeles torquatus jacobsoni
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Ewingana cheiromeles
E. simalurensis (eyelid)
all from Lugu Simalur Is., N. W. Sumatra

Chela bacala (gut)
Gupta NK; Kumari A
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec 1974 199-202 Issued June Wa
Hamacreadium manteri n. sp.: river Satluj at Ropar Head Works; Budha Nala, rivulet at Ludhiana (Punjab)

Chela bacaila (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus parvianchoris sp. n.
D. anchoracanthus
Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) spiculus sp. n.
A. (s.l.) ghoshi sp. n.
A. (s.l.) baughi sp. n.
all from water bodies near Lucknow, India

Chela gora (gut)
Gupta NK; Kumari A
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec 1974 199-202 Issued June Wa
Hamacreadium manteri n. sp.: river Satluj at Ropar Head Works

Chela laubuca (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Chellidonichthys kumu
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 247-251 Wa
Lironeca raynaudii: New Zealand

Chelmon rostratus (muscle)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Chelodina longicollis (stomach)
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 55-73 Wa
Angusticaecum holopterum: near Armidale on the New England Tableland in Northern New South Wales
Krefftascaris parmenteri n. sp.: Gara River, Northern New South Wales

Chelone mydas
Mehrotra V
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46 Wa
Diaschistorchis mannarensis n. sp.: Gulf of Mannar (Pamban)
Cetiosaccus gilberti n. sp.: Gulf of Mannar
Hapalotrema pambanensis n. sp.: Gulf of Mannar
Amphiorchis indicus n. sp.: Gulf of Mannar

Chelone mydas
Mehrotra V
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46-47 Wa
Neoadenogaster glandularis n. g., n. sp.
Microscaphidium chelonei n. sp.
Deuterobaris intestinalis n. sp.
all from Gulf of Mannar

Chelonia mydas (cardiovascular system)
Glazebrook JS; Campbell RSF; Blair D
1981 J Comp Path 91 (3) July 361-368 Wa
Hapalotrema [sp.]: north Queensland, Australia

Chelonia mydas mydas
Greiner EC; Forrester DJ; Jacobson ER
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 142-144 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Pleurogonius sp., resembles P. mehrai (small intestine)
Learedius learedi (heart and associated major vessels)
all from Cayman Turtle Farm, Grand Cayman, British West Indies

Chelonia mydas mydas (stomach ?)
Groschaft J; Tenora F
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 108-111 Wa
Charaxicephaloides polyorchis gen. nov., sp. nov.: Gulf of Guanahacabibes (Cuba)

Chelonia mydas mydas (hindgut)
Leibovitz L; Rebell G; Boucher GC
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 269-275 Wa
Caryospora cheloniae sp. n.: tanks on Grand Cayman, British West Indies

Chelydra serpentina (heart)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Spirorchis haematobium: Mississippi

Chenonetta jubata (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: north Queensland, Australia

Cheval See [Equus caballus]

Chevaux See [Equus caballus]

Chicken, domestic See [Gallus gallus]

Chicks, domestic See [Gallus gallus]

Child See [Homo sapiens]

Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Antricola silvai
A. marginatus
Ornithodoros viguerasi
all from Cuba

Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Chiroptonyssus cubensis sp. n.: Cueva Nueva, Caguane, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Steatonyssus ceratognathus: Cuba

Chilonycteris fuliginosa torrei (orejas)
Dusbabek F; de la Cruz J
1966 Poeyana s A (31) Dec 2 20 pp Wc
Lawrenceocarpus micropilus sp. n.: Cueva del Indio, Tapaste, Provincia de La Habana, Cuba

Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros viguerasi: Cuba

Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi
Dusbabek F
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept Wa
Notoedres lasionycteris intermedius ssp. n.: Cerro de la Guanabana, Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Chilonycteris macleayi macleayi
Dusbabek F; de la Cruz J
1966 Poeyana s A (31) Dec 2 20 pp Wc
Lawrenceocarpus micropilus sp. n.: Cueva del Agua, Sagua la Grande, Las Villas, Cuba

Chilonycteris parnelli boothi
Dusbabek F; de la Cruz J
1966 Poeyana s A (31) Dec 2 20 pp Wc
Lawrenceocarpus micropilus sp. n.: Cueva del Agua, Sagua la Grande, Las Villas, Cuba

Chionoecetes opilio (nat. and exper.)
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Johanssonia arctica: Newfoundland

Chironetes minimus
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Porocephalus crotali: Brasil

Chironius bicarinatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Brasil

Chironius flavolineatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Chironius foveatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Chironius laevicollis (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

[Chironomidae] Chironomidenlarven
Kaiser H; Kirchengast M
1979 Mitt Naturw Ver Steiermark 109 275-282 Wa
Gastromermis interstitialis n. sp.: Mur, Osterreich

Chironomidenlarven See [Chironomidae]

Chironomus anthracinus (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Memphremagog

Chironomus attenuatus (fat body, basal region of cells of proventriculus)
Knell J
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 129-137 Wa
Microsporidium chironomi n. sp.: aeration ponds, University of Florida sewage treatment plant

Chironomus dorsalis (fat body)
Voronin VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 373-376 Wa
Bacillidium chironomi sp. n.: north-west USSR

Chironomus plumosus (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena chironomi: Lake Ontario; Lake Superior

Chironomus plumosus (fat body)
Voronin VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 373-376 Wa
Duboscqia chironomi sp. n.: north-west USSR

Chironomus riparius (fat body)
Goetz P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (3) 321-333 Wa
Mrazekia brevicauda: West Germany; France

Chironomus salinarius (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Superior

[Chiroptera] chiropteres
Anciaux de Faveaux M
1977 Bull Soc Hist Nat Afrique Nord 67 (1-2) Sept 1976 69-80 Wa
parasites of bats, review: Algeria

[Chiroptera] bat
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Trombicula papua sp. n.: Iawarere Caves, Papua New Guinea

[Chiroptera] bat
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

[Chiroptera] bat, unknown species
Nadchatram M
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 324-327 Wa
Whartonia dewitti new species: Thailand, Chiang Mai Province, Doi Pui

[Chiroptera] bats
Silva Taboada G
1965 Poeyana s A (12) Nov 10 1-14 Wc
external and internal parasites of bats: Cuba

[Chiroptera] bat
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium eptesici: West Pakistan

Chiropteres See [Chiroptera]

Chlamydera lauterbachi
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Chlamys opercularis (eyes)
Harry OG
1980 J Invert Path 36 (3) Nov 283-291 Wa
Licnophora auerbachii: Strangford Lough, County Down, Ireland

Chlorida festiva (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Chlorionidea flava
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Agamermis sinuosa n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz [and/or] Grafendorf, Hartberg

Chloroceryle amazona (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Uvulifer prosocotyle: Rio Tomo, pres de Carimagua, Colombie (Amerique du Sud)

Chlorocichla falkensteini (= Arizelocichla falkensteini)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges trichoplax: French Cameroons

Chlorophthalmus agassizi
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Chlorophthalmus agassizi
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Chlorura chlorura
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Choloepus didactylus
Gentile B et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 612-613 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]
L. braziliensis guyanensis
all from French Guiana

Choloepus didactylus
Lainson R; Shaw JJ; Povoa M
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 611-612 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis (viscera, skin)
Trypanosoma spp.
Endotrypanum [sp.]
all from north Brazil

Choloepus hoffmanni
Herrer A; Christensen HA
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1196-1200 Wa
Endotrypanum schaudinni
Trypanosoma rangeli
Leishmania braziliensis (skin, blood, liver, spleen, bone marrow, lung tissues)
all from Panama

Choloepus hoffmanni
Zeledon R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 753-754 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis or L. braziliensis guyanensis: Costa Rica

Chondromorpha kelaarti (proventriculus)
Amoji SD
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 139-148 Issued Jan Wa
Monoductus spinicephalus sp. nov.: Karnatak University Campus, Dharwar, India

Chondrostoma polylepis polylepis
Pereira Bueno JM; Alvarez Pellitero Mp
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 155-198 Wa
Rhabdochona denudata: rios de Leon

Chorinemus lysan (body surface)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac Indexed from photocopy
Tuxophorus wilsoni: Trivandrum, South India

Chorinemus moadetta (stomach)
Singh JP
1979 Indian J Zoot 20 (1) Jan 51-53 Issued July Wa
Liopyge indica n. sp.: Arabian sea, Quilon, India

Chorinemus tala (intestine)
Kalyankar SD
1971 Marathwada Univ J Sc 10 (3) Jan 89-107 Indexed from photocopy
Camallanus indicus sp. nov.: Malvan, Maharashtra, India

Chorinemus tala (body surface)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research$_{h}$Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Lepeophtheirus spinifer: Vizhingom, South India

Chorinemus tolooparah (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Valissia chorinemi: South China Sea (Hainan island)

Chorthippus sp.
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis lineata n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz

Chortoicetes terminifera (exper.)
Sexton S
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf (Lawes Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa
Nosema locustae

Chromis isharai (musculature)
Egusa S; Nakajima K
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (10) Oct 1193-1198 Wa
Kudoa amamiensis n. sp.: Amami-Ohshima and/or Okinawa, Japan

Chromis notatus (musculature)
Egusa S; Nakajima K
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (10) Oct 1193-1198 Wa
Kudoa amamiensis n. sp.: Amami-Ohshima and/or Okinawa, Japan

Chrosomus eos (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Cleidodiscus brachus
Octomacrum microconfibula
Dactylogyrus eos
Gyrodactylus sp. (a)
all from between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Chrotopterus sp.
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Phyllostomyobia chrotopterus: Joinville, Sta Catharina, Brazil

Chrotopterus auritus guianae
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Eudusbabekia chrotopterus: near Arrtica, Guyana

Chrysemys concinna (rectum)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Allassostoma magna: Arkansas

Chrysemys picta
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 934-939 Wa
Serpinema trispinosus: northeastern United States; Long Point, Norfolk County, Ontario

Chrysemys picta belli
Timmers SF; Lewis PD jr
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1046-1051 Wa
Serpinema trispinosa
Spiroxys contortus
all from southeastern Manitoba, Canada

Chrysemys picta belli
Timmers SF; Lewis PD jr
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1046-1051 Wa
Polystomoides pauli sp. n. (oral mucosa): Brokenhead River and Whitemouth River
Crepidostomum sp. (small intestine)
Eustomos chelydrae (posterior stomach, anterior duodenum)
Microphallus opacus
Spirorchis parvus (peridural space, brain and heart washings)
S. scripta (esophageal submucosa)
Protenes angustus
Telorchis attenuatus
T. corti
all from southeastern Manitoba, Canada

Chrysemys picta belli (small intestine)
Timmers SF; Lewis PD jr
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1046-1051 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.: southeastern Manitoba, Canada

Chrysemys picta marginata
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Placobdella parasitica: Tichigan Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Chrysemys scripta
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Heronimus mollis (lungs): Indiana
Cotylaspis sp. (small intestine): Louisiana
Telorchis corti (small intestine): Louisiana
Polystomoidella sp. (urinary bladder): Louisiana
Spirorchis artericola (heart): Louisiana
S. elegans (submucosa of esophagus): Mississippi
S. parvus (heart): Arkansas
Unicaecum ruszowskii (mesenteric blood vessels; small intestine): Mississippi

Chrysiptera assimilis (musculature)
Egusa S; Nakajima K
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (10) Oct 1193-1198 Wa
Kudoa amamiensis n. sp.: Amami-Ohshima and/or Okinawa, Japan

Chrysococcyx caprius
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Allanalges podagricus: French Cameroons

Chrysococcyx cupreus (= Metallococcyx smaragdineus)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Allanalges podagricus: Senegal

Chrysolophus pictus (ciego)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Heterakis gallinarum: India, muerto en el Zoologico de Maracaibo

Chrysomella grossa (midgut) (nat. and exper.)
Hostounsky Z; Weiser J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 112-114 Wa
Pleistophora grossa sp. n.: Radovici, Boka Kotorska, Yougoslavia

Chrysomela menthastri (mid-intestine)
Lipa JJ; Simchuk P
1979 Bull Acad Polon Sc Cl II s Sc Biol 27 (2) 105-108 Wa
Gregarina munieri
G. crenata
all from Dendrological Park, Kishinev, USSR

Chrysopa collaris (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Chrysophrys berda (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 17-27 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Cucullanus chrysophrydes: Panaji, Goa, India

Ciconia ciconia
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Syngamus trachea: Ostosterreich

Ciconia ciconia
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Tylodelphys excavata: Ostosterreich

Ciconia episcopus episcopus
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus
Colpocephalum uchidi
all from India: Meghalaya: Shillong Zoo

Cincinnatia peracuta
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.
Cryptogonimus spinovum sp. n.
Textrema hopkinsi
all from False River, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana

Cincinnatia peracuta
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 47-51 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Caecincola latostoma
Cryptogonimus spinovum
Textrema hopkinsi
all from south Louisiana

Cinclidium leucurum
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus nogoma: Thailand

Cinclodes antarcticus antarcticus
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Falkland Islands, Antarctica

Cinclus pallasii
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Myrsidea sp.: Nepal

Cingula aculeus
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet, eastern Murman

Ciona intestinalis (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria ascidiae: Monterey Marina, Monterey Bay, California

Cipangopaludina chinensis
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Cipangopaludina japonica (walls of intestine, rectum, mantle, stomach, digestive gland)
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Azygia gotoi comb. nov.: Lakes Nakatsuna and Kizaki, Omachi, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Circaetus gallicus
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Craspedorrhynchos triangularis: Espana

Circus aeruginosus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia: southern Kazakhstan

Circus aeruginosus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Strigea falconis: Ostosterreich

Circus aeruginosus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Mesocestoides perlatus: Ostosterreich

Circus aeruginosus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum depressum
Habronema leptoptera
all from Ostosterreich

Cyrcus aeruginosus
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Porrocaecum depressum
P. kirghisiensis
P. pseudodepressum
Cyrnea mansioni (stomach)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Cyrcus cyaneus
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Contracaecum circi (stomach)
Porrocaecum angusticolle
Cyrnea spinosa (stomach)
Synhimantus laticeps (stomach)
Dispharynx spiralis (esophagus)
Diplotriaena falconis (body cavity)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Circus macrourus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya chloropus
Pseudolynchia canariensis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Circus pygargus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithophila metallica
Icosta minor
Pseudolynchia canariensis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Cirrhina mrigala (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus chauhanus sp. n.: water bodies in regions of Lucknow, Calcutta, Bhavanisagar reservoir, fish farm in Kalyani, West Bengal, India
D. yogendrai sp. n.: water bodies near Lucknow and Calcutta, Bhavanisagar reservoir, fish farm in Kalyani, West Bengal, India
D. mrigali sp. n.: water bodies near Lucknow, India

Cirrhina mrigala (gills)
Sanaullah M; Ahmed ATA
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 349-354 Wa
Myxobolus spp.: Bangladesh

Cirrhina mrigala (gills)
Seenappa D; Manohar L
1980 Current Sc Bangalore 49 (5) Mar 5 204-206 Wa
Myxobolus carnaticus sp. nov.: irrigation canal at Tungabhadra Dam, India

Cirrhina mrigala
Seenappa D; Manohar L
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 358-360 Wa
Myxobolus shettii n. sp. (gills)
M. hosadurgensis n. sp. (gills, muscles)
M. vedavatiensis n. sp. (gills)
M. venkateshi n. sp. (gills)
all from Vanivilasa Sagar farm ponds, Karnataka State, India

Cirrhina mrigala x Labeo rohita
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus mrigali sp. n.: Bhavanisagar reservoir

Cirrhina reba (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus crucitrabus sp. n.: water bodies in region of Lucknow, India

Cirrhinus reba (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Cirrhitus alternatus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Siphodera cirrhiti n. sp.: Hawaii

Cisticola brachyptera isabellina
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges cyathoplax: Mozambique

Cisticola cherina
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges cyathoplax: Tulear, Malagasy Republic

Cistothorus palustris
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus tenuifrons: U.S.A.

Cistothorus platensis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus tenuifrons: U.S.A.

Citellus erythrogenus
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Ascaris tarbagan
Physalopteriata citelli
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Citellus eversmanni (intestine)
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Paranoplocephala transversaria: Chukotskii peninsula

Citellus fulvus fulvus
Tristan DF; Prokop'ev VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 398-403 Wa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus trispinus
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
C. pollex
C. orientalis
Neopsylla setosa
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla gerbilli minax
X. gerbilli caspica
X. conformis
X. hirtipes
X. nutalli
X. skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
C. macrophthalma
Ceratophyllus aralis
C. laeviceps
C. mokrzeckii
C. turkmenicus
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Stenoponia conspecta
S. vlasovi
Pulex irritans
Synosternus longispinus
S. pallidus
Hoplapsyllus glacialis
Frontopsylla macrophthalma
Ophthalmopsylla volnensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. eucta eucta
Amphipsylla rossica
all from Kazakhstan [and/or] Central Asia

Citellus fulvus nigrimontanus
Tristan DF; Prokop'ev VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct
398-403 Wa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Rostropsylla daca
Ceratophyllus trispinus
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
Neopsylla setosa
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla gerbilli minax
X. conformis
X. hirtipes
X. nutalli
X. skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Ceratophyllus aralis
C. laeviceps
C. turkmenicus
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis
R. cedestis
Stenoponia conspecta
S. vlasovi
Pulex irritans
Ceratophyllus fidus
Frontopsylla macrophthalma
Mesopsylla hebes
Amphipsylla rossica
Neopsylla pleskei
all from Kazakhstan [and/or] Central Asia

Citellus fulvus orlovi
Tristan DF; Prokop'ev VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct
398-403 Wa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus trispinus
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis alatau
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
C. pollex
C. orientalis
Neopsylla setosa
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla conformis
X. nutalli
X. skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Pulex irritans
Echidnophaga popovi
Mesopsylla hebes
Amphipsylla rossica
A. prima
all from Kazakhstan [and/or] Central Asia

Citellus fulvus oxianus
Tristan DF; Prokop'ev VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct
398-403 Wa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Rostropsylla daca
Ceratophyllus trispinus
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla gerbilli gerbilli
X. conformis
X. hirtipes
X. nutalli
X. skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer

Citellus fulvus oxianus-- Continued
Tristan DF; Prokop'ev VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct
398-403 Wa
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. mokrzeckii
C. monstrosus
C. tersus
C. turkmenicus
C. bairamaliensis
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis
R. cedestis
Stenoponia conspecta
S. vlasovi
Pulex irritans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Synosternus longispinus
Frontopsylla macrophthalma
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. eucta eucta
M. eucta tusehkan
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schekovnikovi
all from Kazakhstan [and/or] Central Asia

Citellus undulatus
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28
9-16 Wa
Ascaris tarbagan
Dermatoxys sp. (large intestine)
Physalopteriata citelli
Streptopharagus sp. (stomach)
Trichocephalus leporis (large intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Citellus undulatus
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Haemaphysalis pospelovashtromae: Mongolia

Citellus undulatus
Hugot JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 97-109 Wa
Citellina undulata n. sp.: central Brooks Range (Alaska)

Citharichthys macrops
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Raphidascaris camura sp. n.: 20°3'N, 91°51'W

Civettictis
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus: Zaire

Civettictis civetta
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July
125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.: Lower Bakossi, West-Kamerun

Civettictis civetta
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July
109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species: Lower Bakossi, Westkamerun

Cladiotanytarsus sp. (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Superior

Clamator coromandus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Allanalges podagricus: Malaya

Clangula hyemalis (kidney)
Franson JC; Derksen DV
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 237-239 Wa
coccidia, resembling Eimeria somateriae: Teshekpuk Lake and Prince William Sound, Alaska
coccidia, resembling Eimeria truncata: Prince William Sound, Alaska

Clarius sp.
Otsuji Y et al
1979 Igaku Kenkyu Fukuoka (Acta Medica) 49 (3) Sept 202-213 Wm
Opisthorchis viverrini: river on outskirts of residential district near the Iran-Japan Petrochemical Company clinic in south-Iran

Clarius batrachus (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus planoratus: Nagpur, M. P., India

Clarias batrachus (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Quadriacanthus kobiensis
Bychowskyella tchangi sp. n.
all from water bodies near Lucknow, India

Clarias batrachus
Madhavi R
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa
Allocreadium handiai: Kondakarla lake, India

Clarias mossambicus (gall bladder, duodenum, ileum, rectum)
Wabuke-Bunoti MAN
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (3) May 223-230 Wa
Polyonchobithrium clarias: Entebbe, Uganda

Clausilia bidentata (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Clavelina huntsmani (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria abbotti n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove and Pescadero Point, Carmel Bay, California

Clemmys caspica
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 934-939 Wa
Serpinema microcephalus

Clemmys leprosa
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 934-939 Wa
Serpinema microcephalus

Cleopatra bulimoides
Yousif F; Ibrahim A
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 411-419 Wa
Xiphidiocercaria A
Xiphidiocercaria B
all from Giza Governorate, Egypt

[Clethrionomys] ryzhei polevke
Arzamasov IT; Kraevskaia LI; Labetskaia AG
1977 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s Biial Navuk (2) 113-114 Wa
Hirsutiella zachvatkini: Polessk Luninetsk region, Bretsk oblast, Belorussian Polesia

[Clethrionomys] ryzhaia polevki
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

[Clethrionomys] ryzhei polevki
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3) 120-121 Wa
Syphacia petrusewiczii
Heligmosomum mixtum
all from Belorussia

[Clethrionomys] ryzhei polevki
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3) 120-121 Wa
Catenotaenia cricetorum
Hymenolepis horrida
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
all from Belorussia

Clethrionomys gapperi
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes dammini
all from Connecticut

Clethrionomys gapperi
Campbell A; MacKay PR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1950-1959 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Nova Scotia

Clethrionomys gapperi
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Clethrionomys gapperi
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Clethrionomys gapperi
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Amphipsylla sibirica washingtona: Colorado

Clethrionomys gapperi
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Slave River, Alberta; New York, U.S.A.
R. hylandi spec. nov.: St. Zenon, Canada; E. Greenwich, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Clethrionomys gapperi (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Nematospiroides carolinensis: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Clethrionomys gapperi
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla catatina
P. hesperomys hesperomys
all from Michigan

Clethrionomys gapperi loringi
Larson OR
1978 Proc North Dakota Acad Science 31 (2) Apr 28-31 Wa
Amphipsylla sibirica pollionis: North Dakota

Clethrionomys glareolus
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Ctenophthalmus baeticus boisseaui
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Clethrionomys glareolus
Beaucournu JC
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 681-686 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Peromyscopsylla bidentata gervasii ssp. nova: Col de la Moreno (Puy-de-Dome); Urdos (Pyrenees-Atlantiques), route du Col du Somport

Clethrionomys glareolus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps clethrionomydis
L. hilaris
Hyperlaelaps microti
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. nidiformis
H. liponyssoides
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus soricis
all from northernmost Fennoscandia

Clethrionomys glareolus
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes provincialis: France
C. agyrtes impavidus: France
C. agyrtes kleinschmidtianus: Pologne
C. arvernus: France
C. nobilis vulgaris
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: France
Megabothris turbidus: France

Clethrionomys glareolus (fosses nasales)
Fain A; Lukoschus F
1968 Bull et Ann Soc Roy Entom Belgique 104 (1-2) 85-90 Ws Indexed from photocopy
Paraspeleognathopsis clethrionomys spec. nov.: Nijmegen, Quartier de Hatert a Overasselt, Etang de Ketelvenn a Overasselt, Hollande

Clethrionomys glareolus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina ssp. clethrionomys ssp. nov.: Heer Agimont, Belgique; Pescasserali, Italie; Hamert et Nijmegen, Hollande

Clethrionomys glareolus
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Clethrionomys glareolus
Healing TD
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 179-189 Wa
Babesia [sp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
all from British Isles

Clethrionomys glareolus (conjunctival sacs (lacrimal fluid))
Hominick WM; Aston AJ
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 67-75 Wa
Pelodera strongyloides: Silwood Park, Ashurst Lodge, Ascot, Berks.

Clethrionomys glareolus (salivary gland)
Huebner J; Uhlikova M
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 126 Issued June Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus (nat. and exper.)
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Babesia microti: north-western England

Clethrionomys glareolus
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Ixodes canisuga: north-western England

Clethrionomys glareolus
Kapperud G
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 157-162 Wa
Toxoplasma-like cysts (brain): Sweden
Toxoplasma gondii (brain, uterus): Norway [or] Sweden

Clethrionomys glareolus
Kepka O; Skofitsch G
1979 Mitt Naturw Ver Steiermark 109 283-307 Wa
Frenkelia glareoli: Deutschland; Osterreich

Clethrionomys glareolus
Libois RM
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-Dec 311-322 Wa
Rhadinopsylla isacantha
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Peromyscopsylla bidentata bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris walkeri
all from Hautes Fagnes, Belgique

Clethrionomys glareolus (canales interlobulares del pancreas)
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 301-317 Wa
Corrigia vitta: geografia catalana, Espana

Clethrionomys glareolus
Peter O; Burgdorfer W; Aeschlimann A
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 1-8 Wa
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Clethrionomys glareolus
Tenora F; Wiger R; Barus V
1979 Holarctic Ecol 2 (3) 176-181 Wa
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (small intestine)
Hymenolepis asymmetrica (small intestine)
Taenia polyacantha (body cavity)
T. mustelae (liver)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
Mesocestoides lineatus (body cavity)
all from Kviteseid, southern Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus
Tenora F; Wiger R; Barus V
1979 Holarctic Ecol 2 (3) 176-181 Wa
Heligmosomum glareoli (small intestine)
Syphacia nigeriana (caecum)
all from Kviteseid, southern Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus
Walkey M; Simmons DJC; Nasher AK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 420-423 Wa
Hymenolepis straminea

Clethrionomys glareolus
Walter G; Liebisch A
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 31-40 Wa
Hepatozoon erhardovae
Trypanosoma evotomys
all from North Germany

Clethrionomys glareolus (blood)
Wiger R
1979 Holarctic Ecol 2 (3) 169-175 Wa
Trypanosoma evotomys kidickei
Hepatozoon erhardovae
Babesia microti
Grahamella sp.
all from Kviteseid, Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus skomerensis
Healing TD
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 179-189 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
all from British Isles

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps clethrionomydis: Sweden
L. hilaris: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hyperlaelaps microti: northernmost Fennoscandia
Eulaelaps stabularis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Haemogamasus horridus: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidi: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidiformis: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. liponyssoides: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. ambulans: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus soricis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus tatricus: northernmost Fennoscandia

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: S-Abisko, Suede

Clethrionomys rufocanus?
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Shunsennia tarsalis: Korea

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-seraia polevki
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Japon

Clethrionomys rutilus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps clethrionomydis: northernmost Fennoscandia
L. hilaris: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hyperlaelaps microti: northernmost Fennoscandia
Eulaelaps stabularis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Haemogamasus horridus: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidi: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidiformis: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. liponyssoides: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. ambulans: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus soricis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus tatricus: Finland

Clethrionomys rutilus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina ssp. rutila ssp. nov.:
Bjorkliden, N. Suede

Clethrionomys rutilus
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis
Epitedia w. wenmanni
Catallagia charlottensis
Delotelis hollandi
Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica
Amphipsylla marikovskii ewingi
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni
M. abantis
all from Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus
Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa
Megabothris abantis: southeastern Alaska

[Clethrionomys rutilus] krasnaia polevki
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

Cloeotis percivali australis
Fain A
1974 Rev Zool Africaine 88 (3) Sept 27 677-682 Wa
Hipposiderobia cloeotis spec. nov.: grotte I, Kinkolo (ferme Dethioux) a Shinkolobwe, Province du Katanga, Zaire

Clupanodon punctatus (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin 78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes jonesi [n. comb.]: Hae-yoe Chi Kiang

Clupea harengus pallasi
Arthur JR; Arai HP
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa
Gyrodactyloides petruschewskii (gills): waters off British Columbia
Gyrodactylus harengi (gills): waters off British Columbia
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach): waters off British Columbia and Alaska
Prosorhynchoides basargini: Pacific Coast of North America
Digenea gen. sp. (fins, skin, scales): waters off Alaska
Galactosomum phalacrocoracis (pharynx): waters off British Columbia
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach): waters off Oregon and Washington
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): waters off Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska
Parahemiurus merus (stomach): waters off Oregon and British columbia
Pseudopentagramma petrowi (caeca, intestine): waters off Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska
Rhipidocotyle sp.: Pacific Coast of North America

Clupea harengus pallasi
Arthur JR; Arai HP
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa
Eimeria clupearum (liver): waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska
E. nishin (testis): waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska
Microsporida gen. sp. (fin cyst): waters off Oregon; Alaska
Ceratomyxa auerbachi (gall bladder, intestine): waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia
Leptotheca sp. (kidney tubules): waters off Oregon and British Columbia
Ortholinea orientalis (kidney tubules): waters off Oregon; British Columbia; Alaska

Clupea harengus pallasi
Arthur JR; Arai HP
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine): waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska
Trypanorhyncha gen. sp. (liver, mesenteries): waters off California and Oregon
Nybelinia surmenicola: waters off Alaska

Clupea harengus pallasi
Arthur JR; Arai HP
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa
Anisakis simplex (mesenteries, body cavity, musculature): waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska

Clupea harengus pallasi-- Continued
Arthur JR; Arai HP
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa
Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries, intestinal serosa): waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska
Thynnascaris adunca (liver, mesenteries, intestine): waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska
Oxyuroidea gen. sp. (gill wash): waters off British Columbia
Spirurida gen. sp. larva type 1 (stomach wall): waters off Oregon and British Columbia
Spirurida gen. sp. larva type 2 (intestine?): waters off Oregon

Clupea harengus pallasi
Arthur JR; Arai HP
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa
Corynosoma strumosum (mesenteries): waters off Oregon; British Columbia; Alaska
C. villosum (mesenteries): waters off Alaska
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine): waters off British Columbia
Rhadinorhynchus trachuri (intestine): waters off California and Oregon

Clupea harengus pallasi
Arthur JR; Arai HP
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 64-70 Wa
Bomolochus cuneatus (inner surface of operculum, gills)
Caligus clemensi (skin, fins)
all from waters off California; Oregon; Washington; British Columbia; Alaska

Clupea ilisha (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 127-140 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Mazocraeoides clupeai n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Clytospiza dybowskii
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges heteropygus n. stat., n. sp.: French Cameroons

Cnemidocarpa cerea
Jones JB
1979 N Zealand J Marine and Freshwater Research 13 (4) 533-544 Wa
Ophioseides schellenbergi n. sp.: Queen Charlotte Sound, New Zealand

Cnemidocarpa nisiotis
Jones JB
1979 N Zealand J Marine and Freshwater Research 13 (4) 533-544 Wa
Doropygus platythorax: off Ward I., Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Cnemidophorus l. lemniscatus (gall bladder epithelium)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Eimeria perazae sp. n.: Venezuela, South America

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus (exper.)
Urdaneta-Morales S; McLure I
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 99-105 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Cnemidophorus murinus
Specian RD; Whittaker FH
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 275-276 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Physaloptera retusa
Pharyngodon sp. (colon)
all from Curacao

Cnemidophorus tigris
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States, Texas

Cnemophilus macgregorii
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE, SE)

Cnephia aguirrei
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Cobitis calderoni (pared digestiva)
Alvarez Pellitero MP
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 129-154 Wa
Raphidascaris acus: rios de la provincia de Leon

Cobitis taenia
Banina NN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 285-292 Wa
Apiosoma carpelli

Cobitis taenia (Mitteldarm)
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Neusiedlersee

[Coccothraustes coccothraustes] dubonos (intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Urogonimus cardis: Ukraine

Cochlearius cochlearius
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]: Venezuela

Cochlicella sp.
Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 159-165 Wa
Neostrongylus linearis: Rabat (Maroc)

Cochlicopa lubrica (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Coelorhynchus coelorhynchus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Bathycreadium flexicollis
B. biscayense
all from Italian seas

Coelorhynchus coelorhynchus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Coelorhynchus coelorhynchus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Paranisakiopsis coelorhynchi
Spinitectus oviflagellis
Pseudoproleptus sp.
Ascarophis sp.
all from Italian seas

Coelorhynchus coelorhynchus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Coelorhynchus coelorhynchus (gall bladder)
Yoshino TP; Noble ER
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 745-752 Wa
Leptotheca coelorhyncha n. sp.: southwestern Ireland

Coendou sp.
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania hertigi deanei: Brazil

Coendu sp.
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. rangeli-like trypanosomes
all from Para State, north Brazil

Coendu sp.
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma longirostre: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Coendou p. prehensilis
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania hertigi deanei: Brazil

Coendou rothschildi
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania hertigi hertigi: Panama

Coereba flaveola (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium pinotti: Jamaica

Coereba flaveola (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Coereba flaveola luteola
Klockenhoff H; Schirmers G
1980 Bonn Zool Beitrage 31 (1-2) 144-150 Issued Aug Wa
Myrsidea coerebicola n. sp.: Trinidad (Vega de Oropouche; Cumuto; Naperima, Mayoro Road)

Coleomegylla sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Colinus virginianus (primaries, secondaries, rectrices, primary coverts, secondary coverts, alulars)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Colinophilus wilsoni: Texas

Colinus virginianus
Davidson WR; Kellogg FE; Doster GL
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 367-375 Wa
Hymenolepis sp.
Raillietina cesticillus
R. colinia
Rhabdometra odiosa
all from Leon County, Florida

Colinus virginianus
Davidson WR; Kellogg FE; Doster GL
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 367-375 Wa
Aproctella stoddardi
Cheilospirura spinosa
Cyrnea colini
Dispharynx nasuta
Gongylonema ingluvicola
Heterakis bonasae
Strongyloides avium
Subulura sp.
Tetrameres pattersoni
Trichostrongylus tenuis
all from Leon County, Florida

Colinus virginianus
Davidson WR; Kellogg FE; Doster GL
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 367-375 Wa
Mediorhynchus papillosis: Leon County, Florida

[Colinus virginianus] bobwhite quail (liver, spleen) (nat. and exper.)
Dhillon AS et al
1980 Avian Dis 24 (2) Apr-June 510-516 Wa
Histomonas meleagridis

Colinus virginianus
Doster GL; Wilson N; Kellogg FE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 515-520 Wa
Amblyomma americanum: Florida
A. maculatum: Florida
Haemaphysalis chordeilis: Florida
H. leporispalustris: Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; South Carolina
Ixodes minor: Florida
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi alfreddugesi: Arkansas
Neoschoengastia americana: Arkansas; Florida; Georgia
Neotrombicula whartoni: Florida
Boydaia colini: Arkansas; Florida
Pterolichus sp.: Arkansas; Florida
Colinophilus wilsoni: Arkansas; Florida
Megninia sp.: Arkansas; Florida; Georgia
Dermoglyphus sp.: Florida
Apionacarus wilsoni: Arkansas; Florida
Microlichus sp.: Florida
Rivoltasia sp. (near coturnicola): Florida
Colinoptes cubanensis: Florida
Menacanthus pricei: Florida
Colinicola numidiana: Arkansas; Florida
Gonoides ortygis: Arkansas; Florida; South Carolina
Oxylipeurus clavatus: Arkansas; Florida; South Carolina
all from southeastern United States

Colinus virginianus
McRae WA; Dimmick RW
1980 J Tennessee Acad Sc 56 (2) Apr 55-56 Wa
Cyrnea colini (proventriculus, proventricular-gizzard junction)
Dispharynx sp., most likely D. nasuta (wall of proventriculus)
all from Fayette County, Tennessee

Colinus virginianus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Colisa lalius (eye muscles)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

[Colluricincla] 'shrike-thrush'
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus novaguinea: PNG, New Guinea (SE), Northern Distr, Dobodura area

Colluricincla harmonica (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Colobocentrotus atratus
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima [sp.]: Hilo, Hawaii

Coloeus monedula (Oesophagus)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Capillaria corvorum: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Coloeus monedula (intestin)
Gabrion C
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 191-205 Wa
Anomotaenia constricta: Camargue

Colonia colonus colonus
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Brazil, S.A.

Colossoma bidens (gills)
Kritsky DC; Thatcher VE; Kayton RJ
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (2) June 355-361 Wa
Anacanthorus spatulatus sp. n.: Janauaca Lake, near Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Colossoma bidens (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (1) Mar 203-208 Wa
Dadaytrema oxycephala: Lago Janauaca, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Colossoma macropomum (gills)
Kritsky DC; Thatcher VE; Kayton RJ
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (2) June 355-361 Wa
Anacanthorus spatulatus sp. n.: Janauaca Lake, near Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Coluber constrictor
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Ochetosoma magna (lungs): North Carolina
O. aniarum (mouth): Nebraska

Coluber constrictor constrictor
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: northcentral Florida

Coluber helena (lungs)
Deshmukh PG
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 105-110 Issued June Wa
Dracunculus coluberensis sp. n.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Columba arquatrix arquatrix
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras benoiti n. sp.: Njoro, Quenia

Columba fasciata fasciata
Olsen OW; Braun CE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 65-66 Wa
Hymenolepis armata
Raillietina sp.
all from Colorado

Columba fasciata fasciata
Olsen OW; Braun CE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 65-66 Wa
Chandlerella robinsoni
Splendidofilaria hibleri
S. columbensis
Ascaridia columbae
all from Colorado

Columba guinea guinea
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras savoi n. sp.: Ambo, Etiopia; Quenia; Somalia; Marona, Norte dos Camaroes; Borgou, Togo

Columba guinea guinea
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella guinea n. sp.: Quenia

Columba guinea phaenotus
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras savoi n. sp.: Cidade do Cabo, Africa do Sul

Columba hodgsoni (pele)
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 187-197 Wa
Coloceroides indicus n. sp.: Sikkim

Columba iriditorques iriditorques
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras benoiti n. sp.: Bakalokala, Congo

Columba leuconota
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Colocerus sp.
Columbicola tschulyschman
Campanulotes heteroceros
Callopsylla geminus
all from Nepal

Columba livia
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Peristrophila columbae (body feathers)
P. zenaidurae (wing covert)
all from Texas

Columba livae (small intestine) (exper.)
El-Naffar MK
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 349-358 Wa
Diplostomum magnicaudum sp. nov.

Columba livia (Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Ascaridia columbae: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Columba livia (intestine)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Ascaridia galli: Agra, Aligarh, and Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Columba livia
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Colocerus sp.
Columbicola columbae bacillus
Pseudolynchia canariensis
all from Nepal

Columba livia (intestine)
Shinde GB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 135-136 Wa
Raillietina corvina: Aurangabad, India

Columba livia livia
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras damicorne: Inglaterra; Escocia
C. tovornikae n. sp.: Hrvatska, Metkovic, Jugoslavia

Columba livia
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella israelensis n. sp.: Har-Tsur, Bet-Guvrin, Israel

Columba livia
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Campanulotes bidentatus compar
Columbicola columbae
all from Alaska

Columba livia domestica (feathers)
Balasundaram S; Alwar VS; Lalitha CM
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 8-10 Wa
Diplaegidia columbae
Pterophagus strictus
all from Tamil Nadu

Columba livia domestica
Cerny V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 233-238 Issued Sept Wa
Pterophagus strictus (neck)
Diplaegidia columbae (rump)
all from Cuba

Columba livia domestica
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras damicorne

Columba livia intermedia
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella liviae n. sp.: Decao, India

Columba livia schimperi
Haiba MH; Iskander AR
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 171-176 Issued Aug 8 Wa
Cotugnia polyacantha

Columba livia schimperi
Haiba MH; Iskander AR
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 171-176 Issued Aug 8 Wa
Ascaridia columbae

Columba oenas oenas
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras damicorne

Columba palumbus palumbus
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras damicorne: Inglaterra; Escocia;
Irlanda; Alemanha; Estonia; Checoslovaquia;
Romenia

Columba palumbus
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella allocerata n. sp.: Pataros Wood,
proximo de Doiran

Columba palumbus excelsa
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras damicorne: Marrocos

Columba pulchricollis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Columbicola columbae bacillus
Laelaps algericus
all from Nepal

Columba thomensis
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella thomensis n. sp.: ilha de Sao
Tome

Columba trocaz trocaz
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras damicorne: ilha da Madeira

Columba vitiensis griseigularis
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec
17-53 Wa
Coloceroides nitens n. sp.: Mindanao, Provincia de Davao, E. Slope, Mt. Mckinley, ilhas
Filipinas; Mutya, Canon, ilhas Filipinas

Columba vitiensis leopoldi
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec
17-53 Wa
Coloceroides nitens n. sp.: Tanna, Novas
Hebridas

Columba vitiensis leopoldi
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella elbeli: Novas Hebridas

Columbina cruziana (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
Haemoproteus columbae: Chile

Columbina passerina (primary and secondary coverts, alulars, tail coverts)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Peristrophila spp.: Texas

Columbina passerina (primary and secondary
coverts, alulars, tail coverts)
Casto SD
1980 Southwest Entom 5 (1) Mar 1-5 Issued
Apr 3 Wa
Peristerophila mucuya sp. n.: Millett, La
Salle County, Texas

Condylura cristata
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Doratopsylla blarinae: Michigan

Condylura cristata
Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wa
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: Lamoille Co., Vermont

Conger sp. (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Plagioporus congeri n. sp.
P. tohei n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Conger sp. (oligoporus?)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Prosorhynchus congeri n. sp. (intestine)
Bivesicula congeri n. sp. (small intestine)
Dinosoma hawaiiense n. sp. (stomach)
Lecithochirium congeri n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Conger conger
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Lecithochirium rufoviride: Italian seas

Conger conger
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Conger conger
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus hians
Thynnascaris aduncum
all from Italian seas

Conger marginatus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Dolichoenterum congeri n. sp. (intestine)
Cyatholecithochirium gymnothoracis n. g., n. sp. (stomach)
Musculovesicula congeri n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

[Congridae] congride indetermine (contenu stomacal)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia eureia, n. sp.: region de Dakar

Congridae gen. sp.
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma): Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Congride indetermine See [Congridae]

Conirostrum cinereum (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
microfilariae: Chile

Connochaetes taurinus
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) [sp.]: Zambia

[Connochaetes taurinus] blue wildebeest
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa
Amblyomma hebraeum
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi evertsi
Gedoelstia cristata
G. haessleri
Kirkioestrus minutus
Oestrus aureoargentatus
O. variolosus
all from game reserves, Republic of South Africa

[Connochaetes taurinus] blue wildebeest
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa
Agriostomum gorgonis
Cooperia connochaeti
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Gaigeria pachyscelis
Haemonchus bedfordi
Oesophagostomum multifoliatum
Strongyloides sp.
Trichostrongylus thomasi
all from game reserves, Republic of South Africa

Conocephalus brevipennis (exper.)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept Wa
Subulura suctoria

Conolophus subcristatus
Keirans JE; Clifford CM; Hoogstraal H
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 427-438 Wa
Ornithodoros galapagensis
O. darwini
all from Galapagos Islands

Contopus caribaeus caribaeus (outer side of gizzard)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 312 Wa
Geopetitia sp.: peninsula Guanahacabibes, Cuba

Contopus caribaeus caribaeus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 227-235 Issued Sept Wa
Tyranninyssus tyrannus caribaeus subsp. n.: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Contopus sordidulus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Contopus sordidulus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Cophosaurus texanus
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States, Texas

Copsychus saularis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Haemaphysalis sp.: Nepal

Coquillettidae crassipes
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
filarial larvae: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Coquillettidia nigrosignata (exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi

Coracias abyssinica (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon coraciae
all from Dakar, Senegal

Coracias benghalensis (caecum)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Allodapa suctoria: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Coracias benghalensis (body cavity)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 113-119 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Aproctoides singhi n. sp.: Lucknow

Coracias benghalensis (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Hadjelia upupai n. sp.
Histiocephalus tridens
all from Lucknow

Coracias garrulus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithophila metallica
Pseudolynchia canariensis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Coracias naevia (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.: Dakar, Senegal

Coracina caeruleogrisea
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Corallus caninus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Corallus hortulanus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Brasil

Corax galeatus
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras fasciatum

Corderos See [Ovis aries]

Coregonus albula
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 305-311 Wa
Diplostomum sp.: Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus albula
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 305-311 Wa
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum: Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus artedi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata
Tetracotyle intermedia
Diplostomulum flexicadum
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus artedi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Eubothrium salvelini
Cyathocephalus trancatus
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus artedi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Cystidicola stigmatura: Lake Huron

Coregonus artedi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Lake Huron

Coregonus artedii
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata
Cotylurus erraticus
Crepidostomum farionis
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus artedii
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Triaenophorus crassus
Proteocephalus filicollis
Proteocephalus spp.
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus artedii
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Philonema agubernaculum
Cystidicola farionis
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus artedii
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus artedii
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Ergasilus auritus
E. nerkae
Salmincola extensus
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus autumnalis migratorius
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Tripartiella copiosa
Trichodina nigra
Apiosoma sp.
A. piscicola
Trichophrya piscium
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus autumnalis migratorius
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Diplostomum sp.
D. spathaceum
Tetracotyle intermedia
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus autumnalis migratorius
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Proteocephalus percae: Veshkelitsk lakes,
Karelia

Coregonus autumnalis migratorius
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus chadary (pyloric appendages)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept
Wa
Cucullanus truttae: Mongolia

Coregonus clupeaformis
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata
Tetracotyle intermedia
Diplostomulum flexicaudum
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus clupeaformis
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Cyathocephalus truncatus
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus clupeaformis
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Spinitectus gracilis
Cystidicola stigmatura
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus clupeaformis
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Lake Huron

Coregonus clupeaformis
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata
Diplostomum spathaceum
Cotylurus erraticus
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum coregoni
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus clupeaformis
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Proteocephalus exiguus
Proteocephalus spp.
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus clupeaformis
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Cystidicola farionis: Cold Lake, Alberta,
Canada

Coregonus clupeaformis
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus clupeaformis
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Ergasilus auritus
E. nerkae
Salmincola extensus
S. extumescens
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Coregonus hoyi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata
Tetracotyle intermedia
Diplostomulum flexicadum
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus hoyi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Cyathocephalus truncatus
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus hoyi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Cystidicola stigmatura: Lake Huron

Coregonus hoyi
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
all from Lake Huron

Coregonus lavaretus (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
220-226 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata: Kola peninsula

Coregonus lavaretus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
Trichophrya piscium
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tetracotyle intermedia
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Proteocephalus percae
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus
Valtonen ET
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (1) July 1-8 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Bothnian Bay

Coregonus lavaretus ludoga
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Trichophrya piscium: Veshkelitsk lakes,
Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus ludoga
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. flexicaudum
D. commutatum
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus ludoga
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Proteocephalus percae
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Trichophrya piscium: Veshkelitsk lakes,
Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Diplostomum sp.
D. spathaceum
D. commutatum
Tetracotyle intermedia
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus lavaretus pidschian
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept
Wa
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Cystidicola farionis (swimbladder)
all from Mongolia

Coregonus peled
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Tripartiella copiosa
Trichodina meridionalis
Trichophrya piscium
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus peled
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Diplostomum sp.
D. spathaceum
D. indistinctum
D. flexicaudum
Tetracotyle intermedia
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus peled
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 305-311 Wa
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Proteocephalus percae
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus peled
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 305-311 Wa
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Coregonus sardinella (subcutaneous tissues, white muscle at base of pelvic fins)
Hauck AK; Fallon MJ; Burger CV
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 989 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Acanthobdella peledina: Chipp River, about 130 km southeast of Barrow, Alaska; lake, about 200 km southeast of Barrow, Alaska

Corethrella brakleyi
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Corethrellonema grandispiculosum: Maryland

Corophium lacustre (hemocoel)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dollfusentis chandleri: Louisiana

Corvus spp. (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Corvus albus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus gonophaeus: Liberia; Mozambique

Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos (tunica media of pulmonary arteries, lung blood)
Bartlett CM; Anderson RC
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 69-77 Wa
Splendidofilaria caperata: Ontario, Canada

Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos
Bartlett CM; Anderson RC
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 77-102 Wa
Cardiofilaria pavlovskyi (body-cavity)
Chandlerella chitwoodae (connective tissue around vena cava, splenic artery, hepatic artery, mesenteric arteries, pulmonary arteries, brachial arteries, adrenal glands, subcutaneously in neck region)
Chandlerella quiscali (beneath pia mater of cerebrum in region of sagittal fissure)
Splendidofilaria caperata (tunica media of pulmonary arteries)

Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos-- Continued
Bartlett CM; Anderson RC
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 77-102 Wa
Eufilaria longicaudata (connective tissue around oesophagus and trachea)
Splendidofilaria wehri (behind one semilunar valve of pulmonary artery)
all from southern Ontario, Canada

Corvus brachyrhynchos (air sacs)
Cawthorn RJ; Anderson RC
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 363-365 Wa
Diplotriaena tricuspis: Essex County, southwestern Ontario

Corvus brachyrhynchos (nat. and exper.) (washings of air sacs and body cavity, heart, pulmonary arteries, lung, air sacs, intestinal mesentery, pericardial sac, peritoneum, mesenteric vein)
Cawthorn RJ; Anderson RC
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 94-108 Wa
Diplotriaena tricuspis: Essex County, Ontario

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Corvus brachyrhynchos (liver)
Naderman J; Pence DB
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 100-105 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Zonorchis petiolatus: west Texas

Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)
Naderman J; Pence DB
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 100-105 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Anomotaenia constricta
Hymenolepis corvi
all from west Texas

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Naderman J; Pence DB
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 100-105 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Acuaria anthuris (gizzard)
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)
Splendidofiliaria sp. (body cavity)
all from west Texas

Corvus brachyrhynchos (intestine)
Naderman J; Pence DB
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 100-105 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Mediorhynchus grandis
Centrorhynchus sp.
all from west Texas

Corvus corax
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Myrsidea anaspila: Nepal

Corvus corax
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus gonophaeus: Morocco

[Corvus corax] voron
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Mursidea cornicis
Brueelia argula
Penenirmus arcticus
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

[Corvus corone] seraia vorona
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium perturbatum
L. phragmitophila
all from Ukraine

Corvus corone (Dunndarm)
Rietschel G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 139-149 Issued May 14 Wa
Variolepis farciminosa: Frankfurt
Dilepis undula: Frankfurt
Anomotaenia constricta: Frankfurt
Mayhewia serpentula: Frankfurt; Giessen; Bremen

Corvus corone cornix (mittleres Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Strigea sphaerula: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Corvus corone cornix (mittleres Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Mediorhynchus micracanthus: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Corvus coronoides
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus gonophaeus: Australia

Corvus cryptoleucus
Pfaffenberger GS; Butler WF; Hudson DS
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 545-547 Wa
Brueelia afzali
Colpocephalum fregili
Myrsidea interruptus
Philopterus ocellatus osborni
all from New Mexico

Corvus frugilegus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia: southern Kazakhstan

Corvus frugilegus (Rectum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Centrorhynchus teres: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Corvus frugilegus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Capillaria contorta: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Corvus f. frugilegus
Klockenhoff H
1980 Bonn Zool Beitrage 31 (1-2) 151-167 Issued Aug Wa
Myrsidea isostoma: Tugingen; Augsburg; Bonn; Badgeworth, Glos., England; Aberdeen; Orkney Is.; S. Uist.; Norfolk, England; Perth, Loch Tay, Scotland; Midlothian, Scotland; Burton, Westmoreland; Kabul/Afghanistan

Corvus frugilegus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus gonophaeus: England

Corvus macrorhynchos
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia saliemi
Myrsidea shirakii
Philopterus sp.
P. extraneus
all from Nepal

Corvus macrorhynchos
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus gonophaeus: Taiwan; Thailand

[Corvus macrorhynchos] Jungle crow (intestine)
Shinde GB; Gaikwad PM
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 127-128 Wa
Raillietina korkei: Aurangabad area, India

Corvus macrorhynchos japonensis (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa
Passerilepis japonensis sp. nov.: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Corvus monedula
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia: southern Kazakhstan

Corvus monedula monedula
Klockenhoff H
1980 Bonn Zool Beitrage 31 (1-2) 151-167 Issued Aug Wa
Myrsidea anathorax: Somerset; Sweden; Estonia; Berks.

Corvus monedula soemmerringii
Klockenhoff H
1980 Bonn Zool Beitrage 31 (1-2) 151-167 Issued Aug Wa
Myrsidea anathorax: Kabul, Afghanistan; Israel; Salonikia, Mikra Bay; Croatia, Zengg, St. Kriz; Samhof, Livland; Manyas Golu, Turkei; Slovenien

Corvus monedula spermologus
Klockenhoff H
1980 Bonn Zool Beitrage 31 (1-2) 151-167 Issued Aug Wa
Myrsidea anathorax: Bonn; Salamanca, Spanien; Lagos, Portugal; Rotherfield, Sussez, England; Glos., Berks.; Pulford, Cheshire, England

Corvus nasicus (bajo la cuticula del ventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Acuaria anthuris: Cayo Guin, Baracoa, Oriente, Cuba

Corvus orru
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Corvus orru insularis
Klockenhoff HF
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 115-122 Wa
Myrsidea karyi, new species: Gaulim, New Britain, Bismarck Arch., PNG
M. insularis, new status: Gaulim, New Britain, Bismarck Arch., PNG; Taliliquap, New Britain, Bismarck Arch., PNG

Corvus splendens (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Acuaria anthuris: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Corvus splendens
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia saliemi
Colpocephalum fregili
Myrsidea insolita
all from Nepal

Corvus splendens (posterior ileum)
Parshad VR; Guraya SS
1979 Internat J Invert Reprod 1 (4) Aug 263-266 Wa
Centrorhynchus corvi

Corvus splendens (livers)
Singh M; Sinniah B
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 148 Wa
Platynosomum proxilliciens: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Corvus tasmanicus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Coryphaena equisetis (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia alloiotica, var.: Goree

Corythaica cyathicollis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Corythaixoides leucogaster (feather quills)
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 1011-1025 Wa
Metacheletoides crinifer spec. nov.: Lotanoko, Zaire

Corythornis cristata
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (1) Mar 30 245-266 Wa
Xolalgoides arrhenurus [n. comb.]: Cameroun

Cosmopolites sordidus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Cottus bairdi (columnar epithelial cells of intestinal mucosa, feces)
Conder GA; Oberndorfer RY; Heckmann RA
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 828-829 Wa
Eimeria duszynskii sp. n.: Provo River, 10 km from its entrance into Utah Lake, Provo, Utah Co., Utah

Cottus bubalis (erythrocytes)
Davies AJ
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 31-38 Wa
Haemohormidium cotti: Aberystwyth; Porth Cwyfan

Cottus cognatus (stomach and intestine)
Heufelder GR; Schneeberger PJ
1980 Tr Am Fish Soc 109 (1) Jan 142-144 Wa
Leptorhynchoides thecatus: eastern Lake Michigan

Cottus cognatus (blood) (exper.)
Wehnert SD; Woo PTK
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 183-187 Wa
Trypanoplasma salmositica

Cottus szanaga
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Contracaecum sp.
Capillaria brevispicula
all from Mongolia

Coturnix coromandelicus (caecum)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Inglisubulura baylisi [n. comb.]: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Coturnix coturnix coturnix (feathers)
Alwar VS; Lalitha CM
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 92-93 Wa
Megninia sp.
Pterolichus sp.
Xoloptes sp.
Dermoglyphus sp.
Epidermoptes sp.
Microlichus sp.
all from market in Madras

Coturnix coturnix (caeca)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Primasubulura alata n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Coturnix coturnix (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx sp.: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Coturnix coturnix (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: 'Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Coturnix coturnix japonica (caecum) (exper.)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 303-311 Wa
Subulura suctoria

Cows, dairy, majority Holsteins, few Brown Swiss and Criollos See [Bos taurus]

Cows, Holstein dairy See [Bos taurus]

Cow, Tharparkar See [Bos indicus]

Coyotes See [Canis latrans]

Crabs, stone (muscles of pincers, walking legs, thorax, gills)
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus [sp.]: Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

Cracticus cassicus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea (NW)

Craspedacusta sowerbii
Hausmann K; Hausmann E
1981 J Ultrastructure Research 74 (2) Feb 131-143 Wa
Trichodina pediculus: pond near Heidelberg, West Germany

Crassostrea gigas (genital ducts, Leydig tissues)
Ko RC; Ling J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 59-63 Wa
Echinocephalus sinensis

Crassostrea virginica
Meyers TR
1981 Aquaculture 22 (4) Mar 305-330 Wa
thigmotrich (gill)
Protozoa [spp.]
Sphenophrya-like ciliate (gill and palp tissue)
Ancistrocoma pelseneeri (epithelium of intestine, tubules of digestive gland)
Haplosporidium sp. (vesicular connective tissues, gills, gut epithelium)
Sporozoa-like spore (vacuoles in intestinal epithelium)
ciliate (gills)
Coccidia [sp.] (epithelial cells lining intestine)
gregarine (vacuoles of epithelial cells in intestine and digestive diverticula)
all from Long Island, New York

Crassostrea virginica (intestinal lumina)
Meyers TR
1981 Aquaculture 22 (4) Mar 305-330 Wa
Nematoda [sp.]: Long Island, New York

Crassostrea virginica (water tubule of gill filament)
Meyers TR
1981 Aquaculture 22 (4) Mar 305-330 Wa
Arthropod[a sp.], possibly parasitic copepod: Long Island, New York

Crateroscelis murina
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. trisetosus n. sp.: Papua New Guinea, Morobe Distr

Crenilabrus melops
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Ichthyosporidium giganteum

Crenilabrus nassa (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
T[richodina] ovonucleata subsp. globonucleata: Arcachon, Atlantic coast of France

Crenobia alpina
Wright JF
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 131-133 Wa
tetrahymenid ciliates: North Wales, Great Britain
Tetrahymena pyriformis
T. corlissi: East Anglia

Crenodonta rariplicata
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

[Cricetidae] cricetide
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus phyris: Zaire

Cricetide See [Cricetidae]

Cricetomys gambianus
Dipeolu OO; Akinboade OA; Adetunji A
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (4) Sept 337-339 Wa
Anaplasma marginale: Nigeria

Cricetulus
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.: West Pakistan, Gilgit Agency

Cricetulus curtatus (stomach)
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Protospirura suslica: Mongolian Peoples Republic

Cricetulus longicaudatus
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Syphacia mesocriceti (large intestine)
Rictularia cristata (intestine)
Trichocephalus muris (intestine)
Capillaria muris-sylvatici (intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Cricetulus migratorius
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi: Xinjiang

Cricetulus migratorius
Kudriashova NI
1977 Biul Moskov Obshch Ispyt Prir Otdel Biol 81 [i e 82] (3) May-June 46-59 Wa
Neotrombicula valeri sp. n.: Iran

[Cricetulus migratorius] serom khomiachke
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Hypoaspis gurabensis
Androlaelaps glasgowi
A. casalis
A. longipes
Androlaelaps sp.
Laelaps jettmari
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Hirstionyssus criceti
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Cricetulus migratorius
Sahin I
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 283-290 Wm
Sphacia obvelata
S. muris
Aspicularis tetraptera
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris muris
Capillaria gastrica
all from Beytepe Village area, Turkey

Cricetulus migratorius
Teng KF; Huang CA
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 99-102 Wa
Anomalohimalaya cricetuli sp. nov.: Hashi District, Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region, China

Cricetulus migratorius
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium abidi n. sp.: West Pakistan, Baluchistan, Quetta Dist., Urak Valley Resthouse, east of Quetta

Cricetulus triton nestor
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia triton spec. nov.: Yongpyong, Coree

Crinifer piscator (feather quills)
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 1011-1025 Wa
Metacheletoides crinifer spec. nov.: Maroua, Cameroun; Lama Kara, Togo
M. gisagarensis spec. nov.: Molegbe, Zaire; Lama Kara, Togo

Crinifer zonurus
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 1011-1025 Wa
Metacheletoides crinifer spec. nov. (quills of remiges): Butare and Gisagara, Rwanda
M. gisagarensis spec. nov. (feather quills): Butare, Rwanda

Criniger bres
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Philippine Is

Criniger finschi
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges miscellus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Criniger ochraceus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: North Borneo; Thailand

Criniger pallidus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Thailand

Criniger phaeocephalus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Malaya

Crocidura
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus phyris
Hypsophthalmus campestris
all from Zaire

Crocidura sp.
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Libyastus hopkinsi: Zaire

Crocidura spp.
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus particularis s.l.: Zaire

[Crocidura] zemleroike-belozubke
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Androlaelaps semidesertus: Karakumsk Canal route

Crocidura sp.
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Androlaelaps casalis: Nepal

Crocidura
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium rupestre n. sp.
L. irregulare n. sp.
all from West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Crocidura caerulea (intestine)
Sood ML
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 97-100 Wa
Capillaria caeruleaii n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Crocidura flavescens (muqueuse oesophagienne)
Quentin JC; Gunn T
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 167-172 Wa
Gongylonema soricis: Togo

Crocidura horsfieldi
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Xenodaeria telios
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi
Ixodes himalayensis
all from Nepal

Crocidura poensis (muqueuse oesophagienne)
Quentin JC; Gunn T
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 167-172 Wa
Gongylonema soricis: Togo

Crocidura russula
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Doratopsylla dasycnema giloti ssp. nova: San Roman de Candamo, Oviedo, nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Crocidura russula
Beaucournu JC; Lumaret R
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 123-126 Issued Dec 30 Wa
Ctenophthalmus russulae galloibericus ssp. nova: France, Banyuls-sur-Mer (Pyrenees-Orientales), Mas de la Serre; Espagne, Contreras (Utiel), Venta de Contreras

Crocidura russula
Walter G; Liebisch A
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 31-40 Wa
Trypanosoma crocidurae: North Germany

Crocidura russula ichnusae
Beaucournu JC; Lumaret R
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 123-126 Issued Dec 30 Wa
Ctenophthalmus russulae russulae: Sassari (Sardaigne)

Crocodylus johnstoni (intestin grele)
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Pseudoneodiplostomum siamense: Lynd River, au Nord Queensland

Crocuta crocuta
Awan MAQ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 343-347 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Zambia

Crocuta crocuta
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Crocuta crocuta
Graber M; Blanc JP
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 155-160 Wa
Ancylostoma duodenale (intestin)
Cylicospirura subaequalis (estomac)
all from province Harrarghe (Ethiopie)

Crocuta crocuta (dernieres portions de l'intestin grele)
Graber M; Blanc JP
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 155-160 Wa
Spirometra pretoriensis
Taenia crocutae
all from province Harrarghe (Ethiopie)

Crocuta crocuta
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Diphyllobothrium pretoriensis (intestin): Bilen (Harrarghe) et Awassa (Sidamo), Ethiopie
Dipylidium caninum (duodenum): Awassa, Sidamo, Ethiopie
Taenia hyaenae (intestin): Ethiopie (Debre Zeit, Shoa; Lowanadji, Harrarghe; Awassa, Sidamo)
T. crocutae (intestin grele): Bilen, Harrarghe, Ethiopie

Crocuta crocuta
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Ancylostoma duodenale (duodenum): Bilen, Harrarghe, Ethiopie
Toxascaris vesterae (intestin): Lawanadji, Harrarghe, Ethiopie
Cylicospirura subaequalis (estomac): Ethiopie (Debre-Zeit, Shoa; Awassa, Sidamo; Lowanadji et Bilen, Harrarghe)

Cromileptes altivelis (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema cromileptis sp. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Crossarchus obscurus
Emerson KC; Price RD
[1981] Florida Entom 63 (4) Dec 1980 505-508 Issued Jan 23 Wa
Suricatoecus occidentalis n. sp.: Yabrasso, Ivory Coast; Calabar, Nigeria

Crossarchus obscurus
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.: Lower Bakossi, West-Kamerun

Crossarchus obscurus (Lunge)
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species: Lower Bakossi, Westkamerun

[Crossobamon eversmanni] grebnepalykh gekkon (intestine)
Markov GS; Ovezmukhammedov A
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (1) 12-16 Wa
Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. lacertae
Chilomastix wenyoni
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Eutrichomastix turkomanica sp. n. (posterior part of intestine)
all from Turkmenia

Crotalus atrox (exper.)
Riley J
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (2) Apr 127-131 Wa
Porocephalus crotali

Crotalus (Crotalus) durissus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Brasil

Crotalus durissus terrificus
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis
K. costatus
all from regiao centro-sul brasileira

Crotalus horridus (stomach)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Cryptosporidium serpentis sp. n.: zoos in North America

Crotaphytus collaris
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States, Texas

Crotaphytus collaris (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
hemogregarines: southeastern Arizona

Crotaphytus reticulatus
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States, Texas

Crotophaga ani (esofago, proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Dispharynx resticula: La Palma, Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Crotophaga ani (under horny lining of gizzard)
Williams OL
1929 Univ Calif Publications Zool 33 (8) 168-178 Issued Dec 21 Wa
Torquatella crotophaga sp. nov.: Ft. Davis, Canal Zone, Panama

Crow, Jungle See [Corvus macrorhynchos]

Cryptochironomus scimitarus (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Superior

Ctenocephalides canis
Molyneux DH; Croft SL
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 233-239 Wa
Leptomonas ctenocephali

Ctenocephalides felis orientis (body cavity) (exper.)
Joseph SA
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 70-75 Wa
Dipylidium caninum

Ctenochaetus strigosus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema ctenochaeti sp. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Ctenodactylus gundi
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Gundimyobia ctenodactylus sp. n.: Tunis

Ctenodactylus gundi
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Gundimyobia ctenodactylus: Chebikar, Tunis

[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belyi amur
Dzhalilov UD; Ashurova M
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 16-21 Wa
Cryptobia branchialis
Tripartiella bulbosa
Foliella subtilis
Apiosoma piscicola
all from Kuibyshevsk fishery

[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belyi amur
Dzhalilov UD; Ashurova M
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 16-21 Wa
Dactylogyrus lamellatus
Diplostomum sp.
all from Kuibyshevsk fishery

[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belyi amur
Dzhalilov UD; Ashurova M
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 16-21 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Kuibyshevsk fishery

Ctenopharyngodon idellus (muscle) (exper.)
Kim DC; Lee HS
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 23-42 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis

Ctenopharyngodon idella (Darmtrakt)
Meier W; Pfister K
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (1) Jan 51-53 Wa
Bothriocephalus sp.: Quarantanestation in Schweiz, importierte aus Osterreich

Ctenopharyngodon idella (intestine)
Scott AL; Grizzle JM
1979 J Fish Dis 2 (1) Jan 69-73 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Arkansas

Ctenopharyngodon idella (serous membrane of swim bladder; mesentery)
Tikhomirova VA; Rudometova NK
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 547-549 Wa
Skrjabillanus schigini sp. n.: Krasnodar region

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Cryptobia branchialis (gill)
Eimeria sp. (intestine)
Chilodonella cyprini (skin)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gill)
Trichodina domerguei f. magna (gill, skin)
Trichodinella sp. (gill, skin)
all from State Fishery, Pohorelice

Ctenopharyngodon idella (skin)
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Piscicola geometra: State Fishery, Pohorelice

Ctenopharyngodon idella
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Dactylogyrus sp. (gill)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gill)
Diplostomum sp. (eye)
all from State Fishery, Pohorelice

Ctenopharyngodon idella (intestine)
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus, cysticercus : State Fishery, Pohorelice

Ctenopharyngodon idella (intestine)
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Nematoda sp.: State Fishery, Pohorelice

[Ctenophora] ctenophores
Stunkard HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 636-641 Wa
Neopechona cablei sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Ctenophores See [Ctenophora]

Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (body cavity)
Prokopic J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 264 Issued Sept Wa
Hymenolepis scutigera: southern Bohemia

Ctenophthalmus assimilis (body cavity)
Prokopic J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 264 Issued Sept Wa
Hymenolepis scutigera: southern Bohemia

Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus (body cavity)
Prokopic J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 264 Issued Sept Wa
Hymenolepis scutigera: southern Bohemia

Ctenosaura hemilopha (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
hemogregarines
Plasmodium sp.
Trypanosoma sp.
all from Isla San Pedro Nolasco, Gulf of California, Mexico

Cubaris colomboi
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta
Tropisurus confusus
all from Cuba

Cubaris murina
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta
Tropisurus confusus
all from Cuba

Cuculus canorus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Cuculus varius (intestine)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Heterakis gallinarum: Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Culaea inconstans
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Culaea inconstans (musculature, mesenteries, viscera)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Neascus spp.: North Dakota

Culex sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Culex fatigans (salivary glands) (exper.)
Gajanana A; Naseema M
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 Oct 492-496 Wa
Plasmodium relictum

Culex fatigans (exper.)
Geetha Bai M et al
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Oct 620-624 Wa
Nosema algerae

Culex fatigans (cavidade geral) (exper.)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Sacchetta L
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 119-122 Wa
Hepatozoon sp.

Culex nigripalpus
Forrester DJ; Nayar JK; Foster GW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 391-394 Wa
Plasmodium hermani: south Florida

Culex nigripalpus (exper.)
Nayar JK; Young MD; Forrester DJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 166-167 Wa
Plasmodium hermani

Culex nigripalpus (exper.)
Nayar JK; Young MD; Forrester DJ
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 431-437 Wa
Plasmodium hermani

Culex pipiens (body cavity) (exper.)
El-Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 311-321 Wa
Lecithodendrium granulosum

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Lewandowski HB jr; Hooper GR; Newson HD
1980 Mosquito News 40 (1) Mar 73-79 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex pipiens
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax: Maryland

Culex p. fatigens (exper.)
Fan PC et al
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 33-50 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa
Vavraia culicis

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus
McMahon JE et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 415-431 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti: Tanzania

Culex poicilipes
Ribeiro H; Ramos HC; Pires CA
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 381 Wa
Mermithidae [sp.]: Angola

Culex quinquefasciatus (exper.)
Dhillon MS; Mulla MS; Platzer EG
1980 Mosquito News 40 (4) Dec 531-535 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex quinquefasciatus (nat. and exper.)
Nathan MB
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 721-730 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti: North Trinidad, West Indies

Culex quinquefasciatus (exper.)
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culex restuans (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Culex restuans
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax: Maryland

Culex salinarius
Andreadis TG; Hall DW
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 152-157 Wa
Amblyospora sp.

Culex salinarius (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa
Vavraia culicis

Culex salinarius (exper.)
Nayar JK; Young MD; Forrester DJ
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 431-437 Wa
Plasmodium hermani

Culex simpsoni
Ribeiro H; Ramos HC; Pires CA
1981 Mosquito News 41 (2) June 381 Wa
Mermithidae [sp.]: Angola

Culex sitiens
McMahon JE et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 415-431 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti: Tanzania

Culex tarsalis (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa
Vavraia culicis

Culex territans
Nickle WR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 21-27 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Romanomermis-type mermithids: Maryland

Culex tritaeniorhynchus (exper.)
Fan PC et al
1977 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 8 (1) Nov 33-50 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti

Culicicapa ceylonensis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Neocalcealges cuspilobus n. gen., n. sp.: Gombak, Malaya

Culicoides furens
Lowrie RC jr; Raccurt C
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 598-603 Wa
Mansonella ozzardi, survival and infection rate of Culicoides furens that fed on patients with different microfilaremia levels, results demonstrate that C. furens is natural vector of M. ozzardi in Haiti

Culicoides kingi (nat. and exper.) (abdomen, thoracic muscles, head)
El Sinnary K; Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (6) Dec 655-656 Wa
Onchocerca gutturosa: Sudan

Culicoides marksi
Beveridge I et al
1981 J Austral Entom Soc 20 (1) Feb 23 39-45 Wa
filarioid larvae closely resembling Onchocerca spp.: Townsville, Queensland

Culicoides nubeculosus (exper.)
Bain O
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 583-590 Wa
Eufilaria delicata
E. bartlettae n. sp.

Culicoides nubeculosus (exper.)
Miltgen F et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 123-130 Wa
Parahaemoproteus desseri n. sp.

Culicoides phlebotomus (nat. and exper.)
Nathan MB
1981 Bull Entom Research 71 (1) Mar 97-105 Wa
Mansonella ozzardi: coastal north Trinidad

Culicoides stigma
Schulz-Key H; Wenk P
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 161-166 Wa
Onchocerca tubingensis or O. flexuosa: Germany

Culiseta incidens (exper.)
Dhillon MS; Mulla MS; Platzer EG
1980 Mosquito News 40 (4) Dec 531-535 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax

Culiseta inornata (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Culter brevicauda
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Cultriculus kneri
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Cultriculus kneri
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

Cuniculus paca (liver parenchyma, attached to peritoneum)
Morales GA et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 421-428 Wa
Echinococcus vogeli, E. oligarthrus and/or E. cruzi: Easter Plains of Colombia

Cuniculus paca
Rausch RL; D'Alessandro A; Rausch VR
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1043-1052 Wa
Echinococcus vogeli (liver, hepatic ligament, mesentery near cecum): Colombia
E. oligarthrus (spleen, retroperitoneally on or near psoas muscle, attached to diaphragm or its peritoneum within abdominal cavity): Colombia

Cuniculus paca
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Cuniculus paca
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Echinococcus sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Cuniculus paca
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Rhopalopsyllus lugubris lugubris
R. australis tupinus
R. cacicus saevus
Amblyomma pacae
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Cuon alpinus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Chaetopsylla homoea homoea
Ixodes ovatus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

Cuora amboinensis
Brooks DR; Palmieri JR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 55-57 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Neopronocephalus orientalis sp. n. (upper third of small intestine)
Spirhapalum elongatum
all from vicinity of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Cyanocitta cristata (small intestine)
Deardorff TL; Brooks DR
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 190-192 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Passerilepis schmidti sp. n.: 2.5 km north, 6.5 km west of Guide Rock, Webster County, Nebraska

Cyanocitta cristata
Guth BD et al
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 58-63 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Gigantobilharzia [sp.]: lower Michigan

Cyanocitta cristata bromia
Granath WO jr
1980 Poultry Science 59 (5) May 996-1000 Wa
Chandlerella quiscali: Illinois

Cyanocitta stelleri
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Cyanorhamphus auriceps (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin, Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten Tierhaltungen, DDR

Cyanosylvia svecica
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Urogonimus macrostomum: Tadzhikistan

Cybium commersoni (gills)
Gupta NK; Chanana A
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 37-72 Wa
Pricea monacanthum n. sp.
P. hargisi n. sp.
Gotocotyla secunda
G. sharmai n. sp.
G. bivaginalis
all from Calicut, India

Cybium guttatum (muscles)
Arya SN
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 42-45 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Echinocephalus oligocanthus sp. nov.: fish market of Jodhpur

Cybium guttatum (intestine)
Arya SN; Johnson S
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 567-568 Wa
Neocylicostrongylus surmai g. et sp. n.: Fish Market, Jodhpur, India

Cybium guttatum (intestine)
Arya SN; Johnson S
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 81-84 Wa
Dujardinascaris cybii sp. n.: Fish Market, Jodhpur, India

Cybium guttatum (gills)
Gupta NK; Chanana A
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 37-72 Wa
Pricea monacanthum n. sp.: Calicut, India
P. hargisi n. sp.: Calicut, India
P. robustum: Calicut, India
P. multae: Bombay, Arabian Sea, Indian Ocean
P. tetracanthum: Madras, Tamil Nadu, India
P. tricanthum: Madras, Tamil Nadu, India
P. minutum: Madras, Tamil Nadu, India
P. melane: Madras, Tamil Nadu, India
P. armatum: Madras, Tamil Nadu, India
Gotocotyla secunda: Calicut, India
G. sharmai n. sp.: Calicut, India
G. bivaginalis: Calicut, India

Cybium guttatum (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 33-41 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Kuhnia guttatumai sp. n.: Puri, Orissa

Cyclagras gigas (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Cycleptus elongatus (gills)
Leiby PD; Kritsky DC; Bauman DD
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 777-779 Wa
Anonchohaptor olseni sp. n.
Myzotrema cyclepti
all from Missouri River at tailrace of Garrison
Dam near Riverdale, Mercer Co., North Dakota

Cycleptus elongatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Myzotrema cyclepti: pool 20, Mississippi
River

Cyclocephala insulicola (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Cycloneda sanguinea (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

cyclops (exper.)
Koga M; Ishii Y
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 565-570 Wa
Gnathostoma nipponicum

Cyclops didactylus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674
Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
trypanosome
all from Para State, north Brazil

Cyclura cornuta (skin scrapings)
Jacobson E et al
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 918-921 Wa
Pimeliaphiloides sp.
Ophionyssus natricis
all from southwestern coastal Florida

Cyclura macleayi
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc
Amblyomma albopictum
A. torrei
all from Playa de Jaimanitas, Habana, Cuba

Cyclura macleayi macleayi
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Amblyomma albopictum
A. torrei
all from Cuba

Cyclura stejnegeri (intestine)
Brooks DR; Schmidt GD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
193-195 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Acanthotaenia overstreeti sp. n.: Mona Island,
Puerto Rico

Cydia pomonella (nat. and exper.)
Malone LA; Wigley PJ
1980 N Zealand Entom 7 (2) 151-153 Wa
Nosema carpocapsae: apple-growing areas of
New Zealand

Cygnus columbianus columbianus
Seegar WS
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1500-1502 Wa
Sarconema eurycerca: eastern North Carolina;
Chesapeake Bay, Maryland; North Slope, Alaska

Cygnus columbianus columbianus
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Utah

Cygnus cygnus buccinator
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Montana

Cygnus olor
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Dicranotaenia aequabilis: Ostosterreich

Cygnus olor
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Tetracotyle ardeae: Ostosterreich

Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Bicentralges miscellus n. gen., n. sp.: Gombak; Rantau Panjang, Selangor
B. coalitus n. gen., n. sp.: Gombak
B. orientalis n. gen., n. sp.: Gombak; Rantau
Panjang, Selangor
all from Malaya

Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos malaccensis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Bicentralges orientalis n. gen., n. sp.:
Malaya

Cynictis penicillata
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 621-632
Wa
Nihelia cynictis spec. nov.: Bloemhof, Transvaal

Cynoglossus browni
van Banning P
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 305-309 Wa
Capillaria spinosa: Senegal, Africa

Cynoglossus oligolepis (intestine)
Karyakarte PP; Yadav BB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 99-110
Wa
Decemtestis sp.
D. kobayashii
D. cynoglossi n. sp.
all from Ratnagiri, West Coast, India

Cynoglossus semilaevis (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
209-219 Wa
Anchorophorus sinensis: Yellow Sea (Tsingtao)

Cynoglossus sinus-arabici (muscles de la nageoire
caudale, oesophage, rein)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat
22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia erythraea: golfe de Suez

Cynopterus brachyotis (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Hepatocystis sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Cynopterus brachyotis (stomachs [and/or] intestines)
Stiller D; Sullivan JJ
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 250-252 Wa
Gastronyssus bakeri: West Malaysia

Cynopterus horsfieldi (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Hepatocystis sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Cynopterus horsfieldii (stomachs [and/or] intestines)
Stiller D; Sullivan JJ
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 250-252 Wa
Gastronyssus bakeri: West Malaysia

Cynoscion jamaicensis (branchies)
Lambert M; Euzet L
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 229-237 Wa
Cynoscionicola jamaicensis n. sp.: Guyane

Cynoscion similis (branchies)
Lambert M; Euzet L
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 60 (3) 229-237 Wa
Cynoscionicola similis n. sp.: Guyane

Cyprinid[ae], unidentified
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Clinostomum marginatum (musculature)
Neascus spp. (musculature, mesenteries, viscera, body surface)
all from North Dakota

Cyprinid[ae], unidentified (mesenteries)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Raphidascaris sp.: North Dakota

Cyprinus carpio
Alvarez Pellitero MP; Pereira Bueno JM; Gonzalez Lanza MC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 611-623 Wa
Myxobolus amurensis: rio Esla, Leon NW Espana

Cyprinus carpio
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma piscicola

Cyprinus carpio
Banina NN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 285-292 Wa
Apiosoma piscicola
A. carpelli

Cyprinus carpio
Boomker J; Huchzermeyer FW; Naude TW
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 263-264 Wa
Bothriocephalus acheilognathi: Komatipoort area, Eastern Transvaal, South Africa

Cyprinus carpio
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Piscicola geometra: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Cyprinus carpio (Niere, Milz, Leber, Herz, Blut)
Degener E
1980 Inaug-Diss [107] (Tierarztl Hochschule Hannover) 108 pp Hannover Wa(41.2 H198)
Sanguinicola sp.: Hannover

Cyprinus carpio (gills, fins)
Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 267-270 Issued Sept Wa
Gyrodactylus shulmani: basin of River Surkhandarya; basin of River Danube

Cyprinus carpio (surface of body)
Kashkovskii VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 377-378 Wa
Apiosoma tenera sp. n.: Temir-Zingeisk fish hatchery and Gornoshchitsk fish farm, Urals

Cyprinus carpio
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Cyprinus carpio (exper.)
Kim DC; Lee HS
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 23-42 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis

Cyprinus carpio
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Cyprinus carpio (gills and skin)
Kritsky DC; Mizelle JD; Bilqees FM
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 149-154 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii: South Dakota

Cyprinus carpio
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Khawia iowensis: pool 20, Mississippi River

Cyprinus carpio
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Placobdella sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Cyprinus carpio
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 305-311 Wa
Trichodina nigra
T. domerguei f. acuta
T. mutabilis
T. pediculus
Trichodinella carassii
Apiosoma piscicola
A. carpelli
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Cyprinus carpio
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Dactylogyrus extensus
Gyrodactylus stankovici
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplostomum spathaceum
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Cyprinus carpio
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Khawia sinensis: Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Cyprinus carpio
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Dactylogyrus extensus (gills)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens of eye)
all from North Dakota

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Khawia iowensis: North Dakota

Cyprinus carpio (body surface)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lernaea cyprinacaea: North Dakota

Cyprinus carpio
Williams DD
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
272-274 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Archigetes iowensis: Iowa

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (skin)
Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 267-270 Issued Sept
Wa
Gyrodactylus shulmani: Lake Golovino

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (gills)
Ergens R; Dulmaa A
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 201-206 Issued Sept
Wa
Dactylogyrus achmerowi: Mongolia
D. extensus: Mongolia
D. falciformis: Mongolia
D. molnari sp. n.: River Kherulen near Bajandelger, Mongolia
D. mrazeki sp. n.: River Kherulen near Bajandelger, Mongolia
Gyrodactylus osoblahensis: Mongolia
Diplozoon nipponicum: Mongolia

Cypselurus sp. (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
209-219 Wa
Axine sasicala: Sea of Japan

Cypselurus spilonotopterus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cypseluritrema spilonotopteri n. g., n. sp. (intestine)
Cypseluritrematoides triangularis n. g., n. sp. (intestine)
Syncoelium cypseluri n. sp. (gills)
Unitubulotestis spilonotopteri n. sp. (body cavity, especially underneath parietal peritoneal membrane or in mesentery)
Gonapodasmius spilonotopteri n. sp. (beneath inner surface of operculum and gill opening)
all from Hawaii

Cypselurus spilopterus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cypseluritrematoides triangularis n. g., n. sp. (intestine)
Gonapodasmius spilonotopteri n. sp. (beneath inner surface of operculum and gill opening)
all from Hawaii

Cyrcus See Circus

Cyttoidops macculochi
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
247-251 Wa
Lironeca raynaudii: New Zealand

Cyttus australis
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
247-251 Wa
Lironeca raynaudii: New Zealand

Cyttus novaezealandia
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
247-251 Wa
Lironeca raynaudii: New Zealand

Dacelo prob. gaudichaud
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Dacelo gigas (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Dacelo novaeguineae (= D. gigas) (intestin grele)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Diplostomum triangulare: Warwick, Queensland

Dactyloptena orientalis (gills)
Vijayaraju V; Hanumantha Rao KH
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978
79-89 Issued Jan Wa
Parancyrocephaloides monorchis n. sp.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Dactylopterus orientalis (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued
Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Opegaster dactylopteri n. sp.: Hawaii

Dama dama (spinal meninges, neural parenchyma)
Kistner TP; Johnson GR; Rilling GA
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 55-58 LauP
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: game ranch, De
Kalb County, Georgia

Dama dama
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Paramphistomum cervi
P. ichikawai
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Dama dama
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Moniezia benedeni
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Dama dama
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Bicaulus sagittatus
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capillaria bovis
Trichuris capreoli
T. globulosa
T. ovis
T. skrjabini
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Cooperia pectinata
Ostertagia leptospicularis
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata
Rinadia mathevossiani
Skrjabinagia kolchida
S. lyrata
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
Spiculopteragia schulzi
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Trichostrongylus capricola
Artionema altaica
Onchocerca flexuosa
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

[Damaliscus dorcas] blesbok
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19
Wa
Cooperia hungi
C. yoshidai
Dictyocaulus magnus
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
Impalaia nudicollis
I. tuberculata
Longistrongylus albifrontis
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Skrjabinema alata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. falculatus
T. thomasi
all from game reserves, Republic of South
Africa

[Damaliscus dorcas] blesbok
Horak IG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (1) Mar 17-19
Wa
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Gedoelstia haessleri
Oestrus macdonaldi
O. variolosus
all from game reserves, Republic of South
Africa

Damaliscus korrigum (sinus)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32
(3) 257-262 Wa
Oestrus variolosus: Afrique centrale

Danio sp. (gills)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus aequipinnati: Bhavanicamp, India

Danio malabaricus (gills)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
D[actylogyroides?] (s.l.) danionis: Bhavanisagar
reservoir, India

Daphnia pulex (fat body, ovaries, hypoderm)
Larsson R
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 325-342 Wa
Berwaldia singularis gen. et sp. nov.: pool at
Saxtorp, Scania, Sweden

Dasyatis americana
Brooks DR; Mattis TE
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
169-171 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Nagmia floridensis: Gulf of Mexico

Dasyatis americana (spiral valve)
Brooks DR; Mayes MA
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
22-29 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Phyllobothrium cf. kingae
Polypocephalus medusius
Lecanicephalum peltatum
Rhinebothrium magniphallum
all from Cartagena, Colombia

Dasyatis americana (spiral valve)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Tegorhynchus furcatus: Mississippi

Dasyatis americana (spiral valve)
Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
88-97 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhodobothrium pulvinatum: Chesapeake Bay,
Virginia

Dasyatis centroura (spiral valve)
Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
88-97 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhodobothrium pulvinatum: Woods Hole, Massachusetts;
Rhode Island Sound off Sakonnet Pt.,
Rhode Island

Dasyatis pastinaca (intestin spiral)
Mokhtar-Maamouri F; Zamali Z
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (4) 375-379 Wa
Phyllobothrium pastinacae sp. n.: Golfe de
Tunis

Dasyatis sabina
Brooks DR; Mattis TE
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 169-171 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Nagmia floridensis: Gulf of Mexico

Dasyatis sabina (spiral valve)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Tegorhynchus furcatus: Mississippi
Dollfusentis chandleri: Mississippi Sound [and/or] adjacent waters

Dasyatis sabina
Cake EW jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 165-170 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Polypocephalus, unidentified species: northeastern Gulf of Mexico

Dasyatis sayi (spiral valve)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Tegorhynchus furcatus: Mississippi

Dasycercus cristicauda
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Australomyobia dasycercus: Charlotta Waters, Central Australia

Dasycottus setiger (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
T[richodina] ovonucleata subsp. globonucleata: Friday Harbor Laboratories surroundings, San Juan Island, Pacific coast of U.S.A.
Trichodina parvula sp. n.: Friday Harbor Laboratories, University of Washington, U.S.A.

Dasymys incomtus
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
D. echinus
D. longifrons
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
C. eximius
Hypsophthalmus campestris
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Dasyneura brassicae (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Dasyprocta sp. (skin)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: north Para State, Brazil

Dasyprocta fuliginosa (heart)
Morales GA et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 421-428 Wa
Echinococcus vogeli, E. oligarthrus and/or E. cruzi: Easter Plains of Colombia

Dasyprocta fuliginosa
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Dasyprocta fuliginosa
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Echinococcus sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Dasypterus ega
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Pteracarus shealsi (posterolateral region of dorsum)
Acanthophthirius dasypterus (dorsal surface of body)
all from Trinidad

Dasypus kappleri
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Dasypus kapleri
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Rhopalopsyllus lugubris lugubris
Amblyomma cajennense
A. auricularium
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Dasypus novemcinctus
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

Dasypus novemcinctus
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-33 Wa
Aspidodera vazi (intestino grueso)
Maciella macielli (intestino)
all from Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Dasypus novemcinctus (viscera)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania species, uncharacterized: north Para State, Brazil

Dasypus novemcinctus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. cruzi zymodeme 3
all from Para State, north Brazil

Dasypus sabanicola
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma auricularium: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Dasyurops maculatus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, and Tasmania, Australia

Dasyurus sp.
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema capilliforme: north of South Australia

Dasyurus albopunctatus
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Dasyurochirus radovskyi: New Guinea

Dasyurus albopunctatus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea

Dasyurus hallucatus
Chabaud AG et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 427-443 Wa
Seurechina chaneeti n. g., n. sp.: Koolan Is, off Derby (West Australia)
Echinonema edmondsi n. sp. (estomac, intestin grele): Cannon Hill (Northern Territory); Nourlangie (Northern Territory)

Dasyurus hallucatus (venous spaces of liver)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema capilliforme: Townsville, Queensland

Dasyurus maculatus (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Beveridge I
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 63-66 Wa
Copemania obendorfi n. gen., n. sp.: Warrnambool, Victoria

Dasyurus maculatus (intestinal mucosa)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.] sporocysts: Australia

Dasyurus maculatus (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema dasyuri: Glen Davis, New South Wales

Dasyurus quoll
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania, Australia
A. scintilla tasmanica ssp. nov.: Ridgeway, Tasmania, Australia

Dasyurus viverrinus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Andreacarus radfordi: Tas., Australasia

Dasyurus viverrinus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania, Australia

Dasyurus viverrinus (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema dasyuri: Victoria

Daubentonia madagascariensis
Fain A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 539-542 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Daubentonialges brygooi nov. gen., nov. sp.: Maroantsetra, Madagascar

Decapterus maruadsi
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Paramonorcheides spicularis n. sp. (pyloric ceca)
Neonotoporus maruadsi n. sp. (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Elytrophallus decapteri n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Decapterus pinnulatus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Paramonorcheides spicularis n. sp. (pyloric ceca)
Neonotoporus opelu n. sp. (intestine)
Pseudopecoeloides opelu n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hawaii

Deer See [Cervidae]

Deer, red See [Cervus elaphus]

'Deer, southern' See [Cervidae]

Delichon urbica
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithomya comosa
Ornithophila metallica
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Delichon urbica (mittleres und erstes Drittel des Jejunums)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Parictaerotaenia parvirostris: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Delichon urbica (mittleres Jejunum, Kloake)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Eumegacetes contribulans: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Delphinius sp. (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Delphinus delphis
Dailey M; Stroud R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa
Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
all stranded along Oregon Coast

Dendragapus obscurus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Dendragapus obscurus
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni: Colorado; British Columbia

Dendroaspis jamesoni
Saratsiotis A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Aponomma flavomaculatum: Kindia, Republique de Guinee

Dendroaspis viridis
Saratsiotis A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Aponomma flavomaculatum
A. latum
all from Kindia, Republique de Guinee

Dendrochirus brachypterus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Opegaster dendrochiri n. sp.: Hawaii

Dendrocitta vagabunda (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx rectovaginata: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Dendrocitta vagabunda (beneath lining of gizzard)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Acuaria anthuris: Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Dendrocitta vagabunda
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia sp.
B. meinertzhageni
Philopterus sp.
Ornithophila metallica
all from Nepal

Dendrocopos mahrattensis (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx sp.: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Torquatella longiovata: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

[Dendrocopos major] diatel pestryi bolshoi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Penenirmus arcticus: Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Dendrocygna arcuata (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: north Queensland, Australia

Dendrocygna autumnalis
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]: Venezuela

Dendrocygna eytoni (nasal region)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
schistosomes: north Queensland, Australia

Dendrocygna viduata
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]: Venezuela

Dendrocygna viduata (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Plasmodium polare: Tchad

Dendroica (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Jamaica

Dendroica coronata
Haas GE et al
1980 Pan-Pacific Entomologist 56 (2) Apr 105-106 Wa
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Talkeetna, Alaska

Dendroica coronata
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus dendroicae n. sp.: U.S.A.

Dendroica coronata
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Ptilonyssus sairae
Analges sp.
Proctophyllodes quadrisetosus
all from Alaska

Dendroica discolor
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus dendroicae n. sp.: Indiana, U.S.A.

Dendrolagus sp. (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema dendrolagi

Dendrolagus inustus (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema dendrolagi: New Guinea

Dendromus mesomelas
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Radfordia mesomelas sp. n.: Afrique du Sud-Ouest

Dendromus mesomelas
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia mesomelas: Kuringkuru, Sud-Ouest Africain

Dendromus mesomelas
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
Hypsophthalmus campestris
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Dendropicos fuscescens
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges sigillatus n. gen., n. sp.: Buzi, Mozambique

Denisonia punctata
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Ophidascaris pyrrhus: Western Australia

Dentex dentex
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea machari

Dentex dentex
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Pachycreadium carnosum
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
all from Italian seas

Dentex dentex
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Acanthocephaloides propinquus: Italian seas

Dermestes ater (exper.)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept Wa
Subulura suctoria

Dermochelys coriacea
Threlfall W
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1825-1829 Wa
Pyelosomum renicapite (intestine): Newfoundland, Canada
Calycodes anthos (intestine): Newfoundland, Canada
Cymatocarpus sp. (?) (gallbladder): Labrador, Canada

Deroceras
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Cosmocercoides dukae
Rhabditis spp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from central Maine

Deroceras agreste
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis albicans: Niederschockl, Graz

Deroceras agreste
Valkounova J; Prokopic J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 303-310 Wa
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex

Deroceras laeve (feces) (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Deroceras laeve
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Deroceras laeve (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Deroceras reticulatum (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Desmognathus fuscus
Dyer WG; Brandon RA; Price RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 95-99 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Brachycoelium obesum: southern Illinois

Desmognathus fuscus
Dyer WG; Brandon RA; Price RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 95-99 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Thelandros magnavulvaris
Cosmocercoides dukae
all from southern Illinois

Desmognathus fuscus
Dyer WG; Brandon RA; Price RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 95-99 Issued Feb 15 Wa
[Acanthocephala sp.] acanthocephalans: southern Illinois

Desmognathus fuscus
Sellers LG; Gregory AR; Wong S
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 595-596 Wa
Brachycoelium elongatum
B. salamandrae
Brachycoelium sp.
all from Georgia

Desmognathus ochrophaeus
Sellers LG; Gregory AR; Wong S
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 595-596 Wa
Brachycoelium elongatum
B. salamandrae
Brachycoelium sp.
all from Georgia

Diabrotica balteata (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Diadema sp.
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.]: Watamu, Kenya

Diadema antillarum
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.]: Gulf of Guinea near Annobon; Los Christianos and Las Galletas, S. W. coast of Tenerife, Canary Islands

Diadema mexicanum
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.]: Taboga, the Pacific coast of Panama; off Gorgona Is, the Pacific coast of Colombia

Diadema savignyi
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.]: Taioohae Harbour, S. coast of Nuku Hiva Is, Marquesas Islands

Diadema setosum
Komschlies KL; Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 664-666 Wa
Syndesmis glandulosa: Philippine Islands

Diadema setosum
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.]: Wadi Tabah, S. of Elat; Amboina; Banda; Fanadir Is, Ghardaqa; Sohana Is, Buka Passage, Solomon Islands; Goba Kuanji, Pulau Pari Group, Duizend Is, N. of Djakarta, Indonesia; S. side Vaipuua Bay, Vavau Is, Tonga; Toberua Islet, E. coast of Viti Levu, Fiji; Rabaul Harbour, New Britain; between Baie des Citrons and Baie de l'Anse Vata, Noumea, New Caledonia

Diaphania hyalinata (exper.)
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Diaprepes abbreviatus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Diaprepes famelicus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Diaprepes marginatus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Diapterus plumieri (intestine)
Bashirullah AKM; Williams EH
[1981] J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 1980 247-252 Issued Mar Wa
Spirocamallanus plumierus n. sp.: Golfo de Cariaco, Cumana, Venezuela

Diatraea saccharalis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Dicentrarchus labrax
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Diplectanum aequans
Microcotyle labracis
Bucephalus labracis
Cainocreadium labracis
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Timoniella praeteritum
all from Italian seas

Dicentrarchus labrax
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Dicentrarchus labrax
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Telosentis molini: Italian seas

Dicentrarchus labrax
Paperna I
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 687-706 Wa
Lernanthropus kroyeri: El Bilaim Lagoon, Suez Gulf
Caligus minimus: Bardawil Lagoon, north Sinai peninsula; Akkco, Mediterranean coast of Israel; El Bilaim Lagoon, Suez Gulf

Dicentrarchus labrax (gills)
Shaw MK
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 9-21 Wa
Diplectanum aequans: off Plymouth

Dicentrarchus punctatus (branchies)
Oliver G
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 235-240 Wa
Microcotyle labracis: region Arcachon (Golfe de Gascogne)

Dicentrarchus punctatus
Paperna I
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (6) Nov-Dec 687-706 Wa
Lernanthropus kroyeri: El Bilaim Lagoon, Suez Gulf
Caligus minimus: Bardawil Lagoon, north Sinai peninsula

Dichromanassa rufescens colorata
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum multipapillatum: Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Dicrocercus hirundineus (= Merops hirundineus)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Pseudalges inchoatarcus n. sp.: Buzi, Mozambique

Dicrocercus hirundineus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Mozambique; Rhodesia; Tanganyika

Dicroglossus occipitalis (nat. and exper.) (poumons)
Bourgat R; Kulo SD
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 467-472 Wa
Haematoloechus johnsoni: Togo

Dicrostonyx sp.
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia arctica spec. nov.: Ft Chimo, Labrador

Dicrostonyx groenlandicus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia arctica spec. nov.: Jamesonland, Groenland

Dycrostonyx torquatus
Bogdanov II
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec
522-525 Wa
Laelaps semitectus
Haemogamasus ambulans
all from East Taimyr

Dycrostonyx torquatus [and/or] Lemmus sibiricus
Bogdanov II
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec
522-525 Wa
Pneumolaelaps marginepilosa
Laelaps lemmi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
all from East Taimyr

Dicrurus adsimilis (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977
120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Acuaria srivastavai n. sp.: Lucknow, Uttar
Pradesh

Dicrurus adsimilis
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura dicruri (orbital cavity): Aligarh
O. dicruricola (orbital cavity): Aligarh
O. grandipapillata (orbital cavity): Aligarh
O. orientalis (orbital cavity): Aligarh
O. rustica (orbital cavity: Aligarh
Hadjelia truncata
Viguiera euryoptera
all from Uttar Pradesh, India

Dicrurus adsimilis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Bruelia sp.: Nepal

Dicrurus aeneus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Allanalges podagricus: Malaya

Didelphis sp.
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599
Wa
Oligacanthorhynchus microcephalus: Brasil

Didelphis albiventris
Barrett TV et al
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 703-709
Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Sao Francisco Valley region
of Bahia, Brazil

Didelphis albiventris
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90
Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

Didelphis albiventris (intestino delgado)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599
Wa
Linstowia jheringi
Mathevotaenia bivittata
all from Brasil

Didelphis albiventris (musculatura)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599
Wa
Oncicola campanulata: Angra dos Reis, RJ,
Brasil

Didelphis albiventris
Mello DA; Valin E; Teixeira ML
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 314-325
Wm
Trypanosoma cruzi: county of Formosa, State of
Goias, Brasil

Didelphis azarae azarae
Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Estado de Sao Paulo

Didelphis azarae
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Adoratopsylla intermedia copha
all from southwestern Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis
Anderson RC; Little MD; Strelive UR
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 1-7 Wa
Prestwoodia delicata (nasal sinuses): Cali,
Colombia
Heterostrongylus heterostrongylus (bronchi):
Cali, Colombia
Didelphostrongylus hayesi (under pleura of
lungs): Georgia, U.S.A.

Didelphis marsupialis
Arias JR et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 537-541
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis (skin, viscera)
L. mexicana amazonensis (skin)
all from Amazonas State, Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336
Wa
Aspidodera vazi (intestino)
Physaloptera turgida (estomago)
Longistriata didelphis (intestino)
all from Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis (subcutaneous and/or periesophageal connective tissues)
Esslinger JH; Smith JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 928-933 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Dipetalonema didelphis sp. n.: vicinity of
Cali, Colombia, S.A.

Didelphis marsupialis (intestino delgado)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599
Wa
Mathevotaenia bivittata: Brasil

Didelphis marsupialis
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599
Wa
Oligacanthorhynchus microcephalus: Brasil

Didelphis marsupialis (exper.)
Hanson WL; Chapman WL jr; Hendricks LD
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 700-701 Wa
Leishmania donovani

Didelphis marsupialis
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis (viscera)
L. mexicana amazonensis (skin)
all from north Para State, Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Polygenis caucensis n. sp.: Curiche River,
Depto. del Choco
P. thurmani
Scolopsyllus colombianus
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Ctenocephalides felis
Adoratopsylla intermedia copha
all from southwestern Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674
Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. cruzi zymodeme 3
T. freitasi
all from Para State, north Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Marshall County,
Mississippi

Didelphis marsupialis
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula splendens: northcentral Florida
Walchia americana: " "

Didelphis marsupialis
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Branford, Lake
Saltonsall, CT

Didelphis marsupialis
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.
T. cruzi
T. rangeli
piroplasm
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis (liver)
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Capillaria hepatica: Llanos Orientales of
Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Rhopalopsyllus lugubris lugubris
R. australis tupinus
Amblyomma cajennense
Ixodes luciae
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Didelphis marsupialis aurita
Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Estado de Sao Paulo

Didelphis marsupialis aurita
Yoshida ELA et al
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (2) Mar-Apr
110-113 Wa
Leishmania sp.: Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Didelphis virginiana
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
I. dammini
all from Connecticut

Didelphis virginiana (exper.) (small intestine,
feces)
Box ED; Duszynski DW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 209-215 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

Didelphis virginiana
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. cookei
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Didelphis virginiana (subcutaneous and/or periesophageal connective tissues)
Esslinger JH; Smith JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 928-933 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Dipetalonema didelphis sp. n.: Covington,
Louisiana; Florida, U.S.A.

Didelphis virginiana
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721
Wa
Ixodes cookei
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Connecticut

Didelphis virginiana (intestine)
Premvati G; Bair TD
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
207-212 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Brachylaima didelphus sp. n.
Rhopalias macracanthus
Parascocotyle lageniformis
Didelphodiplostomum variabile
Fibricola cratera
Neodiplostomum lucidum
all from Leon County, Florida

Dinoderus minutus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Diodon sp. (hystrix?) (small intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Tetrochetus macrorchis n. sp.: Hawaii

Diomedea albatrus
Pilgrim RLC; Palma RL
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 172-178 Wa
Perineus concinnus: Pacific Grove (Bay of Monterey, California, USA); Sitka, Alaska; Iturup, Kuril Is., USSR

Diomedea immutabilis
Pilgrim RLC; Palma RL
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 172-178 Wa
Perineus concinnus: Laysan Is. (Hawaiian Is.); Sand I., Midway Is., Hawaiian Is.

Diomedea nigripes (abdomen)
Pilgrim RLC; Palma RL
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 172-178 Wa
Perineus concinnus: Midway Is., Hawaiian Is.; Queen Charlotte I, British Columbia, Canada

Dipetalogaster maximus
Marsden PD et al
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 202-206 Wm
Trypanosoma rangeli: El Triunfo, Mexico

Diphyllodes magnificus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. riannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Diplodus annularis (branchial)
Noisy D; Maillard C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 33-40 Wa
Microcotyle chrysophrii: Etang de Thau (Sete)

Diplodus annularis (cavites des lobes optiques) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc (Var)

Diplodus sargus (branchies)
Noisi D; Euzet L
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 81-93 Wa
Microcotyle chrysophrii
Atrispinum salpae
A. seminalis
Polylabris tubicirrus
Atriaster heterodus
all from etang de Thau

Diplodus sargus (branchial)
Noisy D; Maillard C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 33-40 Wa
Microcotyle chrysophrii: Etang de Thau (Sete)

Diplodus vulgaris (branchial)
Noisy D; Maillard C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 33-40 Wa
Microcotyle chrysophrii: Etang de Thau (Sete)

Diplodus vulgaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Atriaster seminalis
Monorchis monorchis
Halorchis pycnoporus
all from Italian seas

Diplodus vulgaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Diplodus vulgaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus parvus: Italian seas

Diplodus vulgaris (cavites des lobes optiques) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc (Var)

Dipodomys californicus
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor occidentalis
Ixodes [sp.] immature
all from California

Dipodomys merriami
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Pima Co. and Pinal Co., Arizona; Riverside Co. and San Bernardino Co., California

Dipodomys merriami
Cornett JW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 149 Wa
lepidopterans: Riverside Co., California

Dipodomys merriami (feces)
Short JA; Mayberry LF; Bristol JR
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 361-364 Issued Mar 11 Wa
Eimeria chobotari
E. chihuahuaensis sp. n.
all from El Paso County, Texas

Dipodomys ordi (feces)
Short JA; Mayberry LF; Bristol JR
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 361-364 Issued Mar 11 Wa
Eimeria balphae
E. dipodomysis
E. chobotari
all from El Paso County, Texas

Dipus sagitta
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Dentostomella translucida (intestine)
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Trichocephalus spalacis (intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Dipus sagitta
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi: Xinjiang

Discus
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Cosmocercoides dukae
Rhabditis spp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from central Maine

Discus cronkhitei (exper.)
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 161-178 Wa
Rhabdias americanus

Discus cronkhitei (feces) (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Discus cronkhitei
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Criconema sp.: central Maine

Discus ruderatus (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Dissoura episcopus (esophagus)
Gupta V; Jehan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 156-163 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Cathaemasia hians: Lucknow

Dives atroviolaceus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 227-235 Issued Sept Wa
Ptilonyssus insularis insularis subsp. n.: La Cocodrila, Isla de Pinos
P. insularis cubanus subsp. n.: Aguacate, Mantingua, Baracoa, prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Dobsonia sp. or Pteropus sp.
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Labidocarpellus papuanus n. comb.: New Guinea

Dobsonia beauforti
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Whartonia sp. nr. maai
Meristaspis jordani
Ornithodoros sp.
Megastrebla gigantea gigantea
Archinycteribia actena
Leptobyclopodia macrura macrura
all from Indonesia

Dobsonia moluccensis
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Labidocarpellus dobsonia n. comb.: New Guinea

Dobsonia moluccensis
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 494-497 Wa
Whartonia kulumadouensis new species: Irian Jaya, New Guinea (NW), Japen I

Dobsonia moluccensis
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Whartonia sp. nr. maai
Meristaspis jordani
Ornithodoros sp.
Megastrebla gigantea gigantea
Archinycteribia actena
Leptobyclopodia macrura macrura
all from Indonesia

Dobsonia pannietensis remota
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 494-497 Wa
Whartonia kulumadouensis new species: PNG, New Guinea (SE), Milne Bay Distr

Dog, domestic See [Canis familiaris]

Domestic animals
Koshy TJ et al
1979 Cheiron 8 (3) Oct 199-205 Wa
ixodid and argasid tick survey, domestic animals: Tamil Nadu

Donkey See [Equus asinus]

Doraops zuloagai (quistes intestinales)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Heterocheilidae [sp.]: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

'Dorcopsula'
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Cytostethum mediosquamatum
C. asquamatum
all from New Guinea

Dorcopsulus vanheurni
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Cytostethum mediosquamatum
C. asquamatum
C. wilsoni
C. murmurense
all from New Guinea

Dorcopsulus vanheurni
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Guntheria sabinae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Dorosoma cepedianum
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea cepedianae

Dorosoma cepedianum
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Neoechinorhynchidae [sp.]: pool 20, Mississippi River

Dove (intestine)
Shinde GB; Ghumnar MR; and Gaikwad PM
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 199-200 Wa
Raillietina fuhrmanni: Aurangabad, India

Dove, wild
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras streptopeliae: Saipan, ilhas Marianas

Draco fimbriatus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 321-324 Wa
Microtrombicula tweediei: Malaysia, Selangor, Bukit Lagong

Dragonfly See [Odonata]

Dremomys ?
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Vietnam

Dremomys lokriah
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Macrostylophora lupata
Rowleyella arborea
Smitipsylla maseri
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi
Ixodes sp. 1
Eulaelaps stabularis
Neohaematopinus elbeli
all from Nepal

Drepane punctata (gills)
Vijayaraju V; Hanumantha Rao KH
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 79-89 Issued Jan Wa
Ancyrocephalus visakhapatnamensis n. sp.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Drepanornis albertisii
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Drepanotrema kermatoides
Ostrowski de Nunez M
1978 Physis Buenos Aires Sect A B C (95) 38 Dec 55-62 [pagination repeated] Wa
Cercaria sp. (?Catadiscus uruguayensis Freitas y Lent 1939): Lujan river (Buenos Aires province), Argentina

Drepanotrema simmonsi (hemocoel) (exper.)
Poinar GO jr; Richards CS
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 615-619 Wa
Daubaylia helicophilus n. sp.

Drimarchon See Drymarchon

Dromiciops australis
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Archemyobia dromiciops: Valdivia, Chile

Dromicus poecilogyrus
Araujo P; Machado MI
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 333-346 Wa
Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Dromicus typhlus (porcao terminal do intestino)
Araujo P
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 259-264 Issued July 3 Wa
Neyraplectana papillifera n. sp.: Regiao Neotropica

Drymarchon corais couperi
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula splendens: northcentral Florida

Drimarchon corais melanurus (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Kalicephalus appendiculatus: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Dryobates major (intestine)
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 96-98 Wa
Mosesia microsoma: Tadzhikistan

Dryoscopus gambiensis
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (2) June 29 382-392 Wa
Xolalgoides ditrichus

Drysdalia coronata (beneath peritoneal lining surrounding posterior end of stomach and duodenum)
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Hastospiculum drysdaliae, sp. nov.: North Twin Peaks I., Recherche Archipelago

Ducklings, domestic See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Ducks, wild hybrid (ceca)
Stunkard HW
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 102-105 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Abortilepis abortiva: Cutty Hunk Island, Massachusetts

Ducula badia insignis
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Kelerimenopon tandani, sp. nov.: Botanical garden, Shillong, Meghalaya, India

Ducula bakeri
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 101-126 Wa
Altericornu marshalli n. sp.: Nokowoula, Santo, Novas Hebridas, Melanesia

Ducula c. chalconota (feathers)
Perez TM; Atyeo WT
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 442-444 Wa
Duculacarus turgisetosus gen. et sp. n.: West Irian, Indonesia

Ducula spilorrhoa (feces)
Varghese T
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 183-187 Wa
Eimeria duculai sp. nov.: Moitaka Wildlife Station, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Dugong dugon (caecum, large intestine)
Blair D
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 511-525 Wa
Indosolenorchis hirudinaceus: Australia (Mornington Island; Gulf of Carpentaria; Townsville); Okinawa, Japan; Marsa el Mugeibila, Gulf of Elat, Red Sea; Sharm esh Sheik, Red Sea; Daru Island, Gulf of Papua; Djibouti, East Africa; Pothondo, South Sulawesi, Indonesia; Mombasa, Kenya; Sri Lanka

[Dugong dugon] dugongs (stomach)
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 309-327 Wa
Paradujardinia halicoris: Pacific Ocean, Queensland, Australia; Indian Ocean, Comoro Islands; off Philippines

Dugongs See [Dugong dugon]

Dumetella carolinensis
Guth BD et al
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 58-63 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Gigantobilharzia [sp.]: lower Michigan

Dumetella carolinensis
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Nantucket I, MA; Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Dussumieria acuta (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 127-140 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Mazocraeoides acutai n. sp.
M. dussumieriai n. sp.
all from Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Dussumieria hasseltii (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 127-140 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Mazocraeoides puriensis n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Dycrostonyx See Dicrostonyx

Dymecodon pilirostris
Takahashi M; Ito M
1981 Dobuts Zasshi (Zool Mag) 90 (1) Mar 116-119 Wa
Palaeopsylla nippon
P. miyama
Hystrichopsylla ozeana
Doratopsylla coreana
Ctenophthalmus congener congeneroides
Neopsylla sasai
Frontopsylla nakagawai
Stenoponia tokudai
all from district of Oze, Japan

Dysdercus sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Dysdercus cingulatus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Earias sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Earthworms, unidentified
Ruiz A; Frenkel JK
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1161-1166 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Costa Rica

Eburia octomaculata (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Echeneis naucrates (branchies)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia punctatissima, var.: Goree

Echidna
Womersley H
1945 Tr Roy Soc South Australia 69 (1) July 27 96-113 Wa
Acomatacarus echidnus n. sp.: Atherton Tableland, Queensland

Echimys chrysurus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.] (mantle and digestive glands)
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Sporozoa [sp.]: Sohano Is; Noumea

Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.] (mantle cavity)
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Copepod[a sp.]: Fanadir Is, Red Sea

Echinogammarus roco (coelom)
Orecchia P et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 175-181 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Echinogammarus roco (coelom)
Orecchia P et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 175-181 Wa
Dentitruncus truttae: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Echinogammarus tibaldii (coelom)
Orecchia P et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 175-181 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Echinogammarus tibaldii (coelom)
Orecchia P et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 175-181 Wa
Dentitruncus truttae: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Echinometra mathaei
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima [sp.]: Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Echinometra oblonga
Komschlies KL; Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 659-663 Wa
Syndesmis philippinensis sp. n. (gut, coelom)
S. mammilata sp. n. (intestine, coelom)
all from Dumaguete, Negros Oriental Province, Philippine Islands

Echinometra oblonga (intestine, coelom)
Komschlies KL; Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 664-666 Wa
Syndesmis compacta sp. n.: Dumaguete, Negros Oriental and Sumilon Island, Oslob, Cebu, Philippine Islands

Echinosaura horrida horrida (intestine)
O'Brien RT; Sidner RA; Etges FJ
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 185-187 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Sphaeridiotrema echinosaurense sp. n.: Pinchicha Province, western Ecuador

Echinosorex gymnurus
Betterton C
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa
Euparadistomum species: Peninsular Malaysia

Echinothrix calamaris
Komschlies KL; Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 664-666 Wa
Syndesmis glandulosa: Philippine Islands

Echinothrix calamaris
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.]: Lata, Amboina; near Suva Harbour, Fiji

Echinothrix diadema
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima mittrei [n. comb.]: Bei Beo, Karakelong Island; Hilo, Hawaii; Waikiki Beach, Oahu, Hawaii; S. of Tungol Catholic Mission, Nissan Is, Green Island Group

Echiopsis curta
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Ophidascaris pyrrhus
Abbreviata spp.
all from Western Australia

Echymipera cockerelli
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria echymipera: Papua New Guinea

Echymipera doreyana
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria crinita
G. mohri
all from Dutch New Guinea

Echymipera kalubu
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps anomalus
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae
all from P.N.G., Australasia

Echymipera kalubu
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria perameles
G. womersleyi
Walchiella impar
all from Papua New Guinea

Echymipera kalubu
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Austrochirus mcmillani: New Guinea

Echymipera rufescens
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Trichosurolaelaps bakeri: P.N.G., Australasia

Echymipera rufescens
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria perameles
Leptotrombidium deliense
all from Papua New Guinea

Echymipera rufescens
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Parastivalius novaeguineae: Queensland

Egernia whitii (axillae and inguinal areas)
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Siseca vandiemeni: Tasmania

Egretta alba
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Egretta alba (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Egretta alba egretta (intestins greles)
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Apharyngostrigea pipientis: Valparaiso, Chili

Egretta garzetta (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 57-72 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Stephanoprora elongata n. sp.: Lucknow

Egretta garzetta (trachea)
Gupta V; Jehan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 150-155 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Euclinostomum heterostomum: Lucknow

Egretta garzetta (intestine)
Kumar P; Gupta SP
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 43-48 Issued Feb Wa
Cucullanus egrettae n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Egretta garzetta (peripheral blood)
Prigioni C et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 157-164 Wa
Leucocytozoon sp.: Pavia, northern Italy

Egretta intermedia
Nadchatram M; Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 218-220 Wa
Blankaartia dohanyi new species: Irian, New Guinea (NW), Geelvink Bay Distr, Nabire

Egretta thula
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Eira barbara
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus: southwestern Colombia

Eisenia foetida (epidermis)
Sprague V
1977 Comp Pathobiol 2 31-334; Addendum 447-452 Wa
Burkea eisenia gen. n., sp. n.: Massachusetts?, U.S.A.

Eisenia foetida
Ustinov ID
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 68-81 Wa
[Metastrongylidae sp.]: Kirov oblast

Eisenia nordenskioldi f. typica
Ustinov ID
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 68-81 Wa
[Metastrongylidae sp.]: Kirov oblast

Eisenia rosea
Ustinov ID
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 68-81 Wa
[Metastrongylidae sp.]: Kirov oblast

Elacate nigra (intestine)
Yadav BB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 123-126 Wa
Bucephalus elacatus n. sp.: Ratnagiri and Karwar, West Coast, India

Elaenia albiceps (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
microfilariae: Chile

Elaenia fallax (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Elagatis bipinnulatus (gall bladder)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Deretrema hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Elanus caeruleus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Ornithonyssus bursa: Nepal

Elanus notatus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Elaphe guttata (stomach)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Cryptosporidium serpentis sp. n.: zoos in North America

Elaphe guttata
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: northcentral Florida

Elaphe obsoleta obsoleta (lungs)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Ochetosoma magna: Indiana

Elaphe quadrivittata quadrivittata
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula splendens: northcentral Florida

Elaphe subocularis (stomach)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Cryptosporidium serpentis sp. n.: zoos in North America

Elasmopalpus lignosellus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Elassoma zonatum
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.
Cryptogonimus spinovum sp. n.
Textrema hopkinsi
all from False River, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana

Elassoma zonatum (body musculature)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 47-51 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Caecincola latostoma
Cryptogonimus spinovum
Textrema hopkinsi
all from south Louisiana

Eleginus gracilis
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina frequentis
T. puytoraci marisalbi
T. elegini
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Eleginus navaga
Val'ter ED
1979 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (191) (11) 52-58 Wa
Contracaecum osculatum: White Sea

Eleotris sandwicensis (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina jadranica subsp. noblei subsp. n.: Oahu, Hawaii

Elephant, African See [Loxodonta africana]

Elephantulus (caecum, intestin grele)
Quentin, JC; Verdier JM
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 621-635 Wa
Maupasina weissi: Ouarzazate (Maroc); region de Gafsa; Tamezret; Zraoua; massif de Matmata (Sud-Tunisien); region de Kairouan

Elephantulus brachyrhynchus albiventer
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Elephantulobia elaphantuli [n. comb.]: Guasso Nyiro, Kenya

Elephantulus rozeti
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Elephantulobia tripilis sp. n.: Golana, and Boghari, Algerie; Maroc

Elephantulus rufescens rufescens
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Elephantulobia sudanensis spec. nov.: Juba, Sudan; Burungi

Elephantulus rufescens
Kolebinova M
1981 Senckenbergiana Biol 61 (3-4) Apr 30 293-296 Wa
Neotrombicula elegantissima n. sp.: Barungi-Land, s. Kondoa, Tanzania, E-Africa

Elephantulus rufescens phaeus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Elephantulobia sudanensis spec. nov.: Guasso Nyiro, Kenya

Elephas maximus
Jagannath MS; Pillai KRS; Hiregoudar LS
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (11) Nov 978 Wa
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (neck region)
Haematomyzes elephantis
all from Dubare Elephant Camp, India

Eleutherodactylus turquinensis (estomago)
Coy Otero A; Barus V
1980 Poeyana (200) Mar 18 6 pp Wa
Physalopteroides valdesi, n. sp.: Pico Turquino, Sierra Maestra, Cuba

Eliomys quercinus
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Ctenophthalmus b. baeticus
Myoxopsylla l. laverani
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Eliomys quercinus
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Eliomys quercinus ophiusae
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus: Espana

Elliptio complanata (mantle tissue)
Gordon MJ; Swan BK; Paterson CG
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1748-1756 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, New Brunswick

Elliptio complanata
Paterson CG; MacLeod RK
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 2047-2049 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, N. B., Canada

Eliptio dilatatus
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Ellobius talpinus
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Polyplax ellobii: Tadzhikistan

Elseya dentata (stomach)
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 55-73 Wa
Krefftascaris parmenteri n. sp.: Gara River, Northern New South Wales

Emballonura nigrescens
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Ugandobia emballonurae: Ile de Bougainville, New Guinea

Emberiza caesia
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Emberiza callandra
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

Emberiza calandra
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Emberiza calandra
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Eimeria sp.: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Emberiza calandra
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Analgesinae sp.: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

[Emberiza citrinella] obyknovennaia ovsianka
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium phragmitophila (posterior intestine)
Urogonimus macrostomus (intestine)
all from Ukraine

Emberiza citrinella
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
109-122 Wa
Ricinus fringillae: Villaviciosa, Oviedo,
Espana

Emberizia fucata
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Korea

Emberiza hortulana
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

[Emberiza hortulana] sadovaia ovsianka (posterior
intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium subtilis: Ukraine

Emberiza leucocephalos
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

Emberiza melanocephala
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Emberiza schoeniclus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Acuaria papillifera: Seewinkel (Burgenland),
Ostosterreich

Emberiza schoeniclus (erstes and zweites Drittel
des Jejunums)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Anomotaenia borealis: Seewinkel (Burgenland),
Ostosterreich

Emblema bella (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Emmelichthyops sp.
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Callodistomoides foliatus n. g., n. sp. (intestine)
Dinosoma hawaiiense n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Emoia sp.
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 398-410 Wa
Ophiomegistus alainae n. sp.: New Guinea
O. mabuyae: New Guinea

Empidonax wrightii
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Emydoidea blandingi
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Placobdella ornata
P. parasitica
all from Tichigan Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Emys sp.
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 934-939 Wa
Serpinema microcephalus

Emys orbicularis
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 934-939 Wa
Serpinema microcephalus

Emys orbicularis (intestine)
Ovezmukhammedov A
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk
(1) 83-86 Wa
Eimeria delagei: Iaskhan and Maloe Delili
lakes, western Turkmenistan

Enfants See [Homo sapiens]

Engraulis australis (outside gut lumen in visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Didymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Engraulis encrasicholus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Bacciger bacciger: Italian seas

Engraulis encrasicholus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Engraulis encrasicholus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Contracoecum sp.: Italian seas

Engraulis encrasicholus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Telosentis exiguus: Italian seas

Engraulis indicus (intestine)
Gupta SP; Gupta RC
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 114-126
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Lasiotocus engraulisi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal,
Puri, Orissa

Engraulis mystax (stomach)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 46-61 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Parahemiurus engraulisi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal,
Puri, Orissa

Enhydris polylepis
Jones HI
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 243-254
Wa
Camallanides cerberi sp. nov. (oesophagus):
near Cairns, North Queensland
Tanqua ophidis (stomach): Mt. Carbine

Enicognathus ferrugineus (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin,
Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten
Tierhaltungen, DDR

Enophrys bison (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June
Wa
Trichodina domerguei subsp. cf. domerguei:
Argyle Lagoon, San Juan Island, Pacific coast
of Washington, U.S.A.

Enophrys diceraus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina elegini
T. cottidarum
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Ensis ensis
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus fossarum

Eonycteris spelaea (stomachs [and/or] intestines)
Stiller D; Sullivan JJ
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 250-252 Wa
Gastronyssus bakeri: West Malaysia

Eothenomys sp.
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec
121-188 Wa
Radfordia eothenomys sp. n.: Taiwan

Eothenomys sp.
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec
11-97 Wa
Radfordia eothenomys: Chuei-feng, Taiwan

Eothenomys eleusis
Li GZ; Hsieh PC
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (2) May 213-215 Wa
Hystrichopsylla rotundisinuata sp. nov.:
Gongshan, Yunnan

Ephestia kuehniella (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Ephippus orbis
Vijayaraju V; Hanumantha Rao KH
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978
79-89 Issued Jan Wa
Ancyrocephalus rarus n. sp.: Waltair coast,
Bay of Bengal, India

Epicrates angulifer
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc
Aponomma quadricavum: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de
Zapata, Las Villas; and Vinales, Pinar del
Rio, Cuba

Epicrates angulifer angulifer
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Amblyomma albopictum
Aponomma quadricavum
all from Cuba

Epicrates cenchria crassus
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297
Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis: regiao centro-sul
brasileira

Epicrates cenchria crassus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Brasil

Epilachna borealis (exper.)
Brooks WM et al
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 93-95 Wa
Microsporidia, MBB sp. No. 1

Epilachna varivestis
Brooks WM et al
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 93-95 Wa
Microsporidia, MBB sp. No. 1 (fat body, muscles, Malpighian tubules) (nat. and exper.):
laboratory colonies; field populations in
North and South Carolina
Microsporidia, MBB sp. No. 2 (midgut muscularis) (nat. and exper.): laboratory colonies; field populations
Microsporidia, BLB sp. No. 1 (exper.)

Epimachus prob. mayeri
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New
Guinea (NE)
O. trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Epimys sp.
Joseph SA
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 112-113 Wa
Nosopsyllus nilgiriensis: Tamil Nadu, India

Epimys norvegicus norvegicus (intestinos)
Romero Rodriguez J
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 73-79
Wa
Eimeria nieschulzi
E. separata
all from Granada, Espana

Epinephelus sp. (pyloric ceca)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued
Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lepidapedon querni n. sp.: Hawaii

Epinephelus alexandrinus (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat
22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia cadenati, n. sp.: Goree

Epinephelus areolatus
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1: Pulau Tikus Fish Market,
Penang, Malaysia

Epinephelus fario
Tang C; Xu Z
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25
(4) Dec 336-346 Wa
Vesicocoelium solenophagum: northern estuary
of Jiulang River, South Fujian

Epinephelus fasciatus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan
16 Wa
Haliotrema epinepheli sp. n.: Heron Island,
Queensland, Australia

Epinephelus itajara (stomach, intestine)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Hysterothylacium eurycheilum comb. n.: Anguilla
Pass, Virgin Gorda, Lesser Antilles; Tortugas,
Florida

Epinephelus merra (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan
16 Wa
Haliotrema epinepheli sp. n.: Heron Island,
Queensland, Australia

Epinephelus quernus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued
Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lepidapedon querni n. sp. (pyloric ceca)
Gonapodasmius branchialis n. sp. (olfactory
organ)
all from Hawaii

Epinephelus salmoides
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Contracaecum [sp.] type B: Pulau Tikus Fish
Market, Penang, Malaysia

Epiphyas postvittana (exper.)
Malone LA; Wigley PJ
1980 N Zealand Entom 7 (2) 151-153 Wa
Nosema carpocapsae

Eptesicus fuscus ssp.
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Ornithodoros dusbabeki: Cuba

Eptesicus fuscus ssp.
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Steatonyssus ceratognathus
Cryptonyssus sp.
all from Isla de Pinos

Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Ornithodoros kelleyi
O. brodyi
all from Cuba

Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Steatonyssus ceratognathus
Cryptonyssus sp.
all from Cuba

Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus
Dusbabek F
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept
Wa
Notoedres lasionycteris intermedius ssp. n.:
Sierra Cubita, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba

Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus
Silva Taboada G
1965 Poeyana s A (12) Nov 10 1-14 Wc
Ornithodoros sp.: Cueva Tenebrosa, Sierra de
Cubita, Camaguey, Cuba

Eptesicus nilssoni
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius plecotius: Suisse
A. helveticus spec. nov.: Grotte de la Faille,
La Ferriere, Canton de Berne; Grotte aux Fees,
Vallorbe, Canton de Vaud; Grotte de l'Echelette,
Sonvilier, Canton de Berne, Suisse

Eptesicus parvus
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus yesoensis sp. nov.: Koshimizu
Town, Hokkaido, Japan
M. charusnurensis: Hokkaido, Japan

Eptesicus pumilus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Ornithonyssus latro: W.A., Australasia

Eptesicus pumilus
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued
June 1 Wa
Porribius caminae: Queensland

Eptesicus serotinus (sangue)
Abranches P; Bacelar F
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Jan-Feb
1-6 Wm
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) [sp.]: Portugal

Eptesicus serotinus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius serotinus: Suisse

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Abu-Samra MT; Imbabi SE; Mahgoub ES
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 627-637 Wa
Psoroptes communis var. cuniculi: Sudan

[Equus asinus] oslov
Azimov DA
1978 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (3) 44-46 Wa
Orientobilharzia turkestanica: lower course of Amudarya

Equus asinus (intestino tenue)
Biocca E et al
1979 Atti Accad Naz Lincei Roma s 8 Rendic Cl Sc Fis Mat e Nat 65 2 sem (3-4) Sept-Oct 1978 133-140 Wa
Parascaris univalens [n. sp.]

Equus asinus
Bonfante-Garrido R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 471 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis complex: Venezuela

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Hyalomma dromedarii: Mongolia

Equus asinus
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Hippobosca equina: Griechenland

[Equus asinus] donkey
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
H. marginatum turanicum
all from Cyprus

Equus asinus
Lichtenfels JR
1975 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 42 special issue Dec 92 pp Issued Dec 30 Wa
helminths of domestic equids, their geographic distribution, prevalence, location in host, and synonyms, with illustrated keys to genera and species

Equus a. asinus
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella ocellata: Britain; Kenya; Malagasy Republic; Namibia; Peru; Uganda

[Equus asinus] donkeys (lungs, livers)
Pandey VS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 519-521 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus: Morocco

Equus asinus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Haematopinus asini
Damalinia equii
all from Espana

Equus asinus x caballus
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Hippobosca equina: Griechenland

Equus burchellii
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella ocellata

Equus burchellii antiquorum
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella zuluensis comb. nov.: Zululand, South Africa

Equus burchelli bohmi (lungs)
Ashizawa H et al
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec 225-232 Wa
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi: imported from Kenya to zoological garden in Oita Prefecture, Japan

Equus burchellii boehmi
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella aspilopyga comb. nov.: Karamoja, Jie County, Uganda; Shinyanga, Tanzania

[Equus caballus] horse (dung)
Achuthan HN; Alwar VS
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 108-110 Wa
Eimeria leuckarti: Madras

Equus caballus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes dammini
all from Connecticut

[Equus caballus] loshadei
Azimov DA
1978 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (3) 44-46 Wa
Orientobilharzia turkestanica: lower course of Amudarya

Equus caballus
Barus V; del Valle MT
1966 Poeyana s A (27) Nov 18 10 pp Wc
Anoplocephala perfoliata: Provincia de Oriente, Cuba

Equus caballus
Barus V; del Valle MT
1966 Poeyana s A (27) Nov 18 10 pp Wc
Strongylus equinus
Alfortia edentatus
Delafondia vulgaris
Triodontophorus tenuicollis
Trichonema longibursatum
Parascaris equorum
Oxyuris equi
Setaria equina
Probstmayria vivipara (intestino grueso)
Triodontophorus serratus " "
T. brevicauda " "
T. nipponicus " "
Trichonema calicatum " "
T. catinatum " "
T. coronatum " "
Cylicocyclus insigne " "
C. nassatum " "
Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum (intestino grueso)
C. euproctum (intestino grueso)

Equus caballus-- Continued
Barus V; del Valle MT
1966 Poeyana s A (27) Nov 18 10 pp Wc
Cylicodontophorus sagittatum (intestino grueso)
Schulzitrichonema goldi " "
S. hybridum " "
S. labiatum " "
S. labratum " "
Gyalocephalus capitatus " "
all from Provincia de Oriente, Cuba

Equus caballus (intestino tenue)
Biocca E et al
1979 Atti Accad Naz Lincei Roma s 8 Rendic Cl Sc Fis Mat e Nat 65 2 sem (3-4) Sept-Oct 1978 133-140 Wa
Parascaris univalens [n. sp.]

[Equus caballus] horse
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Anocentor nitens
Amblyomma cajennense
Boophilus microplus
all from Cuba

[Equus caballus] chevaux
Cotteleer C; Fameree L
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (5) May 263-271 Wa
parasitoses of horses, coprological and serological survey, public health importance: Belgique

[Equus caballus] horses (nasal diverticula, ears, mane)
Drummond RO; Cadogan BL; Wilson TM
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 253-259 Wa
Anocentor nitens: Barbados

[Equus caballus] Pferde (nat. and exper.) (Muskulatur)
Erber M; Geisel O
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 283-291 Wa
Sarcocystis equicanis
S. fayeri
all from Schlachthof Munchen

[Equus caballus] horse
Frauenfelder HC; Kazacos KR; Lichtenfels JR
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (4) Aug 15 359-362 Wa
Strongylus vulgaris (cranial mesenteric artery)
Setaria sp. (cervical spinal cord)

[Equus caballus] horse (ear canal)
Gerring EL; Thomsett LR
1980 Vet Rec 106 (23) June 7 490 Wa
Psoroptes [sp.]

[Equus caballus] loshadei
Ivashkin VM; Khromova LA; Baranova NM
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (7) July 46-47 Wa
Thelazia lacrymalis: Rizansk oblast

[Equus caballus] horses (eyes)
Ladouceur CA; Kazacos KR
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (3) Feb 1 301-302 Wa
Thelazia lacrymalis: Indiana

Equus caballus
Lichtenfels JR
1975 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 42 special issue Dec 92 pp Issued Dec 30 Wa
helminths of domestic equids, their geographic distribution, prevalence, location in host, and synonyms, with illustrated keys to genera and species

[Equus caballus] ponies (exper.)
Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 181-182 Wa
Thelazia lacrymalis

[Equus caballus] horses
Mirck MH
1981 Vet Quart 3 (2) Apr 98-100 Wa
Triodontophorus minor
Cyathostomum tetracanthum
Cylicocyclus radiatus
Cylicostephanus asymmetricus
Cylicostephanus bidentatus
all from Netherlands

Equus caballus
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella equi: Britain; Java; Brazil; England; Scotland; Kenya; South Africa; Trinidad; U.S.A. (Georgia; Florida)
W. ocellata: Peru

[Equus caballus] horses (blood)
Osiyemi TIO; Agbonlahor DEA
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (2) May 115 Wa
Babesia equi
B. caballi
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax
T. brucei sp.
all from northern Nigeria

[Equus caballus] cheval (estomac)
Ouhelli H et al
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 347-352 Wa
Habronema muscae
H. microstoma
Trichostrongylus axei
all from region de Settat (Maroc)

[Equus caballus] cheval (estomac)
Ouhelli H et al
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 347-352 Wa
Gasterophilus intestinalis
G. nasalis
all from region de Settat (Maroc)

[Equus caballus] horses (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

[Equus caballus] horses (stomach)
Pandey VS; Ouhelli H; Elkhalfane A
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 155-160 Wa
Habronema muscae
H. majus
Trichostrongylus axei
all from Morocco

[Equus caballus] horse (brain, kidneys, lung)
Pohlenz J; Eckert J; Minder HP
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (11-12) June 1 216-220 Wa
Micronema [sp.]: Switzerland

[Equus caballus] cavalos
Ribeiro HS; Larangeira NL; Paiva F
1979 Arq Inst Biol Sao Paulo 46 (3-4) July-Dec 107-109 Wa
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi: regiao de Pocone, Mato Grosso, Brasil

[Equus caballus] horses (extracellular spaces or cells of spinal cords, brain)
Simpson CF; Mayhew IG
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 288-292 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Florida

[Equus caballus] horses
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

[Equus caballus] mare (liver)
Tadmor A; Perl S; Weinberg H
1981 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 76 (1) Jan 85-86 Wa
Gasterophilus intestinalis

Equus caballus x E. asinus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Haematopinus asini: Espana

Equus (Doliphohippus) grevyi (intestin grele)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Anoplocephala magna: Alledeghi, Moyenne vallee de l'Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Equus (Doliphohippus) grevyi (caecum, colon)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Cylindropharynx rhodesiensis
Cylicocyclus adersi
Schulzitrichonema goldi
Strongylus edentatus
S. vulgaris
Triodontophorus minor
Crossocephalus viviparus
all from Alledeghi, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Equus hemionus kulan
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella equi: U.S.S.R.

Equus przewalskii
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella equi: England

Equus zebra hartmannae
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella zebrae sp. nov.: 80 m west of Windhoek, Namibia

Eratyrus mucronatus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

Eremophila alpestris
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: U.S.A.

Erethizon dorsatum
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
all from Connecticut

Erethizon dorsatum
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Erethizon dorsatum (skin)
Salkin IF; Stone WB; Gordon MA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 509-514 Wa
Sarcoptes scabiei: New York State

Eretmochelys imbricata (oesophagus, stomach)
Gupta NK; Mehrotra V
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 28-33 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Enodiotrema schikhobalovae n. sp.: Gulf of Mannar, Pamban, Tamil Nadu, India

Eretmochelys imbricata
Mehrotra V
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46-47 Wa
Enodiotrema schikhobalovae n. sp.: Gulf of Mannar

Erignathus barbatus (tongue)
Bishop L
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 285-293 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Chukchi Sea

Erignathus barbatus
Bishop L
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 285-293 Wa
Campulidae [sp.] eggs (pancreas, fibrotic nodules)
Pricetrema sp. (small intestine, lumen)
all from Chukchi Sea

Erignathus barbatus (small intestine, lumen)
Bishop L
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 285-293 Wa
Diphyllobothrium cordatum
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
all from Chukchi Sea

Erignathus barbatus
Bishop L
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 285-293 Wa
Phocanema decipiens (stomach, lumen and attached to mucosal ulcers)
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach, lumen)
all from Chukchi Sea

Erignathus barbatus (small intestine, attached to lumen)
Bishop L
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 285-293 Wa
Corynosoma validum: Chukchi Sea

Erignathus barbatus (cardiovascular system)
Eley TJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 65-67 Wa
Dipetalonema spirocauda: Alaska

Erignathus barbatus
Val'ter ED
1979 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (191) (11) 52-58 Wa
Contracaecum osculatum: White Sea

Erimyzon oblongus
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 127-133 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from SE New Hampshire

Erimyzon oblongus
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 293-298 Wa
Triganodistomum attenuatum: New Hampshire

Erimyzon oblongus (intestinal segments 3 to 5)
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 542-550 Wa
Glaridacris laruei: SE New Hampshire

Erimyzon sucetta (intestine)
Williams EH jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 84-87 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Triganodistomun sp.: Uphapee Creek, northeast of Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

Erimyzon sucetta (intestine)
Williams EH jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 84-87 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Penarchigetes fessus sp. n.
Isoglaridacris agminis
all from Uphapee Creek, northeast of Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

Erimyzon sucetta (intestine)
Williams EH jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 84-87 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum: Uphapee Creek, northeast of Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

Erimyzon sucetta (intestine)
Williams EH jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 84-87 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Camallanus sp.: Uphapee Creek, northeast of Tuskegee, Macon County, Alabama

Erinaceus albiventris
Gregory MW
1981 Parasitology 82 (1) Feb 149-157 Wa
Hemipyrellia fernandica: captured in Nairobi area of Kenya

Erinaceus algirus (vesicula biliar)
Mas-Coma S
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 505-514 Wa
Zonorchis guevarai n. sp.: Cataluna, Espana

Erinaceus algirus (niveau de la muqueuse oesophagienne)
Quentin JC; Seguignes M
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 637-644 Wa
Gongylonema mucronatum: ile de Djerba, Tunisie

Erinaceus europaeus
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei: France

[Erinaceus europaeus] obyknovennayi ezh
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Euparyphium melis (esophagus, intestine)
Alaria alata (serous membrane of trachea, esophagus)
all from Middle Dnieper area

[Erinaceus europaeus] obyknovennayi ezh (intestine)
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Rodentolepis erinacei: Middle Dnieper area

[Erinaceus europaeus] obyknovennayi ezh
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Capillaria erinacei (intestine, stomach)
Thominx aerophilus (trachea)
Parastrongyloides winchesi (intestine)
Crenosoma striatum (lung)
Physaloptera clausa (stomach)
all from Middle Dnieper area

Erithacus calliope
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus nogoma: Hong Kong; Philippine Is; Thailand

Erithacus cyane
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus nogoma: Malaya

Erithacus cyanurus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus nogoma: Formosa

Erithacus johnstoniae
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus nogoma: Formosa

Erithacus rubecula
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Lyperosomum collurionis (gall bladder)
Tamerlania zarudnyi
all from Tadzhikistan

Erithacus rubecula
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Leucochloridium phragmitophila (hind portion of intestine)
Mosesia monedulae (intestine)
all from Ukraine

[Erithacus rubecula] zarianka (posterior intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium phragmitophila: Ukraine

Erithacus rubecula
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
I. ricinus
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Erythrocebus patas (exper.)
Orihel TC et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 790-794 Wa
Mansonella ozzardi

Erythrocebus patas (exper.)
Sellin B; Simonkovich E; Ovazza L
1980 Med Trop 40 (3) May-June 237-241 Wm
Schistosoma mansoni

Erythrolamprus aesculapii (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Erythrura prasina (wings)
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella avicola: Antwerp Zoo

Eryx sp. (stomach)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Kalicephalus longior: Dudh Sagar, Goa

Eschrichtius robustus (skin)
Dailey M; Stroud R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa
Cyamus ceti: stranded along Oregon Coast

Esomus danrica (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) chakrabartii sp. n.: water bodies near Lucknow, India

Esomus danricus (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Esox americanus
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Esox lucius
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Esox lucius
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Esox lucius
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma campanulata
A. megamicronucleata

Esox lucius
Chappell LH
1967 J Nat Hist 1 (2) Apr-June 163-167 Wa
Sanguinicola sp.: South Lincolnshire, England

Esox lucius
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora oolytica

Esox lucius (esophagus, stomach)
Frolova EN; Shcherbina TV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 489-493 Wa
Azygia inopinata sp. n.
A. lucii
all from Konchezero and Ukshezero lakes, Karel'sk ASSR

Esox lucius (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Esox lucius (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Raphidascaris acus: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Esox lucius
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Acanthocephalus lucii
all from Neusiedlersee

Esox lucius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Schistocephalus solidus
Triaenophorus crassus
T. nodulosus
Proteocephalus pinguis
Proteocephalus spp.
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Esox lucius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Raphidascaris acus: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Esox lucius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus strigosus
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Esox lucius (gills)
Mitenev VK
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 459-461 Wa
Apiosoma longiciliaris sp. n.: Kola Peninsula

Esox lucius
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Gyrodactylus lucii (skin, fins)
all from Kola peninsula

Esox lucius (intestine)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Mongolia

Esox lucius
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Neascus spp. (body surface)
all from North Dakota

Esox lucius (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus pinguis
Proteocephalus spp.
all from North Dakota

Esox lucius
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (mesenteries)
Contracaecum sp. (intestine)
all from North Dakota

Esox lucius (body surface)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lernaea cyprinacaea: North Dakota

Esox lucius
Watson RA; Dick TA
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 255-261 Wa
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Centrovarium lobotes
Crepidostomum farionis
all from Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba, Canada

Esox lucius
Watson RA; Dick TA
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 255-261 Wa
Proteocephalus pinguis
Triaenophorus crassus
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Glaridacris catostomi
all from Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba, Canada

Esox lucius
Watson RA; Dick TA
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 255-261 Wa
Contracaecum brachyurum
Spinitectus gracilis
Raphidascaris sp.
all from Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba, Canada

Esox lucius
Watson RA; Dick TA
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 255-261 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba, Canada

Esox lucius
Watson RA; Dick TA
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 255-261 Wa
Ergasilus luciopercarum
Salmincola extensus
Argulus canadensis
all from Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba, Canada

Esox lucius
Watson RA; Dick TA
1980 J Fish Biol 17 (3) Sept 255-261 Wa
Piscicola milneri
Glochidia [sp.]
all from Southern Indian Lake, Manitoba, Canada

Esox niger
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Azygia longa: Flint River, North Georgia

Esox niger
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus sp.: Broad River, North Georgia

Esox niger
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Ergasilus sp.: Flint River, North Georgia
Lernaea sp.: Broad River, North Georgia

Esox reicherti
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Raphidascaris acus: Mongolia

Etelis carbunculus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Paracryptogonimus onaga n. sp.: Hawaii

Etelis marshi (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Plagioporus ula-ula n. sp.
Paracryptogonimus ula-ula n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Etheostoma caeruleum
McDonough JM; Gleason LN
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 403-409 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Acanthocephalus dirus
(anterior two thirds of intestine of all): all from Kentucky

Etheostoma nigrum (anal opening)
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Etmopterus spinax
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Squalonchocotyle sp.: Italian seas

Euchoreutes naso
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi: Xinjiang

Euconulus
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Rhabditis spp.: central Maine

Euconulus fulvus (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Euderma maculatum
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Eptescopsylla vancouverensis: Nevada

Eudocimus albus (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Tropisurus (s.l.) sp.: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Eudocymus albus (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Tropisurus sp. Barus, 1966: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Eudocimus albus (blood)
Forrester DJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 58 Wa
Haemoproteus plataleae: Florida

Eudocimus albus
Forrester DJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 58 Wa
Plegadiphilus eudocimus
Ardeicola robusta
all from Florida

Eudocimus ruber (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Parastrigea diovadena: Porvenir, en Colombie (Amerique du Sud)

Eudocimus ruber
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Eudorella intermedia
Petter AJ
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 209-224 Wa
Benthimermis sp., n° 3: Atlantique Nord-oriental

Eudrilus eugeniae
Poinar GO jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 202-210 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Mesidionema praecomasculatis (coelom)
Thelastoma endoscolicum (gut lumen)

Eudromicia lepida
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania, Australia
A. scintilla tasmanica ssp. nov.: Green's Beach, Tasmania, Australia

Eudyptula minor (collecting ducts of kidney, lamina propria of small intestine)
Obendorf DL; McColl K
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 251-259 Wa
coccidian schizonts: along cast of Victoria, Australia

Eudyptula minor
Obendorf DL; McColl K
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 251-259 Wa
Renicola sp. (liver)
Galactosomum angelae
Trematod[a sp.] (kidney)
all from along coast of Victoria, Australia

Eudyptula minor (small intestine)
Obendorf DL; McColl K
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 251-259 Wa
Tetrabothrius sp.: along coast of Victoria, Australia

Eudyptula minor (stomach, esophagus)
Obendorf DL; McColl K
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 251-259 Wa
Contracaecum spiculigerum: along coast of Victoria, Australia

Eudyptula minor
Obendorf DL; McColl K
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 251-259 Wa
Austrogonoides watersoni (under bill and around head)
Parapsyllus australiacus
Ixodes kohlsi (external ear canal)
all from along coast of Victoria, Australia

Euherdmania claviformis (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria euherdmaniae n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, California

Eukrohnia hamata (trunk coelom)
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Tetraphyllidea fam. gen. sp. plerocercoids: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Euleptorhamphus viridis (gills)
Gichenok LA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 315-320 Wa
Diplaxine popovae gen. n., sp. n.: Indian Ocean

Eumeces fasciatus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes scapularis: Illinois

Eumetopias jubata
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Zalophotrema hepaticum (bile duct)
Pricetrema zalophi (intestine)
all from Oregon Coast

Eumetopias jubata (intestine)
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Diphyllobothrium sp.
D. cordatum
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
all from Oregon Coast

Eumetopias jubata
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Parafilaroides decorus (bronchi)
Anisakis sp. (stomach)
A. simplex (stomach)
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
Terranova decipiens (stomach-intestine)
all from Oregon Coast

Eumetopias jubata (intestine)
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Corynosoma strumosum
C. villosum
all from Oregon Coast

Eumetopias jubata
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Orthohalarachne attenuata (lung)
O. diminuata (nasal turbinates)
all from Oregon Coast

Eumetopias jubata
Stroud RK; Roffe TJ
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 91-97 Wa
Parafilaroides decorus: Oregon coast

Eumops auripendulus
Muehlpfordt H
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 95-101 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Brasilien

Eunectes murinus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Euneornis campestris (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium pinotti: Jamaica

Euneornis campestris (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Euparypha pisana
Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2)
159-165 Wa
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Rabat (Maroc)

Euphagus carolinus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus quiscali n. sp.: U.S.A.

Euphagus cyanocephalus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Euphagus cyanocephalus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Euplectes orix (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Atoxoplasma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium rouxi
all from Tchad

Euplectes orix (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tchad

Euplotes (macronucleus) (nat. and exper.)
Wille JJ jr; Weidner E; Steffens WL
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 223-227 Wa
Leptomonas sp.: Louisiana

Euproctis chzysorrhoea (exper.)
Simchuk PA; Issi IV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
293-298 Wa
Pleistophora carpocapsae sp. n.

Euproctus montanus (rein, vessie urinaire) (nat.
and exper.)
Combes C; Jourdane J; Knoepffler LP
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 219-236 Wa
Euzetrema knoepffleri: foret de Valdo-Niello,
Corse

Eurycea bislineata
Sellers LG; Gregory AR; Wong S
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 595-596 Wa
Brachycoelium salamandrae
B. storeriae
Brachycoelium sp.
B. mesorchium
all from Georgia

Eurycea longicauda
Sellers LG; Gregory AR; Wong S
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 595-596 Wa
Brachycoelium sp.: Georgia

Eurycea lucifuga
O'Brien RT; Etges FJ
1981 Ohio J Sc 81 (3) May 114-119 Wa
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Kentucky

Eurylaimus javanicus pallidus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Bicentralges miscellus n. gen., n. sp.
B. coalitus n. gen., n. sp.
all from Malaya

Eurylaimus ochromalus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Bicentralges orientalis n. gen., n. sp.: East
Sumatra; Thailand

Eurylaimus ochromalus ochromalus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Bicentralges orientalis n. gen., n. sp.: North
Borneo

Eurylaimus ochromalus kalamantan
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Bicentralges miscellus n. gen., n. sp.
B. orientalis n. gen., n. sp.
all from North Borneo

Eurystomus afer
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (2) June 29 382-392 Wa
Coraciibia gymnonota: Zaire
Madagascaracarus allotrichus n. sp.: Zaire (Mulungu, Kivu)
Xolalgoides ditrichus: Cameroun (Yaounde)

Eurystomus glaucurus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.: Dakar, Senegal

Eurystomus glaucurus
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (2) June 29 382-392 Wa
Coraciibia gymnonota: Zaire
Madagascaracarus allotrichus n. sp.: Zaire (Bungulu, Ituri)

Eurystomus orientalis
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Ornithogastia riversi new combination: Guivan, Somor, Philippine Is; Bougainville, Cape Torokina, Papua New Guinea

Euryzygomatomys guiara
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis r. rimatus: Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Eusimulium costatum
Rausch M; Grunewald J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 1-11 Wa
Pleistophora simulii: Schonbuch, near Tubingen, South Germany

Eusimulium crenobium
Rausch M; Grunewald J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 1-11 Wa
Pleistophora simulii
P. debaisieuxi
all from Schonbuch, near Tubingen, South Germany

Eusimulium latipes
Rausch M; Grunewald J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 1-11 Wa
Pleistophora simulii
Amblyospora bracteata
Pleistophora multispora
all from Schonbuch, near Tubingen, South Germany

Eutamias amoenus (exper.)
Smith DH
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 137-145 Wa
Cuterebra approximata

Eutamias minimus
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Eutamias umbrinus
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Euthynus affinis
Kurian CV
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 63-77 Lac Indexed from photocopy
Caligus euthynus sp. nov.
C. coryphaenae
C. affinis sp. nov.
all from Kerala coast

Euthynnus affinis (outer surface of body)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac Indexed from photocopy
Caligus amblygenitalis sp. nov.: Vizhingom, South India

Euthynnus affinis affinis (gills)
Thomas MM
1968 J Marine Biol Ass India 9 (1) June 1967 137-140 Issued Sept Wa
Caligus krishnai sp. nov.: Calicut, South India

Euthynnus alleteratus (gills)
Rohde K
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 32-48 Wa
Hexostoma euthynni: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef

Euthynnus yaito
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Rhipidocotyle kawakawa n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithochirium kawakawa n. sp. (stomach)
Plerurus kawakawa n. sp. (stomach)
Didymocystoides exiguus n. g., n. sp. (inner wall of intestine)
Didymozoon diverticulatum n. sp. (subserosa of pyloric ceca)
Melanocystis kawakawa n. g., n. sp. (inner surface of posterior end of esophagus)
Kamegaia kawakawa n. g., n. sp. (muscle wall of beginning of small intestine)
Neonematobothrium dorsale n. sp. (subcutis of dorsal body folds flanking base of dorsal fin)
Pseudocolocyntotrema yaito n. g., n. sp.
Allopseudocolocyntotrema claviforme n. g., n. sp. (inner surface of intestine)
Didymocodium euthynni n. g., n. sp. (subserosa of pyloric ceca)
Allodidymocodium unitubulare n. g., n. sp. (subserosa of pyloric ceca)
Osteodidymocodium kawakawa n. g., n. sp. (posterodorsal part of cranium)
Opepherocystis kawakawa n. g., n. sp. (pyloric ceca)
Opepherotrematoides multitubularis n. g., n. sp. (subserosa of stomach)
Triplocystoides yaito n. g., n. sp. (subserosa of stomach)
all from Hawaii

Euthystira brachyptera
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis lineata n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz

Eutoxeres aquila
Atyeo WT; Gaud J
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 306-308 Wa
Ptyssalges major new genus, new combination: Brazil

Eutoxeres aquila (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus trochili n. sp.: Rio Zabaletas, Colombia

Eutropichthyes vacha (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus vachai: Patna, Bihar, India

Eutropiichthys vacha (general musculature, gills)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Euxenura maguari
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Falco berigora
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Falco berigora
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] (muscles)
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.] (intestinal mucosa)
all from Australia

Falco cenchroides
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Ornithonyssus bursa: Qld, Australasia

Falco chicquera (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Hadjelia truncata: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Falco jugger (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 57-72 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Echinoparyphium magniovum n. sp.: Lucknow

Falco mexicanus (around eyes)
Wilkinson PR; Fyfe R; Martin JEH
1980 Canad Field-Naturalist 94 (2) Apr-June 191-193 Wa
Ornithodoros concanensis: Alberta, Canada

Falco naumanni
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia: southern Kazakhstan

Falco naumanni
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Ascaridia galli (intestine)
Cyrnea euricerca
C. seurati
C. leptoptera (stomach)
C. skrjabini (stomach)
C. spinosa (stomach)
Physaloptera apivori (stomach)
Acuaria anthuris (under cuticle of stomach)
Synhimantus laticeps (stomach)
S. hamata (under cuticle of stomach)
Diplotriaena falconis (body cavity)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Falco peregrinus (stomach)
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Contracaecum circi: Azerbaidzhan

Falco peregrinus japonensis (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa
Paracladotaenia falcoris sp. nov.: Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Falco rusticolus (intestines)
Clausen B; Gudmundsson F
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 105-109 Wa
Plagiorchis elegans: Iceland

Falco rusticolus (intestines)
Clausen B; Gudmundsson F
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 105-109 Wa
Cladotaenia cylindracae
Hymenolepis [sp.]
Mesocestoides [sp.]
all from Iceland

Falco rusticolus islandus (pharynx, oesophagus, faeces)
Clausen B; Gudmundsson F
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 105-109 Wa
Capillaria contorta: Iceland

Falco sererus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Ornithogastia riversi new combination: Bougainville, Cape Torokina, Papua New Guinea

Falco sparverius sparverioides (intestino delgado)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Porrocaecum depressum: Topes de Collantes, Trinidad, Las Villas, Cuba
Capillaria sp.: La Palma; and Cabanas, Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Falco subbuteo (graisse sous-cutanee de la peau abdominale)
Fain A; Gaud J
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 532-538 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Microlichus falco nov. spec.: Verviers, Belgique

Falco tinnunculus (blood)
Alvarez Calvo JA
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 387-391 Wa
Haemoproteus multiparasitans: provincia Granadina, Espana

Falco tinnunculus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Pseudolynchia canariensis: southern Kazakhstan

Falco tinnunculus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Mesocestoides perlatus: Ostosterreich

Falco tinnunculus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Falco tinnunculus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Degeeriella rufarufa
Laemobothrion tinnunculi
all from Nepal

Falco tinnunculus
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol
Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Contracaecum milvi
C. milviensis
Cyrnea leptoptera (stomach)
C. seurati (stomach)
Acuaria anthuris (under cuticle of stomach)
A. serpenthocephala (stomach)
Synhimantus laticeps (stomach)
S. hamata (under cuticle of stomach)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Farancia abacura (small intestine)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Auritelorchis auridistomi: Florida

Fasciola hepatica (exper.)
Costa CAF; Bradley RE
1980 J Invert Path 35 (2) Mar 175-181 Wa
Nosema algerae

Fasciolaria lilium hunteria
Lichtenfels JR; Sawyer TK; Miller GC
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (4) Oct 448-451 Wa
Sulcascaris sp. larvae indistinguishable from
S. sulcata: Florida

Favonigobius exquisitus (outside gut lumen in
visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Didymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Felis bengalensis
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Paraceras sauteri
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Pulex irritans
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. tanuki
all from Nepal

Felis bengalensis chinensis
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26
(1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus [sp.]
Paragonimus westermani
P. skrjabini
all from Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

[Felis catus] cat (feces, bronchi)
Alden CL; Gay S; Adkins A
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (4) Apr
612 614-617 Wa
Paragonimus kellicotti: Monongalia County
Dog Pound, West Virginia

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Alden CL; Gay S; Adkins A
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (4) Apr
612 614-617 Wa
Taenia sp.: Monongalia County Dog Pound, West
Virginia

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Alden CL; Gay S; Adkins A
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (4) Apr
612 614-617 Wa
Toxocara sp.
Capillaria sp.
all from Monongalia County Dog Pound, West
Virginia

Felis catus
Amato JFR; Nickol BB; Froes OM
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
279-281 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Oligacanthorhynchus lamasi comb. n.: Porto
Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

Felis catus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes dammini
all from Connecticut

[Felis catus] cats
Barrett TV et al
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 703-709
Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: São Francisco Valley region
of Bahia, Brazil

[Felis catus] cat
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90
Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

[Felis catus] domestic cat (biliary duct)
Barriga OO; Caputo CA; Weisbrode SE
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (9) Nov 1 901-903 Wa
Platynosomum concinnum: Ohio, obtained as
stray in Florida 6 years earlier

[Felis catus] domestic cat (chin)
Batey RG; Thompson RCA; Nickels DG
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (1) Jan 49 Wa
Demodex sp.: Australia

[Felis catus] cats
Beresford-Jones WP
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (1) Jan 27-29
Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Camden Town area,
central London

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 195-200 Wa
Isospora rivolta
I. felis

Felis catus, feral (intestines)
Burt MDB; Pike AW; Corbett LK
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 303-308 Wa
Taenia taeniaeformis
T. pisiformis
all from north-east Scotland

Felis catus, feral (intestines)
Burt MDB; Pike AW; Corbett LK
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 303-308 Wa
Toxocara cati: north-east Scotland

[Felis catus] cats
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini: south-central Connecticut, USA

[Felis catus] cats (faeces) (exper.)
Collins GH; Atkinson E; Charleston WAG
1979 N Zealand Vet J 27 (10) Oct 204-206 Wa
Sarcocystis medusiformis n. sp.
S. gigantia

Felis catus
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Fibricola minor: Ross, Tasmanie, Australia
Mesostephanus milvi (intestin grele): Assuit, en Haute-Egypte

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Fan P et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 347-352 Wa
Paragonimus westermani

[Felis catus] domestic cats (pancreas)
Fox JN et al
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (1) Jan 1 58-60 Wa
Eurytrema procyonis: St. Louis, Mo

Felis catus
Godoy GA; Volcan GS; Medrano P, CE
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 207-215 Wm
Isospora found in feces and small intestine of dogs experimentally infected with Bos taurus heart muscle containing Sarcocystis fusiformis, similar Isospora found in feces of naturally infected Lycalopex vetulus, results suggest that species is S. bovicanis; Isospora found in feces of Felis catus experimentally infected with same bovine tissue considered to be due to prior contamination with I. felis: Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

[Felis catus] cats (stomach)
Hargis AM; Prieur DJ; Wescott RB
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (5) Mar 1 475-478 Wa
Ollulanus tricuspis: breeding colonies, Pacific Northwest, United States

[Felis catus] Katzen (Magen-Darmtrakt)
Hasslinger MA
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (16) Aug 15 316-318 Wa
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Suddeutschland

[Felis catus] Katzen (Magen-Darmtrakt)
Hasslinger MA
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (16) Aug 15 316-318 Wa
Ollulanus tricuspis
Toxocara mystax
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Trichuris spec.
Capillaria spec.
all from Suddeutschland

[Felis catus] cats (feces) (exper.)
Ho Y et al
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (1) Mar 57-63 Wm
Paragonimus westermani: hill region of Fanchang county, Anhui province

[Felis catus] cat (eye)
Holt JR
1980 Vet Rec 107 (17) Oct 25 407 Wa
flea

[Felis catus] cat
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
all from Cyprus

[Felis catus] cat (cerebrum, heart, fascia around kidney)
Lindquist WD; Winters KD
1981 Feline Pract 11 (2) Mar-Apr 37-38 40 Wa
Dirofilaria [sp.]: had lived in Kansas City, Missouri

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Loos-Frank B
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 129-136 Wa
Mesocestoides sp.
M. leptothylacus

[Felis catus] domestic cats
McColm AA; Hutchison WM
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 255-257 Wa
intestinal helminths in stray domestic cats, prevalence, intensity, localization in small intestine, prevalence of double infections: central Scotland

[Felis catus] cats (faeces) (nat. and exper.)
McKenna PB; Charleston WAG
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (6) June 117-119 Wa
Sarcocystis muris: New Zealand

[Felis catus] feral cats (faeces) (nat. and exper.)
McKenna PB; Charleston WAG
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (6) June 120-122 Wa
Besnoitia sp.: north-west of Palmerston North, New Zealand

Felis catus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi
all from South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

[Felis catus] cats (feces) (exper.)
Mason RW
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 173-178 Wa
Besnoitia wallacei: Australia

Felis catus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis: southwestern Colombia

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

[Felis catus] chat domestique (foie)
Raust P; Legros F
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 615-618 Wa
Platynosomum fastosum: Papeete, Polynesie Francaise

[Felis catus] cat (pulmonary artery, right ventricle)
Seymore DN
1980 Mod Vet Pract 61 (3) Mar 251 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis

[Felis catus] kitten (feces)
Smith RE
1980 Vet Rec 107 (11) Sept 13 256 Wa
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus

[Felis catus] domestic cats (blood)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia pahangi: Bengkulu, Indonesia

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Tongson MS; Pablo LSM
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 42-54 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

[Felis catus] cats (exper.) (intestine)
Uchida A; Itagaki H
1980 Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (12) Dec 594-597 Wa
Pharyngostomum cordatum

[Felis catus] cat (blood)
Van Amstel S
1979 J South African Vet Ass 50 (3) Sept 215-216 Wa
Hepatozoon canis: Warmbad na Pretoria, Suid-Afrika

[Felis catus] Katzen (exper.)
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species

[Felis catus] domestic cats (exper.)
Wagner JE et al
1980 Vet Parasitol 6 (4) Mar 305-311 Wa
Cytauxzoon-like agent

[Felis catus] domestic cat (fur)
Winsor L
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (4) Apr 194-196 Wa
Geoplana typhlops: Taroona near Hobart, Tasmania

[Felis catus] Katzen (Kot)
Wolff K; Eckert J
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (23) Dec 1 special no 479-484 Wa
Giardia cati: Schweiz

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Zielke E
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 456-458 Wa
Brugia pahangi

Felis catus x F. silvestris (intestines)
Burt MDB; Pike AW; Corbett LK
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 303-308 Wa
Toxocara cati: north-east Scotland

Felis catus x Felis silvestris (intestines)
Burt MDB; Pike AW; Corbett LK
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 303-308 Wa
Taenia taeniaeformis
T. pisiformis
all from north-east Scotland

Felis catus domesticus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Cuba

Felis chaus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. felis orientis
Xenopsylla astia
X. cheopis
Amblyomma sp.
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. howletti
H. indica
Haemaphysalis sp.
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

Felis chaus (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1971 Indian J Helminth 23 (1) Mar 11-20 Indexed from photocopy
Viverranisakis molemensis n. g., n. sp.: Molem, Goa

Felis concolor (small intestine)
Kistner TP; Wyse D; Schmitz JA
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 419-420 Wa
Nanophyetus salmincola: Lane County, Oregon

Felis domesticus (small intestine)
Balasubramaniam G
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 116-118 Wa
ancylostomes: India

Felis domesticus (small intestine)
Balasubramaniam G
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 116-118 Wa
[Acanthocephala sp.] acanthocephalan: India

Felis domesticus
Marchiondo AA; Sawyer TW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 258-260 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Physaloptera felidis: Provo, Utah

Felis domesticus (feces)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.] sporocysts: Australia

Felis domestica (exper.) (faeces, lamina propria of intestines, especially jejunum)
Munday BL; Smith DD; Frenkel JK
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 201-204 Wa
Sarcocystis cuniculi

Felis domesticus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

Felis domesticus (blood)
Stewart CG; Hackett KJW; Collett MG
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (4) Dec 219-221 Wa
Babesia [sp.]: Salisbury, Zimbabwe

Felis pardalis
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
piroplasm: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Felis puma
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Cylicospirura sp. (estomago)
Ancylostoma brasiliensis (intestino delgado)
Physaloptera sp. (estomago)
all from Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Felis rufus
Young VE; Pence DB
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 28-35 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Pterygodermatites cahirensis, nonparous females: Texas

Felis silvestris (intestines)
Burt MDB; Pike AW; Corbett LK
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 303-308 Wa
Toxocara cati: north-east Scotland

Felis silvestris (intestines)
Burt MDB; Pike AW; Corbett LK
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 303-308 Wa
Taenia taeniaeformis
T. pisiformis
Mesocestoides litteratus
all from north-east Scotland

Felis sylvestris f. domestica
Loos-Frank B
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 2-14 Wa
Mesocestoides leptothylacus n. sp.

Felis silvestris f. domest. (exper.) (Kot, Lunge)
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.

Felis tigrina (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Toxascaris leonina: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Felis viverrina
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
Acropsylla episema
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. canestrinii
Haemaphysalis sp.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

Feresa attenuata
Forrester DJ et al
1980 J Mamm 61 (2) May 356-360 Wa
Nasitrema lanceolata (cranial sinuses)
Nasitrema sp., immature (lungs)
all from Florida

Feresa attenuata
Forrester DJ et al
1980 J Mamm 61 (2) May 356-360 Wa
Tetrabothrius forsteri (intestine)
tetraphyllidean larvae (liver)
all from Florida

Feresa attenuata
Forrester DJ et al
1980 J Mamm 61 (2) May 356-360 Wa
Stenurus globicephalae (cranial sinuses, lungs)
pseudaliid (lungs)
all from Florida

Ferrisia sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Ficedula albicollis
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Ficedula parva
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Proctophyllodes sp.: Nepal

Fish See [Pisces]

Fish, marine See [Pisces]

Fish, ornamental See [Pisces]

Fissurella bridgesii (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fissurella costata (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fissurella crassa (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fissurella cumingi (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fissurella latimarginata (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fissurella limbata (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fissurella maxima (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fissurella pulchra (gonads)
Bretos M; Jiron C
1980 Veliger 22 (3) Jan 1 293 Wm
Proctoeces [sp.]: northern Chilean coast

Fistularia petimba
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Stephanostomum petimba n. sp. (intestine)
S. yagara n. sp. (intestine)
Elytrophallus fistulariae n. sp. (stomach)
Lecithochirium fistulariae n. sp. (stomach)
Allolepidapedon petimba n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hawaii

Fistularia tabaccaria (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia cadenati, n. sp.: Goree

Fistularia villosa (buccal cavity)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Pseudocaligus fistulariae sp. nov.: Trivandrum, South India

Florida caerulea
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept Wa
Hypodectes propus: Cuba

Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) townsvillensis
Ottley ML; Moorhouse DE
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (11) Nov 559-560 Wa
Onchocerca gibsoni

Fordonia leucobalia
Jones HI
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 243-254 Wa
Spironoura fordoniae sp. nov. (rectum, stomach): Edward River, North Queensland
Heliconema longissima (stomach, oesophagus, rectum, proximal small intestine): Edward River, North Queensland; Northern Territory

Fordonia leucobalia
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Spironoura fordoniae (stomach, intestine, rectum): Northern Territory; Queensland
Heliconema longissima (stomach, oesophagus, intestine): Western Australia; Northern Territory; Queensland; Sarawak

Formica polyctena (brain)
Romig T; Lucius R; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 277-286 Wa
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: southern Germany

Formica rufa
Romig T; Lucius R; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 277-286 Wa
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: southern Germany

Formio niger
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1: Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang, Malaysia

Fowl, domestic
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 136 Issued June Wa
Eomenacanthus cornutus: Prague, Czechoslovakia

Fowl
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Argas persicus: Cyprus

Fowl, domestic (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Ascaridia galli: Panjim, Goa

Fox, red See [Vulpes vulpes]

Fox
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Ixodes crenulatus: Cyprus

Fox
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: E. Sandwich and Hatchville, MA

Francolinus bicalcaratus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.: Dakar, Senegal

Francolinus francolinus (lung tissue)
Deshmukh PG
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 365-370 Wa
Paronchocerca thapari sp. n.: Aurangabad (Maharashtra)

Francolinus francolinus (caeca)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Inglisubulura inglisi n. sp.
Allodapa suctoria
all from Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Francolinus francolinus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Cuculogaster theresae
Goniocotes sp.
Lipeurus sp.
Menacanthus kalatitar
Menacanthus sp.
Menopon interpositum

Francolinus francolinus.-- Continued.
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Hoplopleura maniculata
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Haemaphysalis sp.
all from Nepal

Francolinus pictus (caecum)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Inglisubulura singhi n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Francolinus pictus (orbital cavity)
Devamma R
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 1-24 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Oxyspirura mucronata n. sp.: Hyderabad (A. P.), India

Francolinus pondicerianus pondicerianus (feathers)
Alwar VS; Lalitha CM
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 92-93 Wa
Megninia sp.
Analges sp.
Pterolichus sp.
Xoloptes sp.
Dermoglyphus sp.
Syringophilus sp.
Epidermoptes sp.
Microlichus sp.
all from market in Madras

Francolinus pondicerianus
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Francolinema francolina (lungs, heart, air sacs): Agra
Francofilaria basiri (air sacs): Agra
Oxyspirura sturnia (orbital cavity): Aligarh
Gongylonema ingluvicola (crop, mucous membrane): Agra
Cyrnea eurycerca (beneath lining of gizzard): Agra
Heterakis gallinarum (intestine, intestinal caeca): Agra
all from Uttar Pradesh, India

Francolinus pondicerianus (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Cyrnea eurycerca: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Francolinus pondicerianus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Goniocotes sp.
Menacanthus sp.
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. montgomeryi
Haemaphysalis sp.
all from Nepal

Francolinus pondicerianus (small intestine)
Srivastava VC; Sawada I
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (2) June 120-123 Wa
Raillietina capoori n. sp.: Allahabad (U.P.), India

Fratercula arctica
Main AJ
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 11-14 Wa
Ixodes uriae: Faeroe Islands

Fratercula corniculata (intestin)
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Cotylurus erraticus: Ugaiushak Island, Alaska

Fringilla coelebs
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

Fringilla coelebs
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Fringilla coelebs
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 109-122 Wa
Ricinus fringillae: San Rafael, Segovia, Espana

Fringilla coelebs
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Ricinus fringillae: Espana

Fringilla coelebs (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Wales

Fringilla montifringilla
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4)/ July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus: southern Kazakhstan

Fruticicola ravida sieboldtiana
Tang C; Lin T
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa
Eurytrema cladorchis

Fulica americana (exper.)
McLaughlin JD
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 71-74 Wa
Cyclocoelum mutabile (liver, air sacs)
C. oculeum (body cavity, air sacs, nasal sinuses, trachea)

Fulica atra
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Tadzhikistan

Fulica atra
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Psilotrema oligoon
Cyclocoelum mutabile
all from Ostosterreich

Fulica atra
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Echinocotyle anatina
Hymenolepis poculifera
all from Ostosterreich

Fulica atra
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Amidostomum fulicae: Ostosterreich

Fulica atra
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Filicollis anatis: Ostosterreich

Fulica atra (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Fulmarus glacialis (proventriculus)
Jansen J
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 123-127 Wa
Seuratis shipleyi: coast of North Sea, in province of North Holland

Funambulus palmarum
Joseph SA
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 112-113 Wa
Nosopsyllus arcotus: Tamil Nadu, India

Funambulus pennanti
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Argas sp. 2
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. canestrinii
H. montgomeryi
Liponyssoides muris
Androlaelaps traubi
Enderleinellus nishimauri
Neohaematopinus echinatus
all from Nepal

Funambulus pennanti (caecum)
Nama HS; Jain RC
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 84-88 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Paraheterakis gubernaculi n. sp.: Jodhpur, India

Funambulus pennanti (caecum)
Parihar A; Nama HS
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 557-561 Wa
Syphacia pennanti n. sp.: Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Fundulus diaphanus (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Urocleidus fundulus: between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Fundulus grandis (liver)
Duszynski DW; Solangi MA; Overstreet RM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 543-552 Wa
Eimeria funduli sp. n.: Ocean Springs, Mississippi; estuaries of Mississippi and Louisiana

Fundulus grandis (primarily liver and pancreas) (nat. and exper.)
Solangi MA; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 513-526 Wa
Eimeria funduli: Mississippi; Alabama

Fundulus grandis (gill filaments)
Williams EH jr
1980 Proc Biol Soc Wash 93 (2) Aug 28 383-387 Wa
Ancyrocephalus spirae sp. n.: Dauphin Island and Mobile Causeway, Alabama; Pensacola Bay, Florida

Fundulus heteroclitus
Solangi MA; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 513-526 Wa
Eimeria funduli: Virginia

Fundulus pulvereus
Solangi MA; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 513-526 Wa
Eimeria funduli: Mississippi

Fundulus similis (gut)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Tegorhynchus furcatus: Mississippi

Fundulus similis (primarily liver and pancreas) (nat. and exper.)
Solangi MA; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 513-526 Wa
Eimeria funduli: Mississippi

Fundulus similis (gill filaments)
Williams EH jr
1980 Proc Biol Soc Wash 93 (2) Aug 28 383-387 Wa
Trichodina sp.
Oodinium cyprinodontum

Fundulus similis (gill filaments)
Williams EH jr
1980 Proc Biol Soc Wash 93 (2) Aug 28 383-387 Wa
Ancyrocephalus spirae sp. n.: Dauphin Island, Alabama; Santa Rosa Island, Florida
Gyrodactylus sp.
G. foxi

Funisciurus anerythrus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Stivalius vancanneyti
Libyastus hopkinsi
all from Zaire

Fusconaia ebenus
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Fusconaia undata
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Gadiculus argenteus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Bathycreadium flexicollis
Stephanostomum cesticillum
all from Italian seas

Gadiculus argenteus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Anisakis sp.
Spinitectus oviflagellis
Spinitectus sp.
Pseudoproleptus sp.
all from Italian seas

Gadiculus argenteus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Gadus morhua
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Johanssonia arctica: Newfoundland

Gadus morhua
Val'ter ED
1979 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (191) (11) 52-58 Wa
Contracaecum osculatum: White Sea

Gaidropsaurus cimbrius (blood)
Faenge R
1979 Acta Zool Stockholm 60 (3) 129-137 Wa
Haemogregarina aeglefini
trypanosomes
(blood of all): all from Sweden

Gaidropsaurus cimbrius (attached to skin)
Faenge R
1979 Acta Zool Stockholm 60 (3) 129-137 Wa
Callobdella nodulifera: Sweden

Galago crassicaudatus monteri (skin of abdomen)
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 621-632 Wa
Galagocheles lemuricola comb. nov.: Zaire

Galago senegalensis moholi (ears, back)
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 621-632 Wa
Galagocheles lemuricola comb. nov.: Zaire

Galba palustris (exper.)
Frolova EN; Shcherbina TV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 489-493 Wa
Azygia inopinata sp. n.

Galea leucoblephara
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Eulinognathus caviae, to Galeophthirus nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Galeoides polydactylus (cavite generale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia africana, n. sp.: region de Dakar

Galerida cristata (intestine)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dudekemia cristatae n. sp.: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Galerida cristata
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Galerida cristata
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Egypt; Hungary; Korea

Galerida cristata
Soler Cruz D; Martin Mateo MP; Morillas Marquez F
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 165-173 Wa
Brueelia parviguttata: province of Granada

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Kaya HK; Hara AH
1980 J Invert Path 36 (3) Nov 389-393 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Milstead JE
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 256-259 Wa
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora

Galleria mellonella
Simons WR
1980 Integrated Control Insect Pests Netherlands 275-278 Wa
Neoaplectana sp.: Netherlands

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Weiser J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 311-317 Wa
Variimorpha plodiae
V. heterosporum
Nosema noctuidae
Variimorpha ephestiae

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
Wouts WM
1980 J Nematol 12 (1) Jan 62-72 Wa
Neoaplectana bibionis

Gallicolumba luzonica
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: zoo, ilhas Filipinas

Gallinago gallinago
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis nanus: Tadzhikistan

Gallinula chloropus
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Tadzhikistan

Gallinula chloropus chloropus (small intestine)
El-Naffar MK
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 349-358 Wa
Diplostomum magnicaudum sp. nov.: Assiut Province, Upper Egypt

Gallinula chloropus chloropus (peritoneal cavity)
El-Naffar MK
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 359-368 Wa
Cyclocoelum microstomum
C. problematicum gallinulae n. var.
all from Assiut, Upper Egypt

Gallinula chloropus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Cyclocoelum mutabile: Ostosterreich

Gallinula chloropus orientalis (intestinal ceca)
Brooks DR; Palmieri JR
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 166-168 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Philophthalmus pulchrus sp. n.: vic. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Galloperdix spadicea (caecum)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Subulura galloperdicis: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Gallus sp. (blood)
Nandi NC; Mandal AK
1977 Proc Zool Soc Calcutta 30 (1-2) Apr-Oct 67-71 Wa
Leucocytozoon sabrazesi: Darjeeling, West Bengal

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Agarwal RK; Johri GN
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 109-115 Wa
Ancylostoma caninum

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Herbert WJ; Joshua RA; White RG
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 149 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei

Gallus domesticus (intestine)
Kalyankar SD; Palladwar VD
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 233-236 Wa
Amoebotaenia kharati n. sp.: Aurangabad (Maharashtra, India)

Gallus domesticus
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Menacanthus numidae
M. pallidulus
Menopon gallinae
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniocotes gallinae
Goniodes dispar
all from Espana

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Minter-Goedbloed E
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 345-349 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
T. b. rhodesiense

Gallus domesticus (intestine)
Mitra KB; Shinde GB
1980 Current Sc Bangalore 49 (5) Mar 5 206-207 Wa
Amoebotaenia indiana: Aurangabad, India

Gallus domesticus (intestine)
Saxena A; Nama HS
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 110-113 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Paronia sp.
Raillietina tetragona
all from Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Gallus domesticus (intestine, caecum, rectum)
Saxena A; Nama HS
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 110-113 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Ascaridia galli: Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Gallus domesticus (intestine)
Shinde GB; Ghare DN
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 191-193 Wa
Davainea ambajogaiensis n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

[Gallus gallus] domestic hen (egg, oviduct)
Arundel JH; Kingston JL; Kerr PJ
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (9) Sept 460-461 Wa
Prosthogonimus pellucidus: Australia

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 40 Issued Mar Wa
Menopon gallinae
Eomenacanthus cornutus
Oulocrepis dissimilis
Goniocotes gallinae
Stenocrotaphus gigas
Lipeurus caponis
Numidilipeurus lawrensis tropicalis
Oxylipeurus dentatus
all from Cuba

[Gallus gallus] chicks (intestines) (exper.)
Ching HL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 179-185 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Psilostomum magniovum n. sp.

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Clifford CM et al
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 57-73 Wa
Argas cucumerinus

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Das HL; Subramanian G
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 496-501 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

[Gallus gallus] chickens (crop, proventriculus, gizzard, intestine, and droppings) (exper.)
Doran DJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 114-117 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Eimeria dispersa
E. meleagrimitis

[Gallus gallus] chickens (small intestine) (exper.)
El-Naffar MK
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 349-358 Wa
Diplostomum magnicaudum sp. nov.

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens
Fabiyi JP
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (3) Aug
193-194 Wa
Dermoglyphus minor
D. elongatus
Rivoltasia bifurcata
Epidermoptes bilbatus
Syringophilus bipectinatus
Megninia tetraonis
M. cubitalis
Bdellonysus bursa
Cnemidocoptes mutans
Argas persicus
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Menacanthus cornutus
Numidilipeurus tropicalis
Amyrsidea powelli
Goniodes gigas
Lipeurus caponis
Gonicotes gallinae
Cuclotogaster occidentalis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Jos Plateau, northern Nigeria

[Gallus gallus] domestic chicks (exper.)
Fried B; Barber LW; Butler MS
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
162-166 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Cotylurus strigeoides

[Gallus gallus] domestic chicks (cecum) (exper.)
Fried B; Gainsburg DM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 502-505 Wa
Zygocotyle lunata
Notocotylus sp.

[Gallus gallus] domestic chicken
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507
Wa
Plasmodium (Novyella) juxtanucleare: Venezuela

[Gallus gallus] poussin domestique (exper.)
(region duodenale)
Kechemir N
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 68 Wa
Echinoparyphium combesi sp. n.

Gallus gallus
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: New Hebrides

[Gallus gallus] chicken (heart)
Kharole MU et al
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (11) Nov 969-971 Wa
Besnoitia besnoitia: Assam, India

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Mango CKA; Galun R
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 305-308 Wa
Ornithodoros moubata

Gallus gallus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.
Trypanosoma sp.
Leucocytozoon sabrazesi
all from South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Gallus gallus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Cardiofilaria sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo),
Indonesia

Gallus gallus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Gonoides dissimilis
Lipeurus caponis
Menopon gallinae
Linognathus vituli
Polyplax asiatica
Icosta maquilingensis
Argas hermanni
Haemaphysalis sp.
H. anomala
H. bispinosa
H. canestrinii
H. indica
H. minuta
H. montgomeryi
H. spinigera
H. wellingtoni
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

[Gallus gallus] layers
Munaf HB; Saim A; Kadarsan S
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (3) Sept 421-422 Wa
Argas robertsi: Indonesia

[Gallus gallus] chicks (intestines) (exper.)
Radabaugh DC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 183-184 Wa
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Richardson JA et al
1980 Avian Dis 24 (2) Apr-June 498-503 Wa
Baylisascaris procyonis (brain)
Heterakis [sp.]
Ascaridia [sp.]

Gallus gallus (nat. and exper.)
Ruiz A; Frenkel JK
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1161-1166
Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Costa Rica

[Gallus gallus] kury
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Menacanthus cornutus
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
Cuclotogaster heterographus
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk
region, Tashkent oblast

Gallus gallus (body cavity)
Sinniah B
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (3) Sept 423 Wa
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi: Peninsular Malaysia

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Gallus gallus] pullet (external ear)
Winsor L
1980 Austral Vet J 56 (4) Apr 194-196 Wa
Geoplana caerulea: Bundaberg, Queensland

Gallus gallus domesticus (feathers)
Balasundaram S; Alwar VS; Lalitha CM
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 8-10 Wa
Megninia ginglymura
Megninia sp.
Pterolichus obtusus
Dermoglyphus elongatus
all from Tamil Nadu

Gallus gallus f. dom. (caecum) (nat. and exper.)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 303-311 Wa
Subulura suctoria

Gallus gallus f. domestica
Barus V; Lorenzo Hernandez N
1966 Poeyana s A (25) Nov 4 17 pp Wc
nematodes of chickens, synonymy, descriptions, percentage of infection: Cuba

Gallus gallus f. dom.
Calvo A; Ovies D
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec 211-217 Wa
Davainea proglottina: provincia de Camaguey, Cuba

Gallus gallus domesticus
Cerny V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 233-238 Issued Sept Wa
Pterolichus obtusus (wings)
Megninia ginglymura
all from Cuba

Gallus gallus domesticus (intestine) (exper.)
Mourad A
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 363-364 Wa
Amoebotaenia cuneata

Gallus gallus domesticus
Oba MSP; Pereira MC; Schumaker TTS
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (6) June 145-148 Wa
Pterolichus obtusus: Mogi das Cruzes, Sao Paulo, Brasil

Gallus gallus domesticus
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Goniocotes gallinae
Goniodes dissimilis
Lipeurus caponis
all from India

Gambusia affinis (exper.) (paroi du pharynx et de la region anterieure de l'oesophage)
Nassi H
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 41-55 Wa
Petasiger caribbensis n. sp.

Gammarus fasciatus (exper.) (haemocoel)
Smith JD; Lankester MW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1736-1744 Wa
Cystidicola farionis

Gammarus italicus (coelom)
Orecchia P et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 175-181 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Gammarus italicus (coelom)
Orecchia P et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 175-181 Wa
Dentitruncus truttae: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Gammarus tigrinus (nat. and exper.)
Samuel G; Bullock WL
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 214-217 Wa
Paratenuisentis ambiguus: Oyster River, Durham, New Hampshire

Garrulax affinis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Argas sp.: Nepal

Garrulax albogularis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia sp.
Myrsidea sp.
M. satbhai
all from Nepal

Garrulax erythrocephalus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Menacanthus sp.
Ixodes acutitarsus
all from Nepal

Garrulax leucolophus leucolophus
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Myrsidea assamensis: India

Garrulax lineatus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia sehri
Laelaps algericus
Ornithonyssus bursa
Proterothrix sp.
all from Nepal

Garrulax mitratus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges leiophyllus n. gen., n. comb.: Malaya
Neocalcealges emarginatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya (Mt. Brinchang, Pahang; Gunong, Bunga Buah, Selangor)
N. segregatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Garrulax ruficollis
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Myrsidea bhutanensis: India

Garrulax subunicolor
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Myrsidea sp.
Ixodes acutitarsus
all from Nepal

[Garrulus glandarius] soika
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Urogonimus certiae (intestine)
U. turdi (intestine)
Leucochloridiinae gen. sp.
all from Ukraine

Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills)
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma cryptomicronucleata sp. n.

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Banina NN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 285-292 Wa
Apiosoma amoeba

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea anomala

Gasterosteus aculeatus (nasal fossae, fins)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Gyrodactylus arcuatus: Kola peninsula

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina domerguei domerguei
T. miranda
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Gastrimargis musicus (exper.)
Sexton S
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf (Lawes Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa
Nosema locustae

Gastrophysa viridula (nat. and exper.)
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis albicans: Niederschockl, Graz

Gastrophysa viridula (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Gavia immer
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Monilifer spinulosus: Ostosterreich

Gavia immer
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Ligula intestinalis: Ostosterreich

Gavia immer
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Contracaecum variegatum: Ostosterreich

Gazella soemmeringi
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Avitellina centripunctata (ileon)
Stilesia globipunctata (duodenum)
Cysticercus cameli (foie)
all from Alledeghi, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Gazella soemmeringi
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Trichuris spiricollis (caecum): Alledeghi, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie
Setaria saegeri (cavite peritoneale): Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Gazella subgutturosa
Eslami A; Rahbari S; Meydani M
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 99-101 Wa
Moniezia expansa
Stilesia globipunctata
Avitellina centripunctata
hydatid cyst
Cysticercus ovis
all from Iran

Gazella subgutturosa
Eslami A; Rahbari S; Nikbin S
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 75-78 Wa
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum, small intestine)
T. vitrinus (abomasum, small intestine)
Nematodirus gazellae (abomasum, small intestine)
Marshallagia marshalli (abomasum)
Camelostrongylus mentulatus (abomasum)
Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)
Nematodirus oiratianus (small intestine)
N. spathiger (small intestine)
N. sugatini (small intestine)
N. abnormalis (small intestine)
N. archari (small intestine)
N. filicollis (small intestine)
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine)
Nematodirella gazelli (small intestine)
Nematodirella antilocaprae (small intestine)
Nematodirella cameli (small intestine)
Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine)
Trichuris discolor (large intestine)
Trichuris skrjabini (large intestine)
Trichuris ovis (large intestine)
Trichuris gazellae (large intestine)
all from Iran

Gazella subgutturosa
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Rhipicephalus pumilio: Xinjiang

Gazella subgutturosa subgutturosa
Kuima AU; Sapozhnikov GN
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 17-22 Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum
H. anatolicum anatolicum
Rhipicephalus turanicus
all from Tadzhikistan

Gazella thomsonii (nat. and exper.)
Preston JM et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 399-404 Wa
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. probolurus
Cooperia fuelleborni
C. hungi
C. verrucosa
Paracooperia racipheri
P. serrata
Impalalia nudicollis
Trichuris spiricollis
all from Kenya

Gazelle (subcutis)
El Bihari S; Osman OM
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (1) 82-84 Wa
Strobiloestrus sp.

Gazza minuta (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Telegamatrix sp.: South China Sea (Hainan island)

'Gecko'
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 321-324 Wa
Microtrombicula frittsi: Solomon Is, San Cristobal I, Kira Kira

Gehyra oceanica
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 321-324 Wa
Microtrombicula frittsi: Papua New Guinea, Bougainville I, Empress Augusta Bay, Cape Torokina

Genetta genetta genetta
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 3-25 Wa
Felicola genettae: Espana

Genetta genetta rhodanica
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 3-25 Wa
Felicola genettae: Espana

Genypterus blacodes
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma): Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Genypterus capensis (blood vessels of digestive tract)
Parukhin AM; Tkachuk LP
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 41-44 Issued June 9 Wa
Aporocotyle smithi sp. nov.: Cape Agulhas, Indian Ocean

Genypterus chilensis (musculatura)
Carvajal G, J; Campbell RA
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 65-67 Wa
Grillotia heptanchi: Puerto Montt, Chile

Genypterus chilensis
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma)
Phocanema sp. (higado)
all from Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Genypterus maculatus
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma)
Phocanema sp. (musculos)
all from Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Geoemyda spinosa (small intestine)
Brooks DR; Palmieri JR
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 39-43 Wa
Neopronocephalus orientalis: vicinity of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Geogale aurita
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Microgalobia grandidieri spec. nov.: Lamboharana, Madagascar

Geomys b. bursarius
Coffman CC
1972 Diss (South Dakota State Univ) 107 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa(DISS 72-33,332)
Hypoaspis sp.: South Dakota
Dermacarus hypudaei: South Dakota
Macrocheles sp.: South Dakota
Ascidae [sp.]: South Dakota
Parasitidae [sp.]: South Dakota
Rhodacaridae [sp.]: South Dakota
Eulaelaps stabularis: South Dakota
Hirstionyssus geomydis: South Dakota
Haemolaelaps geomys: South Dakota
Geomydoecus g. geomydis: South Dakota
Foxella i. ignota: South Dakota
Geomylichus geomydis n. sp.: Brookings Co., Moody Co., and Minnehaha Co., South Dakota; Rock Co. and Pipestone Co., Minnesota

Geomys bursarius bursarius
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus geomydis: Minnesota; North Dakota; South Dakota

Geomys bursarius attwateri
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus subgeomydis new status
G. ewingi
all from Texas

Geomys bursarius breviceps
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus ewingi: Louisiana

Geomys bursarius illinoensis
Coffman CC
1972 Diss (South Dakota State Univ) 107 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa(DISS 72-33,332)
Geomylichus geomydis n. sp.: Newton Co., Indiana

Geomys bursarius illinoensis
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus illinoensis: Illinois; Indiana

Geomys bursarius industrius
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus oklahomensis: Kansas

Geomys bursarius jugossicularis
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus oklahomensis: Colorado; Kansas; Oklahoma

Geomys bursarius knoxjonesi
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus oklahomensis: New Mexico; Texas

Geomys bursarius llanensis
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus heaneyi new species: Llano Co. and San Saba Co., Texas

Geomys bursarius lutescens
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus oklahomensis: Colorado; Kansas; Nebraska
G. nebrathkensis new species: Lincoln Co., Antelope Co., Banner Co., Boyd Co., Cherry Co., Cheyenne Co., Dawes Co., Holt Co., Keith Co., Keya Paha Co., Scotts Bluff Co., Sioux Co., and Thomas Co., Nebraska; Adams Co. and Logan Co., Colorado; Bennett Co., Fall River Co., Todd Co., and Washabaugh Co., South Dakota; Converse Co., Laramie Co., Niobrara Co., Platte Co., and Weston Co., Wyoming

Geomys bursarius major
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus oklahomensis: Kansas; New Mexico; Oklahoma; Texas

Geomys bursarius majusculus
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus geomydis: Iowa; Kansas; Missouri; Nebraska; South Dakota

Geomys bursarius missouriensis
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus spickai new species: St. Louis Co., St. Charles Co., and Crawford Co., Missouri

Geomys bursarius sagittalis
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus subgeomydis new status: Texas
G. ewingi: Louisiana; Oklahoma; Texas

Geomys bursarius texensis
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus heaneyi new species: Mason Co., Texas

Geomys bursarius wisconsinensis
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus geomydis: Wisconsin

Geomys personatus megapotamus
Coffman CC
1972 Diss (South Dakota State Univ) 107 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa(DISS 72-33,332)
Geomylichus geomydis n. sp.: Kleberg Co., Texas

Geopelia striata striata
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras aduncum n. sp.: Monte Eternity e Varneys, ilha de Santa Helena; Subic Bay e Luzon, Subic Bay, ilhas Filipinas; Kavai, T. H.

Geophagus brasiliensis (intestine)
Kohn A; Fernandes BMM
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 85-87 Wa
Homalometron pallidum: Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil

Geophagus brasiliensis
Nickol BB; Padilha TN
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 987-989 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus paraguayensis: Rio Guandu-Acu, state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Geophis anocularis (between ventral scutes immediately anterior to anal plate)
Goff ML; Spicer GS
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 242-244 Wa
Oaxacarus geophis n. g., n. sp.: Mexico, Oaxaca, Sierra Mixe, 0.3 km W of Totontepec

Geothlypis agilis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus geothlypis n. sp.: U.S.A.

Geothlypis brachidactylus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Orient, LI, NY

Geothlypis tolmiei
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus geothlypis n. sp.: U.S.A.

Geothlypis trichas
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus geothlypis n. sp.: Massachusetts, New York, and Ohio, U.S.A.

Geotrygon chrysia
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept Wa
Tinaminyssus carapachibeyus sp. n.
Mesonyssus geotrygoni sp. n.
all from Salvadori, Carapachibey, Isla de Pinos

Gerbillus cheesmani (exper.)
Al-Taqi M; Mohammed AHH
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 133-136 Wa
Leishmania tropica

Gerbillus gerbillus gerbillus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia gerbillus spec. nov.: Le Caire

Gerbillus nanus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia gerbillus spec. nov.: Gabes, Tunisie

Gerbils, Mongolian See [Meriones unguiculatus]

Gerrhosaurus major major
Dias JATS
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 73-107 Wa
Aponomma ochraceum: Zinave National Park (Inhambane district), Mozambique

Gibbula umbilicalis (digestive gland haemocoel, afferent renal vein, right kidney haemocoel, transverse pallial vessel and blood channel of gill filaments)
Matthews BF
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 61-69 Wa
Cercaria vaullegeardi: around Plymouth, Devon

Gigantodax wrighti
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Gigantodax wrighti
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
Thelohania bracteata: Guatemala

Giraffa camelopardalis
Awan MAQ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 343-347 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei subspecies: Zambia

Giraffa camelopardalis
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]: Zambia

Giraffa camelopardalis (liver)
Roth HH; Ippen R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 153-163 Issued June Wa
Monodontella giraffae: Rhodesia and Tanzania, Africa

Girella nigricans
Martin WE
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 175-181 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Opisthadena cheni sp. n. (stomach): White Point, San Pedro
Opechona orientalis (intestines)
Opecoelus adsphericus (digestive tract)
Vitellibaculum girellicola sp. n. (intestine): White Point, San Pedro
Schikhobalotrema girellae (digestive tract)
all from southern California

Girl See [Homo sapiens]

Glaucidium cuculoides
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Kurodaia deignani
Haemaphysalis doenitzi
all from Nepal

Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Strigiphilus macrogenitalis: India

Glaucidium siji siji (on hind legs and breast)
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept Wa
Tytodectes glaucidii sp. n.: Cabo Cruz, Vereon, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Glaucidium siju vittatum
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc
Anocentor nitens: Carapachibey, Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Glaucis hirsuta (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus archilochus: Panama

Glaucomys volans
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini: south-central Connecticut, USA

Glaucomys volans
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Orchopeas howardii: Michigan

Glossina pallidipes
Owaga MLA
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (4) 411-416 Wa
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax
all from Kenya

Glossogobious giurus (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus kerri: Paknam, India

Glossogobius giuris
Tang C; Xu Z
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 336-346 Wa
Vesicocoelium solenophagum: northern estuary of Jiulang River, South Fujian

Glossophaga soricina
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Glottis nebularia (body cavity)
Sinha A; Sahay U
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 5-10 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Cyclocoelum mehrotrai n. sp.: Patna (near river Ganges)

Glyptosternum reticulatum
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Allocreadium nemachilus (intestine): north-eastern Afghanistan
Alloglossidium glyptosterni sp. n. (posterior part of intestine): brooklet entering Panshir River, Gulbahar, north-eastern Afghanistan

Glyptosternum reticulatum (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona longicauda: north-eastern Afghanistan

Goats, Angora See [Capra hircus]

Goats, domestic See [Capra hircus]

Goat, wild See [Capra]

Goat kids See [Capra hircus]

Gobio gobio
Euzet L; Lambert A
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 307-314 Issued Sept 10 Wa
Diplozoon gracile

Gobio gobio (musculature)
Razmashkin DA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 327-334 Wa
Cyathocotyle prussica: Ishim Alabuga river, Tiumensk oblast, Kazansk region, USSR

Gobius bucchichi
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Acanthocephaloides propinquus: Italian seas

Gobius cobitis
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Helicometra pulchella
Lecithochirium floridense
Tyrrhenia blennii
all from Italian seas

Gobius cobitis
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Gobius cobitis
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Gobius cobitis
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Golvanacanthus blennii
Acanthocephaloides propinquus
all from Italian seas

Gobius microps (exper.) (musculature)
Maillard C
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 245-257 Issued Sept 10 Wa
Timoniella praeteritum [n. comb.]

Gobius niger
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Helicometra pulchella: Italian seas

Gobius niger
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Gobius niger
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Gobius niger
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Acanthocephaloides propinquus: Italian seas

Gobius paganellus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Helicometra pulchella: Italian seas

Gobius paganellus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Gobius paganellus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Gobiusculus flavescens (exper.)
Higgins JC
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 47-59 Wa
Bucephalus haimeanus

Goeldichironomus holoprasinus (fat body)
Knell J
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 129-137 Wa
Microsporidium goeldichironomi n. sp.: aeration ponds, University of Florida sewage treatment plant; greenhouse operated by Insect Attractants Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture; insecticide testing ponds, Insects Affecting Man Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture

Golunda ellioti
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Xenopsylla astia
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Laelaps sp.
all from Nepal

Gomphosus varius (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Helicometra gomphosi n. sp.: Hanauma Bay, Oahu, Hawaii

Gonatodes albogularis fuscus
Telford SR jr
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 898-901 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Trypanosoma gonatodi sp. nov.: Sasardi, about 5 km W of Mulatupo, San Blas Territory, Panama

Gonatodes taniae
Telford SR jr
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 898-901 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Trypanosoma torrealbai sp. nov.: Rancho Grande, Estado Aragua, Venezuela

Gonodactylus viridis
Reaka ML
1978 Veliger 21 (2) Oct 1 251-254 Wm
Caledoniella montrouzieri: Phuket, Thailand

Gopherus berlandieri
Goff ML; Judd FW
1981 Southwest Nat 26 (1) Feb 21 83-84 Wa
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: Texas

Goura coronata (=G. cristata)
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 127-151 Wa
Kodocephalon latum

Goura cristata
Tackaert-Henry MC; Kageruka P
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 163-168 Wa
Toxoplasma, morphologically resembling T. gondii: Zoo d'Anvers

Goura scheepmakeri scheepmakeri
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 127-151 Wa
Kodocephalon suborbiculatum bradicephalum: Nova Guine

Goura scheepmakeri sclateri
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 127-151 Wa
Kodocephalon suborbiculatum bradicephalum: Nova Guine

Goura victoria (foie, poumon)
Tackaert-Henry MC; Kageruka P
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 163-168 Wa
Toxoplasma, morphologically resembling T. gondii: Zoo d'Anvers

Goura victoriae
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 127-151 Wa
Kodocephalon suborbiculatum bradicephalum: Nova Guine

Goura victoria (feces)
Varghese T
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 183-187 Wa
Eimeria gourai sp. nov.: Baiyer River Bird of Paradise Sanctuary, Mt. Hagen; Moitaka Wildlife Station, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea

Goura victoriae beccarii
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 127-151 Wa
Kodocephalon s. suborbiculatum: Nova Guine

Grallaria perspicillata intermedia
Emerson KC
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 137-139 Wa
Formicaphagus rhamphasti

Grallaria perspicillata lizanoi
Emerson KC
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 137-139 Wa
Formicaphagus rhamphasti

Grampus griseus (mesentery)
Dailey M; Stroud R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa
Monorygma grimaldii: stranded along Oregon Coast

Grampus griseus (air sinus)
Dailey M; Stroud R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa
Crassicauda grampicola: stranded along Oregon Coast

Grampus griseus (skin)
Dailey M; Stroud R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa
Penella sp.: stranded along Oregon Coast

Grampus griesus
Stroud RK; Roffe TJ
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 91-97 Wa
Crassicauda grampicola: Oregon coast

Grandidierella bonnieroides (hemocoel)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dollfusentis chandleri: Mississippi

Graphiurus murinus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Dinopsyllus traubi: Zaire

Graphognatus leucoloma
Wouts WM
1980 J Nematol 12 (1) Jan 62-72 Wa
Neoaplectana bibionis: near Auckland, New Zealand

Graptemys geographica (mesenteric blood vessels)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Unicaecum dissimilis: Mississippi

Grus americana (intestinal mucosa, feces)
Carpenter JW; Spraker TR; Novilla MN
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 845-848 Wa
Eimeria sp. resembling E. reichenowi: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, MD

Grus americana (parabronchi and alveolar spaces)
Carpenter JW; Spraker TR; Novilla MN
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 845-848 Wa
Cyathostoma coscorobae: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, MD

Grus americana (feces)
Forrester DJ; Carpenter JW; Blankinship DR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 24-27 Wa
Eimeria gruis: free-ranging at Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, Texas
E. reichenowi: free-ranging at Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, Texas; captive at Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland
Isospora lacazei: captive at Audubon Park Zoo, New Orleans, Louisiana

Grus americana
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia sagulata n. sp.

Grus a. antigone
Bock HJ; Haas G
1976 Zool Garten n F 46 (4-5) 284-292 Wa
Syngamus [sp.]: Zool. Garten Wuppertal

Grus a. antigone
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Esthiopterum indicum: India: Meghalaya: Shillong Zoo

Grus canadensis canadensis (feces)
Forrester DJ; Carpenter JW; Blankinship DR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 24-27 Wa
Eimeria gruis
E. reichenowi
all captive at Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland

Grus canadensis
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Gruimenopon canadense
Geranolichus canadensis
all from Alaska

Grus canadensis pratensis (feces)
Forrester DJ; Carpenter JW; Blankinship DR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 24-27 Wa
Eimeria gruis
E. reichenowi
all captive at Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland

Grus canadensis pratensis
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia sagulata n. sp.: Florida

Grus canadensis pulla (feces)
Forrester DJ; Carpenter JW; Blankinship DR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 24-27 Wa
Eimeria gruis
E. reichenowi
all captive at Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland

Grus canadensis rowani (feces)
Forrester DJ; Carpenter JW; Blankinship DR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 24-27 Wa
Eimeria gruis
E. reichenowi
all free-ranging at Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, Texas

Grus canadensis tabida (feces)
Forrester DJ; Carpenter JW; Blankinship DR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 24-27 Wa
Eimeria reichenowi
E. gruis
all captive at Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Maryland

Grus grus
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Heleonomus macilentus
Esthiopterum gruis
all from Espana

Grus grus
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia integer

Grus japonensis
Hagenbeck CC
1976 Zool Garten n F 46 (4-5) 371-376 Wa
Syngamus trachea: Carl Hagenbecks Tierpark, Hamburg-Stellingen

Grus monachus
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia integer

Grus rubicunda
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia integer

Gryllus assimilis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Gryllus bimaculatus
Sultana T; Krishnamurthy R
1979 Science and Culture 45 (7) July 289 Wa
Monocercomonoides qadrii: Aurangabad, Maharashtra

Guineafowl, grey-breasted
Fabiyi JP
1980 Trop Animal Health and Prod 12 (3) Aug 193-194 Wa
Dermoglyphus minor
D. elongatus
Rivoltasia bifurcata
Epidermoptes bilbatus
Syringophilus bipectinatus
Megninia tetraonis
M. cubitalis
Bdellonysus bursa
Cnemidocoptes mutans
Argas persicus
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Menacanthus cornutus
Numidilipeurus tropicalis
Amyrsidea powelli
Goniodes gigas
G. fimbriatus
Lipeurus caponis
Gonicotes gallinae
Cuclotogaster occidentalis
Numidicola antennatus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Jos Plateau, northern Nigeria

Guinea pig See [Cavia porcellus]

Guiraca caerulea (primaries, secondaries)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophilopsis spp.: Texas

Gulo gulo
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Alaria m. mustelae: Territoire nord-ouest du Canada
A. taxideae (intestin grele): Sachigo Hills, Ontario

Gymnobucco bonapartei
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges eurysoma n. gen., n. comb.
U. longilobus n. gen., n. sp.
all from Yaounde, Nyong and Sanaga region, French Cameroons

Gymnobucco bonapartei intermedius
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges eurysoma n. gen., n. comb.: Belgian Congo

Gymnocanthus intermedius
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jadranica
(?) T. cottidarum
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Gymnocanthus pistilliger
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jadranica: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Gymnocephalus cernus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea acerinae

Gymnocephalus cernua
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Gymnocephalus cernua (swimbladder, mesentery, pericardium, cranial cavity)
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus variegatus
C. platycephalus
all from the Netherlands

[Gymnodactylus caspius] kaspiiskogo gekkonov (intestine)
Markov GS; Ovezmukhammedov A
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (1) 12-16 Wa
Chilomastix wenyoni
Eutrichomastix turkomanica sp. n. (posterior part of intestine)
Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. lacertae (intestine)
Trichomastix sp. (intestine)
all from Turkmenia

[Gymnodactylus fedtschenkoi] turkestanskogo gekkonov (intestine)
Markov GS; Ovezmukhammedov A
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (1) 12-16 Wa
Chilomastix wenyoni
Eutrichomastix turkomanica sp. n. (posterior part of intestine)
all from Turkmenia

Gymnorhamphichthys hypostomus (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (2) June 389-392 Wa
Amazonadistoma negrensis n. gen., n. sp.: Lago Janauaca, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Gymnorhina sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus novaguinea: Buna area, Papua New Guinea

Gymnorhina hypoleuca (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Gymnorhina tibicen
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola bimaculatus: Rotterdam

Gymnothorax sp. (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Sterrhurus microvatus n. sp.: Hawaii

Gymnothorax flavimarginatus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Pseudopecoelus puhipaka n. sp. (intestine)
Cyatholecithochirium gymnothoracis n. g., n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Gymnothorax petelli (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Sterrhurus microvatus n. sp.: Hawaii

Gymnothorax undulatus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Bucephalopsis puhilaumilo n. sp. (small intestine)
Cyatholecithochirium gymnothoracis n. g., n. sp. (stomach)
Lecithochirium congeri n. sp. (stomach)
Sterrhurus microvatus n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Gyomys fumeus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, Australia

Gyps bengalensis (intestine)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Porrocaecum inconstantia: Laharpur, dist. Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh, India

Gyps fulvus
Martin-Mateo MP
1979 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 33 Jan-Dec 1977 221-226 Issued Apr 4 Wa
Laemobothrion vulturis: Quintanilla de Escalada (provincia de Burgos), Espana

Gyps fulvus (intestine)
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Serratospiculum guttatum: Azerbaidzhan

Gyraulus sp.
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Prostogonimus ovatus, cercaria: Uzbekistan SSR

Gyraulus albus
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Ito J; Blas BL
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (6) Dec 445-465 Wa
Cercaria leyteensis no. 32 (presumptive adult form Paramphistomatidae (Diplodiscus amphichrus?))
C. leyteensis no. 33 (presumptive adult form Paramphistomatidae (Paramphistomum or others))
C. leyteensis no. 34 (presumptive adult form Echinostomatidae (Echinostoma ilocanum?))
C. leyteensis no. 35 (presumptive adult form Haematoloechidae or Macroderoididae)
C. leyteensis no. 36 (presumptive adult form Plagiorchiidae or others)
all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Gyraulus convexiusculus (mantle fold, between mantle and shell) (exper.)
Madhavi R
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa
Allocreadium handiai

Gyraulus ehrenbergi
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Calicophoron erschowi, cercaria: Uzbekistan SSR

Gyraulus gredleri
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Calicophoron erschowi, cercaria: Uzbekistan SSR

Gyraulus spirillus (hemocoel)
Poinar GO jr; Richards CS
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 615-619 Wa
Daubaylia helicophilus n. sp.: Taiwan

Haemaphysalis punctata
Lewis D; Herbert I
1980 Vet Rec 107 (15) Oct 11 352-353 Wa
Babesia motasi: North Wales

Haematopota pluvialis
Rubtsov IA; Polevik NL
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 16-19 Wa
Neoaplectana tabanivora sp. n.: Chernigovsk obl. at s. Krasnoe

Haemopis grandis (intestine)
Timmers SF
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 180-184 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Alloglossidium schmidti sp. n.
A. turnbulli
all from Falcon Lake, Manitoba

Haemopis grandis (intestine)
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 667-670 Wa
Alloglossidium microspinatum sp. n. [note added in proof that this species is a synonym of A. schmidti Timmer 1979]: Leech Lake, Cass Co., Minnesota; Lake Metonga, Forest Co., Wisconsin

Haemopis grandis
Vande Vusse FJ; Fish TD; Neumann MP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 717-720 Wa
Hirudicolotrema richardsoni
Alloglossidium hirudicola
A. schmidti
A. turnbulli
all from Minnesota

Haemopis kingi
Vande Vusse FJ; Fish TD; Neumann MP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 717-720 Wa
Hirudicolotrema richardsoni: Iowa

Haemopis lateromaculata
Vande Vusse FJ; Fish TD; Neumann MP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 717-720 Wa
Hirudicolotrema richardsoni
Alloglossidium hirudicola
all from Minnesota

Haemopis marmorata
Vande Vusse FJ; Fish TD; Neumann MP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 717-720 Wa
Hirudicolotrema richardsoni
Alloglossidium hirudicola
all from Minnesota

Haemopis plumbea
Vande Vusse FJ; Fish TD; Neumann MP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 717-720 Wa
Alloglossidium hirudicola
A. hamrumi
all from Minnesota

Haemulon aurolineatum (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Diphtherostomum anisotremi: Bay of Mochima, Sucre State, Venezuela

Halcyon albiventris orientalis
Tendeiro J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 583-588 Wa
Alcedoecus mossambicanus n. sp.: Bene Posto, Mozambique

Halcyon chloris
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Ornithogastia riversi new combination: Guivan, Somor, Philippine Is

Halcyon chloris
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: New Hebrides

Halcyon megarhynchus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Halcyon pileata (beneath lining of gizzard)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Hadjelia truncata: Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Halcyon sanctus (subcutaneous tissues)
Domrow R
1981 J Austral Entom Soc 20 (2) May 14 97-100 Wa
Tytodectes bradypus sp. n.: Cherbourg, Australia

Halcyon senegalensis
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (1) Mar 30 245-266 Wa
Dermoglyphus gonimosikyus n. sp.: Cameroun (Douala)
Proterothrix stenothyrus n. sp.: Mali (Bougouni); Sud-Cameroun (Yaounde, Douala)

Halcyon smyrnensis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Alcedoecus annularis
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Nepal

Haliaeetus leucocephalus (small intestine)
Smith HJ
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 163-164 Wa
Cryptocotyle lingua: Northumberland Strait near Pictou, Nova Scotia

Haliaeetus sanfordi
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Ornithogastia riversi new combination: Bougainville, Cape Torokina, Papua New Guinea

Haliastur indus (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Echinuria sp.: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Haliastur indus (tunic of gizzard)
Kumar P; Gupta SP
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 81-86
Issued Feb Wa
Synhimantus invaginata: Lucknow, India

Halichoeres garnoti (intestine)
Bashirullah AKM; Williams EH
[1981] J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 1980 247-252
Issued Mar Wa
Spirocamallanus garnotus n. sp.: La Paraguera, Puerto Rico

Haliochoerus grypus
Baker JR
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (5) Sept-Oct 443-447 Wa
Phocanema decipiens (oesophagus, stomach)
Nematod[a sp.] (stomach, duodenum, lungs)
all from British Isles

Haliochoerus grypus
Baker JR
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (5) Sept-Oct 443-447 Wa
Corynesoma sp. (duodenum, small intestine, ileum): British Isles

Haliochoerus grypus
Baker JR
1980 Brit Vet J 136 (5) Sept-Oct 443-447 Wa
Halarachne halichoeri (larynx, nasopharynx, posterior parts of nasal cavities): British Isles

Halichoerus grypus
Furman DP; Dailey MD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 352-359 Wa
Halarachne halichoeri: Zool. Garten; Greifwalder Bodden

Halichoerus grypus (nat. and exper.)
McClelland G
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (2) Apr 175-187 Wa
Phocanema decipiens: Nova Scotia

Halichoerus grypus
McClelland G
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (3) June 405-419 Wa
Phocanema decipiens (fundus of stomach, colon, distal esophagus and cardia) (nat. and exper.)
Anisakis sp. (distal esophagus and cardia, cecum, fundus) (nat. and exper.)
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
Phocascaris sp(p). (fundus of stomach)
all from Nova Scotia

Halichoerus grypus (exper.)
McClelland G
1980 Exper Parasitol 49 (1) Feb 128-136 Wa
Phocanema decipiens

Hamsters, golden See [Mesocricetus auratus]

Hamsters, Syrian See [Mesocricetus auratus]

Hamster
Greer GJ et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 425 Wa
Schistosoma [sp.] similar to S. japonicum and S. mekongi

Hamster (exper.)
Lainson R; Ready PD; Shaw JJ
1979 Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc (1164) 206 Dec 31 307-318 Wa
Leishmania peruviana
L. tropica
L. major

Hamsters (exper.)
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species

Hamster
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium subintermedium
L. gliricolens
L. jayewickremei
all from West Pakistan

Haplochromis bloyeti group
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567 Wa
Cichlidogyrus brevicirrus
Diplostomulum [sp.]
all from Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Haplophilus subterraneus
Ormieres R
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 537-541
Issued Mar 15 Ws
Rhopalonia geophili: Col du Cabaretou

Haplothysanus emini (intestin)
Tuzet O; Manier JF; Jolivet P
1957 Fasc (5) Explor Parc Nat Albert Inst Parc Nat Congo Belge 2 s 7-19 Issued May 15 Wa
Nyctotherus pachyboli: Parc National Albert, Congo Belge

Harpiocephalus harpia lasyurus (intestine)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Dorisa harpia comb. n.: India

Haustorius sp. (hemocoel)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Tegorhynchus furcatus: Mississippi

Heilipus latro (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Heizmannia taiwanensis (exper.)
Lien SM; Levine ND
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 147-151 Issued July 17 Wa
Ascocystis culicis

Helicarion virens (exper.)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Filostrongylus peramelis

Helicella sp.
Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 159-165 Wa
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Rabat (Maroc)

Helicella candaharica
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, cercaria
Brachylaemus sp.
all from Uzbekistan SSR

Helicodiscus
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Nematod[a sp.]: central Maine

Helicolenus dactylopterus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Microcotyle sp.
Stephanostomum cesticillum
all from Italian seas

Helicolenus dactylopterus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Helicolenus dactylopterus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Helicolenus lengerichi (branchies)
Suriano DM; Beverley-Burton M
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1201-1205 Wa
Interniloculus chilensis gen. et sp. nov.: Ocean Pacifique sud, Quinteros, Chili

Helicoenus papillosus
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 247-251 Wa
Lironeca raynaudii: New Zealand

Helicops carinicaudus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Helicops modestus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Heliothis armigera (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Heliothis zea (exper.)
Brooks WM et al
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 93-95 Wa
Microsporidia, MBB sp. No. 1
Microsporidia, MBB sp. No. 2
Microsporidia, BLB sp. No. 1

Heliothis zea (exper.)
Henry JE et al
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 125-132 Wa
Nosema acridophagus
N. cuneatum

Heliothis zea (exper.)
Kelly JF; Anthony DW; Dillard CR
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 117-122 Wa
Vavraia culicis

Heloderma suspectum (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
hemogregarines: southeastern Arizona

Heloderma suspectum (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Macdonaldius sp.: southeastern Arizona

Hemiclepsis marginata (nat. and exper.)
Letch CA
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 163-169 Wa
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee

Hemidactylus
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Hemidactylus brooki (rectum)
Madre VE
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 23-41 Issued Feb Wa
Monocercomonas shortii: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Hemidactylus flaviviridis (gastric and intestinal walls)
Gupta VP; Pande BP
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (5) May 526-534 Wa
Cyathospirura chabaudi n. sp.

Hemidactylus flaviviridis
Nagar SK; Kumar K.; Raizada RN
1978 Ann Zool Agra 14 (3) July 93-118 Wa
Geckobia orientalis (under scales of body, armpit, groin, and base of tail)
Pimeliaphilus sharifi (between pad and claws)
all from Delhi State, India

Hemidactylus giganteus (rectum)
Madre VE
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 23-41 Issued Feb Wa
Monocercomonas krishnamurthii n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Hemidactylus giganteus (rectum)
Madre VE
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 91-96 Issued Feb Wa
Monocercomonas hemidactyli n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Hemiechinus auritus
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Dermacentor niveus: Xinjiang

Hemigrapsus nudus
Kuris AM; Poinar GO; Hess RT
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 211-232 Wa
Portunion conformis: Pacific coast of North America

Hemigrapsus oregonensis
Kuris AM et al
1979 J Invert Path 34 (1) July 26-31 Wa
Portunion conformis: San Francisco Bay, California

Hemigrapsus oregonensis
Kuris AM; Poinar GO; Hess RT
1980 Parasitology 80 (2) Apr 211-232 Wa
Portunion conformis: Pacific coast of North America

Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae novaeseelandiae
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 55-99 Wa
Patellinirmus novaeseelanidae n. sp.: Christchurch, Nelson Creek, Wellington, Mt. Bruce, Nova Zelandia

Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae chathamensis
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 55-99 Wa
Patellinirmus harrisoni n. sp.: ilha Chatam, Nova Zelandia

Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae spadicea
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 1-15 Wa
Nitzschiella hemiphagae n. sp.: ilha Norfolk, Regiao Australiana

Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae spadicea
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 55-99 Wa
Patellinirmus restinctus n. sp.: ilha Norfolk, Regiao Australiana

Hemiprocne longipennis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Hoplopleura pacifica: Nepal

Hemipteronotus sp. (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Opegaster hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Hemirhamphus balao (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Monorchiaponurus hemirhamphi sp. n.: Los Testigos Islands, Venezuela

Hemirhamphus brasiliensis (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Bucephalopsis hemirhamphi sp. n.
Paraproctotrema spinoacetabulum sp. n.
Conohelmins venezuelensis sp. n.
all from Las Roques Islands, Venezuela

Hemiramphus depauperatus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithostaphylus depauperati n. sp.: Hawaii

Hemiscillium indicum
Krishnasamy M; Self JT
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 750 Wa
Kiricephalus tortus (orbit)
Railletiella orientalis (gut)
all from off coast of Malaysia

Hemisus marmoratus (branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire

Hemitragus jemlahicus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Haemaphysalis warburtoni
Bovicola hemitragi
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
all from Nepal

Hemitripterus americanus
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Platybdella olriki: aquarium with running water

Hen, domestic See [Gallus gallus]

Heniochus acuminatus (muscle, heart)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Heniochus acuminatus (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium chaetodontis n. sp.: Hawaii

Herklotsichthys displonotus (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin 78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes jonesi [n. comb.]: Singapore

Herklotsichthys punctatus (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin 78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pseudorbitacolax nudus [n. comb.]: Philippines

Herpestes
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus: Zaire

Herpestes auropunctatus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
N. simla
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. felis orientis
Haemaphysalis sp.
Ixodes redikorzevi
Felicola rohani
all from Nepal

Herpestes auropunctatus
Webb JW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 176-178 Wa
Skrjabinocapillaria caballeroi (gastrointestinal contents)
Aspicularis sp. (gastrointestinal tract)
all from St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Herpestes auropunctatus
Webb JW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 176-178 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Notoedres cati
all from St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Herpestes edwardsi
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. felis orientis
Amblyomma sp.
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. howletti
H. indica
H. montgomeryi
Haemaphysalis sp.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Laelaps nuttalli
Felicola rohani
all from Nepal

Herse convolvuli (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hesperiphona vespertina (mononuclear phagocytic cells)
Desser SS
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 601-612 Wa
Isospora sp., tentatively: Algonquin Park, Ontario

Heterocarpus laevigatus (gills)
Avdeev GV; Avdeev VV
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (12) Dec 1893-1897 Wa
Pseudonicothoe branchialis gen. et sp. n.: region of Ratak island, Pacific Ocean

Heterocarpus reedi (hemocele)
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakidae sp.: Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Heterocentrotus mammillatus (intestine, coelom)
Komschlies KL; Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 659-663 Wa
Syndesmis alcalai sp. n.: Sumilon Island, 3 km S southern tip of Cebu Island, Cebu Province, Philippine Islands

Heterocentrotus mammillatus
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima eburnea [n. comb.]: Mauritius; Pasir Pandjang, Binongko, Indonesia; Bonin Islands

Heterocentrotus trigonarius
Luetzen J; Nielsen K
1975 Vidensk Medd Dansk Naturh Forening 138 Dec 171-199 Wa
Echineulima eburnea [n. comb.]: Cannoniers Point, Mauritius

Heterometrus longimanus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 321-324 Wa
Microtrombicula eltoni: Malaysia, Selangor, Bukit Lagong

Heteromys dermarestianus
Zeledon R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 753-754 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis: Costa Rica

Heteronychus plebejus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Heterophasia picaoides
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya
Neocalcealges undulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Mt. Brinchang, Pahang, Malaya

Heteropneustes fossilis
Jain SP; Chandra D
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 84-86 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Clinostomum dasi
Diplostomum ophthalmi (body cavity)
all from Agra district

Heteropneustes fossilis
Nama HS
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 225-227 Wa
Clinostomum dasi: Jodhpur, India

Heteropneustes fossilis (general musculature, muscles attached to fins and gills)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Heteroscelus incanus (Balg)
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Quadraceps conformis: Japan

Hexacolus guyanensis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hexagenia limbata
Jilek R; Crites JL
1980 J Invert Path 36 (1) July 144-146 Wa
Spinitectus carolini

Hexagrammos octogrammus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina hexagrammi
T. frequentis
T. raabei
T. ovonucleata
T. jadranica
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Hexagrammos otakii
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina frequentis
T. decipiens
T. hexagrammi
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Hexagrammos stelleri
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina hexagrammi
T. frequentis
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Hieroxestis subcervinella (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Himantarium gabrielis
Ormieres R
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 537-541 Issued Mar 15 Ws
Actinocephalus stella [n. comb.]: region de Sete

Himantopus himantopus (orbital cavity)
Devamma R
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 1-24 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Oxyspirura bosei n. sp.: Hyderabad (A. P.), India

Himantopus himantopus mexicanus
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Cosmocephalus sp. (esofago): Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba
Chevreuxia revoluta (baja la cuticla del ventriculo): Central Manati, Oriente, Cuba

Himantura schmardae (intestine, just posterior to spiral valve)
Deardorff TL; Brooks DR; Thorson TB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 433-439 Wa
Echinocephalus diazi: Cienaga Grande, Colombia

Himantura schmardae (valvula espiral)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Echinocephalus diazi: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Hiodon alosoides
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Crepidostomum cooperi: pool 20, Mississippi River

Hiodon alosoides
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus sp.
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Hiodon alosoides
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Cystidicola stigmatura
Rhabdochona cascadilla
Spinitectus gracilis
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Hiodon alosoides (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Crepidostomum illinoiense: North Dakota

Hiodon alosoides (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus spp.
all from North Dakota

Hiodon alosoides
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Contracaecum sp. (intestine)
Metabronema salvelini (stomach, intestine)
all from North Dakota

Hiodon tergisus
Glenn CL
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 252-257 Wa
Crepidostomum hiodontos (stomach, small intestine, liver, swim bladder)
Paurorhynchus hiodontis (heart ventricle, pericardial cavity, muscle, stomach, small intestine, liver, kidney, eye, swim bladder)
all from Assiniboine River, Brandon, Manitoba

Hiodon tergisus (stomach, small intestine, gills, liver, kidney, swim bladder, heart, flesh)
Glenn CL
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 252-257 Wa
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: Assiniboine River, Brandon, Manitoba

Hiodon tergisus (small intestine)
Glenn CL
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 252-257 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Assiniboine River, Brandon, Manitoba

Hiodon tergisus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Crepidostomum cooperi: pool 20, Mississippi River

Hiodon tergisus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Hiodon tergisus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Cystidicola stigmatura
Rhabdochona cascadilla
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Hippocampus erectus (gill, muscle)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Hippocampus guttulatus (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
T[richodina] ovonucleata subsp. globonucleata
Trichodina rectuncinata
all from Arcachon, Atlantic coast of France

Hippocampus kuda (blood vessels, neural canal, urinary bladder, kidney, connective tissue)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Hippoglossoides platessoides
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora hippoglossoides

Hippoglossoides platessoides (gill arteries)
Thulin J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 27-32 Wa
Aporocotyle simplex: Oresund between Denmark and Sweden

Hippolais pallida
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Hippopotamus
Sey O; Graber M
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 161-167 Wa
Ogmocotyle indica: Dougia, Republic of Chad
Buxifrons buxifrons (rumina): Republic of Chad
B. maxima (rumina): Republic of Chad
Glyptamphistoma paradoxus (rumina): Dougia, Republic of Chad
Nilocotyle hippopotami (rumina): Ethiopia (Lake of Boye, Jimma, Kaffa); Republic of Chad (Dougia)
N. minuta (rumina): Republic of Chad (Mendelia, Dougia)

Hippopotamus-- Continued
Sey O; Graber M
1979 Rev Elegave et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 161-167 Wa
Nilocotyle praesphinctris (rumina): Dougia, Republic of Chad
N. pygmaea (rumina): Republic of Chad
Platyamphistoma polycladiformis (rumina): Republic of Chad (Mendelia, Dougia)
Ugandocotyle pisum (rumina): Republic of Chad
Carmyerius cruciformis (rumina): Dougia, Republic of Chad

Hippopotamus amphibius (feces)
Agrawal RD et al
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 125-128 Wa
Isospora hippopotami n. sp.: Lucknow Zoo

Hippopotamus amphibius
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]: Zambia

Hippopotamus amphibius
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Fasciola nyanzae (canaux biliaires)
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum (estomac)
Nilocotyle duplicisphinctris (estomac)
all from Jimma, Kaffa, Ethiopie

Hippopotamus amphibius (stomach)
Sey O; Graber M
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 123-127 Wa
Nilocotyle duplicisphinctris sp. n.: lake of Boye, Ethiopia

Hippopotamus amphibius (nictitating membrane, under eyelid)
Thurston JP
1968 J Zool London 154 (4) Apr 481-485 Wa
Oculotrema hippopotami: Western Uganda

Hipposideros sp.
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 197-211 Wa
Hipposiderobia ribensis spec. nov.: Riba Caves, Auki, Malaita Is., Iles Salomon

Hipposideros caffer tephrus (small intestine)
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa
Prosthodendrium parvouterus: Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Hipposideros caffer tephrus (small intestine)
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa
Hymenolepis kerivoulae
Oochoristica sp.
all from Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Hipposideros caffer tephrus
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa
Spirura spinicaudata (stomach)
Litomosa pujoli (body cavity)
all from Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Hipposideros calcaratus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Bewsiella fledermaus: P.N.G., Australasia

Hipposideros cyclops (lumiere des vaisseaux du foie, hematie)
Landau I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 271-280 Wa
Dionisia bunoi n. gen. n. sp.: Makokou (Gabon)

Hipposideros diadema (head)
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Hipposiderobia phyllorhinae: New Guinea

Hipposideros diadema
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Brachytarsina sp.: Indonesia

Hipposideros larvatus neglectus
Nadchatram M
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 324-327 Wa
Whartonia teongwahi new species: Indonesia, West Sumatra, Nias Island, Nigeia River

Hippotragus equinus (nodules dermiques)
Denke AM; Bain O
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 339-347 Wa
Onchocerca schulzkeyi n. sp.: Haute-Volta

Hippotragus equinus
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) [sp.]: Zambia

Hippotragus equinus
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 361-369 Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Afrique centrale (Tchad; Republique Centrafricaine)

Hippotragus equinus
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Stilesia hepatica (canaux biliaires): Republique Centrafricaine; Tchad; Nord Cameroun
Avitellina centripunctata (intestin): Nord Cameroun
A. sandgroundi (intestin): Republique Centrafricaine

Hirundo daurica
Tsai LY; Pan FC; Liu C
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 79-81 Wa
Ceratophyllus nanshanensis sp. nov.: Gong-he Shian, Chinghai Province, China

Hirundo rustica
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithomya comosa
Ornithophila metallica
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Hirundo rustica
Fain A; Gaud J
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 532-538 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Microlichus triainopus nov. spec.: Angouleme, France; Mazzagan, Maroc
Myialges pici subspec. hirundo nov. subspec.: Safi, Maroc

Hirundo rustica (Oesophagus, Magen)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Capillaria hirundinis: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Hirundo rustica
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tadzhikistan

Hirundo taluticu
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Ornithogastia riversi new combination: Bougainville, Cape Torokina, Papua New Guinea

Histiocottus bilobus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina histiocotti: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Histophorus gladius (intestine)
Jadhav BJ; Deshmukh RA; Shinde GB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 195-196 Wa
Bothriocephalus manubriformis: Ratnagiri, India

Histophorus gladius (intestine)
Shinde GB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 133-134 Wa
Bothriocephalus sciaenae: Veraval (Gujrat), India

Histophorus gladius (intestine)
Shinde GB; Jadhav BV
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 137-138 Wa
Bothriocephalus opsariichthydis: Veraval (Gujrat), India

Histrio histrio
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Raphidascaris camura sp. n.: off Horn Island, Mississippi

Histrionicus histrionicus
Ballard JT; Ring RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1980-1984 Wa
Anatoecus sp. (head region)
Anaticola crassicornis (whole body)
all from Bamfield Marine Station, British Columbia

Hogs See [Sus scrofa]

Holacanthus arcuatus (pyloric ceca)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Holacanthitrema lobatum n. g., n. sp.: Hawaii

Holbrookia maculata
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Pima Co., Arizona

Holbrookia propinqua propinqua
McKee CR; Martinez S jr
1981 Southwest Nat 26 (1) Feb 21 75-76 Wa
Physaloptera sp.: Texas

Holocentrus marinus (intestine)
Bashirullah AKM; Williams EH
[1981] J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 1980 247-252
Issued Mar Wa
Spirocamallanus spinicaudatus n. sp.: off Ensenada, Puerto Rico

Holocentrus ruber (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema holocentri sp. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Holocentrus sammara (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium sammarae n. sp.: Hawaii

Holocentrus spinifer (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Elytrophallus holocentri n. sp.
Lecithochirium holocentri n. sp.
L. sammarae n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Holocentrus xantherythrus (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Elytrophallus holocentri n. sp.: Hawaii

Holochilus magnus
Mane Garzon F; San Martin PR
[1961] Actas y Trab 1 Cong Sudam Zool 3 Secc 4
Entom 1960 103-107 [Issued Sept 8] Wa
Amblyopinodes munoai n. sp.: Banado Tropa Vieja, Dto. Canelones, Uruguay

Holothuria atra
Reddiah K
1968 J Marine Biol Ass India 9 (1) June 1967
126-131 Issued Sept Wa
Scambicornus brachysetosus n. sp.: Kilakarai (Ramnad District, Madras State)

Homme See [Homo sapiens]

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (right ear)
Abbud N, F
1980 Ear Nose & Throat J 59 (3) Mar 110-114 Wm
Cochliomyia hominivorax

[Homo sapiens] adult males
Abdullah IA; Salit AM
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 169-177
Wa
Intestinal and urinary tract parasites in Iraq with epidemiological notes

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Abeliuk O et al
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 178-179 Wm
Ascaris lumbricoides: Easter Island (Isla de Pascua)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Abeliuk O et al
1975 Rev Med Chile 103 (3) Mar 178-179 Wm
fecal and serological survey for evidence of intestinal parasites or toxoplasmosis, inhabitants of Easter Island (Isla de Pascua)

[Homo sapiens] woman (endometrial cavity)
Affandi MZ
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (2) Mar-Apr 173-174 Wa
microfilariae: India

[Homo sapiens] man
Al-Taqi M; Mohammed AHH
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 133-136
Wa
Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia (?)
L. tropica: Kuwait; Israel

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
do Amaral ADF; Busetti ET
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (3) May-June
141-145 Wm
helminths, Protozoa, human (feces), prevalence: Bairro de Uberaba, Curitiba, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human
Anderson JF et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 897-899
Wa
Rhipicephalus simus: Connecticut, U.S.A., had just returned from Kenya

[Homo sapiens] humans
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
I. dammini
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Connecticut

[Homo sapiens] woman (stomach)
Apt W et al
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (9) Sept 825-827 Wm
Phocanema [sp.]: Chile

[Homo sapiens] humans
Apt W; Salinas C; Guerrero F
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (10) Oct 921-923 Wm
Oestrus ovis: Chile

[Homo sapiens] Indochinese refugees and Mexican immigrants
Arfaa F
1981 J Family Pract 12 (2) Feb 223-226 Wm
Intestinal parasites among Indochinese refugees and Mexican immigrants resettled in Contra Costa County, California, rates of infection varied with age and sex

[Homo sapiens] human
Arias JR et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 537-541
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis: Amazonas State, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] children
Ashford RW et al
1979 Papua N Guinea Med J 22 (2) 128-135 Wm
Strongyloides spp., referred to as Kanabea Strongyloides: mid-mountain community, Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] Kamea people
Ashford RW et al
1979 Papua N Guinea Med J 22 (2) 128-135 Wm
intestinal parasites, incidence survey, Kamea people of Kanabea Mission area, Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] Purari people
Ashford RW; Babona D
1980 Papua N Guinea Med J 23 (4) Dec 165-168 Wm
The parasites of the Purari people of Gulf Province, Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] man
Ashford RW; Hall AJ; Babona D
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 269-279 Wa
intestinal nematodes of man, distribution, prevalence and intensity by host age, effect of environmental influences, special reference to Strongyloides cf. fuelleborni: Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] man (common bile duct)
Banna P et al
1980 Minerva Med 71 (36) Sept 26 2555-2564 Wm
Fasciola hepatica: Paterno, Catania, Sicily

[Homo sapiens] man
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] man
Beaver PC et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 369-372 Wa
Dipetalonema [sp.]: western Oregon, U.S.A.

[Homo sapiens] man (abdominal and pleural cavities)
Beaver PC; Rolon FA
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 625-637 Wa
cestode larvae apparently a sparganum: Paraguay

[Homo sapiens] woman (breast)
Benger A
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 638-644 Wa
Taenia serialis larvae as cause of human coenurus infection: Ontario, Canada

Homo sapiens (left calf near knee)
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
E. batatas
all from Pima Co., Arizona

[Homo sapiens] Asylberwerber; refugees
Beringer T; Wiebe C
1981 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 43 (4) Apr 195-197 Wm
intestinal parasites, incidence survey, refugees from 12 nations; high prevalence of Ancylostoma duodenale in Indian immigrants: Essen, Germany

[Homo sapiens] Personen (Stuhl)
Bernhard K; Semlow A
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 6-10 Wa
helminths, humans, coprological survey of inhabitants and workers in rural municipality of Rostock district, GDR, comparisons with incidence in animal workers of other municipalities, seamen going to the tropics, and immigrants from the tropics

[Homo sapiens] child
Bhambal SS; Bhandari NR; Bajpai R
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (5) May 469-471 Wm
Fasciola hepatica: India

[Homo sapiens] humans
Bidinger PD; Crompton DWT; Arnold S
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 373-380 Wa
intestinal parasites, human, survey in rural villages, possible role of wind in transmission of infections: peninsular India

[Homo sapiens] child (free margin of lower eyelid)
Bieganowski L
1980 Klin Oczna 82 (11) 589-590 Wm
Ixodes ricinus: Poland

[Homo sapiens] humans (vagina, neck)
Biery TL; Clegern RW; Hart WW
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 122-123 Wa
Megaselia sp., probably M. scalaris: Texas

[Homo sapiens] humans (subcutaneous nodules)
Billups J; Schenken JR; Beaver PC
1980 Arch Path & Lab Med 104 (1) Jan 11-13 Wa
Dirofilaria sp.: Nebraska

[Homo sapiens] women (placenta)
Bittencourt AL et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 571-575 Wa
Schistosoma mansoni: Brazil

[Homo sapiens] three-year-old Caucasian girl
Blount ER; Hartmann R; Nernoff J
1980 Clin Pediat Philadelphia 19 (2) Feb 139-140 Wa
Leishmania donovani: Gaeta, Italy

[Homo sapiens] man (right arm)
Bork K; Schramm P
1981 Hautarzt 32 (3) Mar 141-144 Wm
Dermatobia hominis: Germany, had travelled to Bolivia

[Homo sapiens] female patient (bone)
Borochovitz D; Martinez AJ; Patterson GT
1981 Human Path 12 (6) June 573-576 Wm
Acanthamoeba castellanii

[Homo sapiens] human (cornea)
Bos HJ; Voelker-Dieben HJM; Kok-van Alphen CC
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 86-91 Wa
Acanthamoeba sp., possibly A. castellanii: The Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] humans
Brandrup F; Andersen K; Kristensen S
1979 Hautarzt 30 (9) Sept 497-500 Wm
Cheyletiella yasguri: Denmark

[Homo sapiens] humans
Brockis DC
1980 Vet Rec 107 (13) Sept 27 315-316 Wa
Dermanyssus gallinae

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Brothers WS; Heckmann RA
1980 Cutis 25 (6) June 636-638 Wm
Tunga penetrans: Utah, had visited beach at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] woman (subconjunctiva)
Bruijning CFA
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (3) Sept 295-305 Wa
Dirofilaria 'conjunctivae' (European sp. which may be D. repens): Netherlands, had vacationed in Spain

[Homo sapiens] children
Bullock WL
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 811-813 Wa
intestinal parasite survey, children, advantages of using Kohn one-solution chlorazol black fixative-stain in examination of stools: rural northern Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] humans
Bunnag T et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 559-565 Wa
health survey (including serological and intradermal tests for Schistosoma japonicum and stools for intestinal parasites) for possible health hazards of the water resources development, residents in the area of the Phitsanulok Irrigation Project, Nan River Basin, Northern Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, man (eggs in feces)
Bygbjerg IC; Gomme G
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (8) Feb 18 523 Wm
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Denmark

[Homo sapiens] human, 5-year-old child
Cagnard V et al
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 345-352 Wa
Armillifer grandis: Cote-d'Ivoire

[Homo sapiens] humans (eye lashes)
Calderon C; Reyes H
1974 Rev Med Chile 102 (2) Feb 118-119 Wm
Demodex folliculorum: Chile

[Homo sapiens] woman (right forearm)
Campbell JAH; Gordon W; Emms M
1979 South African Med J 56 (26) Dec 22 1113 Wm
cutaneous leishmaniasis: northwestern Cape, South Africa

[Homo sapiens] human, escolar
de Campos EP; Amedome AA; Kpodzro K
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (1) Jan-Feb 29-32 Wm
kala azar: Togo, West Africa

[Homo sapiens] humans
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

[Homo sapiens] man
Carney WP et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 473-479 Wa
intestinal parasites, man, incidence survey with emphasis on Oriental schistosomiasis: northern Bohol, Philippines

[Homo sapiens] man
Carney WP et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 13-18 Wa
intestinal parasites (with emphasis on prevalence of Schistosoma japonicum) of man in Oriental Mindoro, Philippines

[Homo sapiens] man
Carney WP et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 24-29 Wa
intestinal parasites (with emphasis on prevalence of Schistosoma japonicum) of man in Bikidnon, Philippines

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Ceriani AL; Lepore G
1979 Gior Clin Med 60 (7) July 529-535 Wm
intestinal parasites, incidence survey, children in kindergartens: Milan, Italy

[Homo sapiens] man
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Amblyomma cajennense: Cuba

[Homo sapiens] human, 24-year-old woman (feces)
Chacin-Bonilla L
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 521-523 Wa
Entamoeba polecki: Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] human
Chakrabarti A et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 353-357 Wa
Sarcoptes scabiei var. bubalis: Calcutta, India

[Homo sapiens] humans
Chiu JK; Chiu PC; Tseng PT
1979 Chinese J Microbiol 12 (4) Dec 155-159 Wm
intestinal parasites, survey of inhabitants of Tan-nan village, emphasis on finding source of Cysticercus cellulosae infestation: Hsin-I District, Nantou County, Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cho KM et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 17-25 Wm
human intestinal parasites, prevalence survey: Sochong-do Island, Korea

[Homo sapiens] man (lung)
Ciferri F
1981 West J Med San Francisco 134 (2) Feb 158-162 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: California

[Homo sapiens] kindergarten children
Clerici E et al
1979 Ann Sclavo 21 (5) Sept-Oct 698-706 Wm
intestinal parasites, survey, children aged 3-5 attending kindergartens in Milan, Italy

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.)
Clifford CM et al
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 57-73 Wa
Argas cucumerinus

[Homo sapiens] humans
Clifford CM et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 312-323 Wa
Ornithodoros amblus: Peru

[Homo sapiens] human, child (nasopharynx)
Coghlan CJ
1980 Anaesthesia 35 (5) May 520 Wm
Limnatis nilotica

[Homo sapiens] humans
Colak H
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (1) Jan 115-127 Wm
human intestinal parasites, incidence survey by region: Turkey

[Homo sapiens] persons
Collins RF; Edwards LD
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 549-551 Wa
intestinal helminths and protozoans, prevalence in rural population segment of Dominican Republic

[Homo sapiens] 4-month-old male (brain)
Cox EC
1980 J South Carolina Med Ass 76 (10) Oct 459-462 Wm
Acanthamoeba species: western South Carolina

[Homo sapiens] Southeast Asian populations
Cross JH; Basaca-Sevilla V
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 262-274 Wa
intestinal parasitic infections, Southeast Asian populations, prevalence by age and sex, fecal and serological survey: Philippine Islands and Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] humans, males (eye, ear, nose, throat)
al-Dabagh M et al
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 73-77 Wa
Oestrus ovis: Ranya area of Iraq

[Homo sapiens] humans (stools)
Dancescu P
1979 Bacteriol Virusol Parazitol Epidemiol Bucuresti 24 (4) Oct-Dec 223-226 Wa
Trichostrongylus sp.: high altitude areas of Romania

[Homo sapiens] man (lung nodule)
Darrow JC; Lack EE
1981 J Surg Oncol 16 (3) 219-224 Wm
Dirofilaria immitis: Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] humans
Dieng-Hellfeldt B; Wuthe HH
1980 Oeffentl Gsndhtsw 42 (11) 863-869 Wm
intestinal parasites, incidence survey, fewer infections in German population vs. immigrants from south of Europe, Turkey, Africa, or Indochina

[Homo sapiens] man
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Ornithonyssus bursa: Qld, Australasia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Dondero TJ jr et al
1979 South Med J 72 (12) Dec 1508-1511 Wm
Dermatobia hominis: Guatemala

[Homo sapiens] boy (skin of shoulder)
Donner L; Chalupsky J
1977 Vnitrni Lek 23 (7) June 702-705 Wm
Hypoderma bovis

[Homo sapiens] man (bile)
Drew JH
1981 Med J Australia 1 (4) Feb 21 196-197 Wm
Giardia: Australia

[Homo sapiens] human
Druilhe P et al
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (4) Dec 349-354

[Homo sapiens] children
Ejezie GC
1981 Acta Trop 38 (1) Mar 79-84 Wa
parasitic diseases of school children, prevalence in 2 age groups: Lagos State, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] primary school children
El-Boulaqi HA; Dar FK; Medini MS
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 77-82 Wa
Prevalence of intestinal parasites in primary school children in Benghazi city

[Homo sapiens] Saudi citizens
El-Sewefy AZ
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (5-6) Sept-Nov 497 Wm
Medina worm: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

[Homo sapiens] male immigrants from Yemen
El-Sewefy AZ; Wahab MA
1976 Ain Shams Med J 27 (2) Mar 219-220 Wm
Dracunculus medinensis: Mecca

[Homo sapiens] girl (gingiva, tongue)
Erfan F
1980 Oral Surg 49 (2) Feb 148-150 Wm
Sarcophaga [sp.]: Iran

[Homo sapiens] children
Eutrope R; Juminer B
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 275-279 Wa
intestinal parasites, children, fecal survey, age distribution: laboratoire du Centre Hospitalier de Cayenne, Guyane

[Homo sapiens] homme
Fain A; Galal A
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (6) Dec 583-587 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Assiut, Haute Egypte

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Ferraroni MJR; Montoril Filho M; Ferraroni JJ
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (4) Dec 657-659 Wa
intestinal parasites, survey of children and adolescents: Nova Olinda do Norte, Amazonas, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] humans
Foba-Pagou R et al
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 171-178 Wa
intestinal helminths, humans, prevalence survey (by age and sex) before and after mebendazole therapy, results of meat inspection at local abbatoirs for presence of Cysticercus bovis: Cameroun

[Homo sapiens] Black children
Freeman A; Grunewald JW
1980 South African Med J 57 (10) Mar 8 358-360 Wm
protozoan and helminthic ova in fecal samples, incidence in Black children attending Livingston Hospital, Port Elizabeth, South Africa

[Homo sapiens] children
Frenzel A et al
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (4) Apr 343-351 Wm
intestinal parasites, young children, relationship to infections in persons preparing the children's food and in sanitary conditions in their homes: Chile

[Homo sapiens] man
Fujiwara K; Ono T; Kawashima K
1981 J Dermat 8 (2) Apr 157-159 Wm
Amblyomma testudinarium: Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] man (brain, liver, heart)
Gardiner CH; Koh DS; Cardella TA
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 586-589
Wa
Micronema [sp.]: Washington, D. C.

[Homo sapiens] sujets
Garin Y et al
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 157-164
Wa
intestinal parasites, humans, prevalence survey: Gabon

[Homo sapiens] women (vagina)
Garud MA et al
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (1) Jan-Feb 34-35 Wa
Ascaris lumbricoides
Enterobius vermicularis
all from India

[Homo sapiens] man
Gentile B et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 612-613
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis: French Guiana

[Homo sapiens] boy, 12 years old (ankle)
Ghawabi MH; Salem SA; Azab ME
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 141-146
Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Egypt

[Homo sapiens] children aged up to 1 year
Glowniak C; Kowalska G
1979 Wiadom Lekar 32 (17) Sept 1 1205-1212 Wm
Lamblia intestinalis and intestinal helminths, children up to 1 year of age, incidence survey (by age and sex): Province of Rzeszow, Poland

[Homo sapiens] children
Glowniak C; Rytarowski W
1978 Wiadom Lekar 31 (16) Aug 15 1105-1111 Wm
intestinal parasites, hospitalized children, survey, 1970-1976: Rzeszow, Poland

[Homo sapiens] Indians
Godoy GA et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 373-376
Wa
Mansonella ozzardi
Microfilaria [sp.]
all from southwestern part of Bolivar State, Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] man, Amerinds (blood)
Godoy GA; Orihel TC; Volcan GS
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 545-547
Wa
Microfilaria bolivarensis new species: upper Caura River, Bolivar State, Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] man
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus australiensis: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

[Homo sapiens] man
Goldsmid JM
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 110-111
Wa
intestinal parasitic infections of man in Tasmania

[Homo sapiens] man (spinal cord)
Goldstein B; Janssen F; Pepin B
1981 Nouv Presse Med 10 (22) May 16 1845 Wm
Schistosoma mansoni: France (after visit to Martinique)

[Homo sapiens] man (oral cavity, tongue)
Grein NJ et al
1979 Ars Curandi Odontol 6 (2) May 22-23 Wm
Trichomonas vaginalis: Brazil

[Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Gretillat S; Konarzewski B
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (6) Nov-Dec 412-416
Wa
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Niger Republic

[Homo sapiens] humans
Gupta SC
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (4) Dec 303-305 Wa
nasal hirudiniasis: Kumaon Hills of northern India

Homo sapiens
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Juneau
Ceratophyllus niger: Chisik Island
all from Alaska

Homo sapiens
Haas GE; Wilson N
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 25-30 Wa
Pulex sp., undetermined: Hawaii

[Homo sapiens] enfants
Haller L
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Suppl 11 Dec 41-55 Wa
parasites of school children, prevalence and intensity, 4 age groups: Ivory Coast

[Homo sapiens] man (eye)
Hamburg A; De Jonckheere JF
1980 Ophthalmologica Basel 181 (2) 74-80 Wm
Acanthamoeba [sp.]: Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hayatee ZG; Al-Janabi BM; Al-Sadi HJ
1979 Ann Coll Med Mosul 10 (1) Jan 19-22 Wm
Dermanyssus gallinae: Mosul Medical College, Mosul, Iraq

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Hazoug-Boehm E et al
1979 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 56 (1-2) Mar-June 105-116 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Constantine region (Algeria)

[Homo sapiens] male student (conjunctival folds)
Healey MC; Collins RK; Hawkins JA
1980 South Med J 73 (10) Oct 1387-1389 Wm
Oestrus ovis: Mississippi

[Homo sapiens] man (feces)
Hira PR
1978 African J Med and Med Sc 7 (1) Mar 1-7 Wm
Schistosoma mattheei
S. fuelleborni
all from Zambia

[Homo sapiens] man (feces)
Hira PR
1978 African J Med and Med Sc 7 (1) Mar 1-7 Wm
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] man (feces)
Hira PR
1978 African J Med and Med Sc 7 (1) Mar 1-7 Wm
spiruroid ova: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Hira PR; Patel BG
1980 Trop and Geogr Med 32 (1) Mar 23-29 Wa
Strongyloides fuelleborni: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] human, Hawaiian male (feces)
Ho PWL; Pien FD; Guerrero RC
1979 Hawaii Med J 38 (12) Dec 401-402 Wm
Diphyllobothrium latum: Hawaii (after fishing trip to Alaska)

[Homo sapiens] patients
Hoffman SL et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (2) Mar 340-343 Wa
intestinal parasites in Indochinese immigrants. Cambodians and Laotians had higher rate of multiple parasites than Vietnamese. Giardia lamblia was more prevalent in children: clinics in San Diego, California

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Huang S
1980 Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih (Chinese J Ophth) 16 (1) 62-63 Wm
Dirofilaria repens: China

[Homo sapiens] human, 17-month-old child (stool)
Hutchison WF; Martin JB
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 478-479 Wa
Mesocestoides [sp.]: outskirts of Monticello, Mississippi

[Homo sapiens] human, man (right eye)
Im KI; Kim SJ; Min DY
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 136-139 Wm
Thelazia sp.: Korea

[Homo sapiens] personnes
Isautier H; Bonnefoy X; Uhlrich JM
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (3) May-June 263-275 Wa
epidemiologic survey to ascertain incidence of human malaria (absent) and intestinal parasites and to monitor water quality: cirque de Mafate, ile de la Reunion

[Homo sapiens] elderly hospital patients (nares, chest incision)
Jacobson J et al
1980 IC Infect Control 1 (5) Sept-Oct 319-320 Wm
Phaenicia serricata

[Homo sapiens] villagers of rural area
Jancloes MF; Cornet P
1980 Rev Epidemiol et San Pub 28 (1) Apr 30 89-103 Wm
intestinal nematodes, villagers in rural areas, extensive epidemiological survey to ascertain incidence by age and sex prior to launching an extensive control campaign: Zaire

[Homo sapiens] village residents
Jaroonvesama N et al
1980 J Med Ass Thailand 63 (9) Sept 493-499 Wm
Fasciolopsis buski and other parasitic infections, prevalence in residents of 3 villages: Sena District, Ayudhaya province, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Joesoef A; Dennis DT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 43-47 Wa
intestinal and blood parasites of man, prevalence by host age and sex: Alor Island in East Nusa Tenggara Islands of Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] Western Australian Aborigines
Jones HI
1980 Med J Australia 2 (7) Oct 4 375-380 Wm
intestinal parasite infections, survey, Western Australian Aborigines

[Homo sapiens] man (eye)
Joseph A; Raju NSD
1980 Indian J Ophth 28 (2) July 89-90 Wm
Wuchereria bancrofti: India

[Homo sapiens] schoolchildren
Kaba AS et al
1978 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 58 (3) Sept 241-249 Wa
intestinal parasites, incidence survey, schoolchildren, mass therapy treatment trials using mebendazole and thiabendazole singly and combined: Zaire

[Homo sapiens] human
Kageruka P; Colaert J; Nkuku-Pela N
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 85-88 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense: Bas-Zaire

[Homo sapiens] human (faeces)
Kan SKP et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 609 Wa
Hymenolepis diminuta: Sabah, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] Korean seaman (biliary tract)
Kan SKP; Chong EL
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (2) Apr 267-269 Wa
Clonorchis sinensis: Sabah, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] school children
Kaneko K et al
1977 Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass) 5 (1) Jan 60-64 Wm
intestinal parasitological survey, school children living in Japanese colonies of San Juan and Okinawa, Province of Santa Cruz, Bolivia

[Homo sapiens] female (bile)
Kaneko K et al
1979 Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass) 7 (4) Oct 257-262 Wm
Giardia lamblia: Gifu Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] school children
Kaneko K; Odiachi GU
1976 Aichi Ika Daigaku Igakkai Zasshi (J Aichi Med Univ Ass) 4 (2) Apr 113-123 Wm
intestinal parasites, survey, school children: Ife, Western State of Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] humans, Waorani Indians
Kaplan JE et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 298-312 Wa
infectious disease patterns in the Waorani, an isolated Amerindian population in eastern Ecuador, includes information on intestinal parasites

[Homo sapiens] human
Kawasaki T et al
1980 Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi (Japan J Gastroenterol) 77 (8) Aug 1283-1287 Wm
coccidiosis

[Homo sapiens] man
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: Mt Jumullong Manglo, Guam; New Hebrides

[Homo sapiens] human (appendix)
Kenney M; Yermakov V
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1205-1208 Wa
Trichuris vulpis: New York City

[Homo sapiens] business executives
Kent DC; Ebbesen GK
1980 N York State J Med 80 (8) July 1217-1219 Wm
intestinal infestation by parasites in business executives involved in foreign travel, incidence survey, comparison with similar survey done 10 years previously: personnel returning from abroad to the United States

[Homo sapiens] man (eye)
Key SN III et al
1980 Arch Ophth Chicago 98 (3) Mar 475-479 Wa
Acanthamoeba castellani

[Homo sapiens] men
Keystone JS; Keystone DL; Proctor EM
1980 Canad Med Ass J 123 (6) Sept 20 512-514 Wa
intestinal parasites, homosexual men, prevalence, symptoms, and factors in transmission: Toronto, Canada

[Homo sapiens] 29-year-old man (liver)
Khuroo MS et al
1980 Postgrad Med J London (653) 56 Mar 197-201 Wa
Echinococcus multilocularis: Uri Kashmir, India

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

[Homo sapiens] migrant farm laborers
Kloos H et al
1980 Ethiop Med J 18 (2) Apr 53-62 Wm
intestinal parasitism, incidence survey, migrant farm labor populations in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, and in major labor source areas: Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human
Knight R et al
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 563-576 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti, human, clinical findings, microfilaria counts, filarial serology, and filarial skin tests for different age groups and each sex; prevalence of non-filarial parasites, various serological parameters, mean IgE levels, and mean eosinophil counts in different age groups: Middle Fly River region, Western Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] persons
Knight R; Merrett TG
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 299-314 Wa
Necator americanus, human, prevalence and intensity by age and sex, seasonal changes, morbidity (asthma, growth parameters, haemoglobin), total IgE levels, other parasites: The Gambia

[Homo sapiens] man (liver)
Knobloch J; Funke M; Bienzle U
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 414-416 Wa
Entamoeba histolytica: Hamburg, West Germany

[Homo sapiens] male African
Knowles JK et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (3) 474-475 Wa
Leishmania donovani: Malawi

[Homo sapiens] Menschen
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Hippobosca equina: Griechenland

[Homo sapiens] humans (skin)
Kozminska-Kubarska A
1980 Przegl Dermat 67 (2) Mar-Apr 205-208 Wm
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Zaire

[Homo sapiens] people
Kulkarni SW et al
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Oct 583-591 Wa
survey, prevalence and patterns of enteric parasitosis, populations of 7 villages near Nagpur, Maharashtra, India

Homo sapiens (skin)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis
Leishmania species, uncharacterized
all from north Para State, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human (liver abscess)
Latrive JP et al
1980 Semaine Hop Paris 56 (11-12) Mar 18-25 567-569 Wm
Linguatula serrata: France, Dominican native

[Homo sapiens] Amerindians
Lawrence DN et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (4) July 530-537 Wa
intestinal parasitoses of Amerindians in newly contacted vs. acculturating villages, prevalence, no sex-related differences, average number of parasite species per person by age: Brazil; Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] human (forearms) (exper.)
Leedom WS; Short RB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 257-261 Wa
Cercaria pomaceae sp. n.

[Homo sapiens] man (semen)
Lembeli CM; Venkataramaiah NR
1981 J Urol 125 (4) Apr 603 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium: Tanzania

[Homo sapiens] man
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. anatolicum excavatum
all from Cyprus

[Homo sapiens] man (lung)
Levine SE; Mossler JA; Woodard BH
1980 South Med J 73 (6) June 749-750 Wm
Dirofilaria immitis: North Carolina

[Homo sapiens] man
L'Henaff F et al
1980 Bordeaux Med 13 (4) Feb 10 59-62 Wm
Fasciola hepatica: France

[Homo sapiens] child (brain)
Lichtenfels JR
1975 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 42 special
issue Dec 92 pp Issued Dec 30 Wa
Micronema deletrix: Canada

[Homo sapiens] humans
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 1-6 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Northern Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] man
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26
(1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus [sp.]
Paragonimus skrjabini
all from Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

[Homo sapiens] vietnamesischen Fluchtlinge
Loescher T; Pruefer L; von Sonnenburg FF
1980 Deutsche Med Wchnschr 105 (14) Apr 4 488-489 Wa
intestinal parasites, Vietnamese refugees, incidence survey (by age groups): Munchen, Bundesrepublik Deutschland

[Homo sapiens] humans
Lopez CE et al
1980 Am J Epidemiol 112 (4) Oct 495-507 Wa
Giardia lamblia: Berlin, New Hampshire

[Homo sapiens] human
McGhee RB; Cosgrove WB
1980 Microbiol Rev 44 (1) Mar 140-173 Wa
Herpetomonas sp., possible infection: Corpus Christi, Tex., hospital

[Homa sapiens] human
Macpherson CNL
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 680-681
Wa
Dracunculus medinensis: Turkana, Kenya

[Homo sapiens] human
Magnarelli LA; Andreadis TG
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (4) July 894-896
Wa
Phaenicia sericata
Sarcophaga sp., probably S. crassipalpis
Musca domestica
Cuterebra sp., probably C. buccata
all from Connecticut

[Homo sapiens] humano (fezes)
Marinho RP; Neves DP
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (5) Sept-Oct
266-268 Wm
Giardia lamblia: Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

[Homo sapiens] humanos, adulto e crianca (fezes)
Marinho RP; Neves DP
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (5) Sept-Oct
266-268 Wm
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia saginata
all from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Martinez AJ et al
1980 Acta Neuropath Berlin 49 (1) Jan 7-12 Wm
free-living amoeba (possibly Vahlkampfia other than V. avara)

[Homo sapiens] man (eyes)
Mason GI
1981 Am J Ophth Chicago s 3 91 (1) Jan 65-70 Wa
larval maggot (or maggots) presumably a botfly

[Homo sapiens] human
Massoud J et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 389-392
Wa
intestinal helminths, human, prevalence, age distribution, rural vs. urban areas: Khuzestan Province, southwest Iran

Homo sapiens
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis: southwestern Colombia

[Homo sapiens] man (lungs)
Merrill JR et al
1980 J Am Med Ass 243 (10) Mar 14 1066-1068 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: United States

[Homo sapiens] woman (eggs in sputum)
Micozzi MS; Ongchangco MN
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (1) Mar 67-70 Wa
Paragonimus westermani: Marilog, Calinan, in Davao region of Mindanao, Philippines

[Homo sapiens] diabetic hospital patients with gangrenous wounds (feet)
Mielke U; Schlote A
1980 Ztschr Arztl Fortbild 74 (11) June 1 556-558 Wm
Sarcophaga sp.

Homo sapiens
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252
Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

[Homo sapiens] man
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. cruzi zymodeme 3
all from Para State, north Brazil

[Homo sapiens] Korean woman (brain)
Mineura K et al
1981 No Shinkei Geka (Neurol Surg) 9 (2) Feb 175-178 Wm
Sparganum mansoni

[Homo sapiens] human
Miras Estacio M et al
1981 Rev Espan Enferm Apar Digest 59 (1) Jan 99-106 Wm
Fasciola hepatica: Spain

[Homo sapiens] man
Miskowiak J; Hvidt V
1980 Ugeskr Laeger 142 (4) Jan 21 242-243 Wm
bilharziasis: Denmark, native of Ghana

[Homo sapiens] women (genital tracts)
deMoraes-Ruehsen M et al
1980 Acta Cytol 24 (5) Sept-Oct 413-420 Wa
Amebae resembling Entamoeba gingivalis: Baltimore Public Health Service and Johns Hopkins laboratories

[Homo sapiens] man
Morcos WM; Mikhail EG; Youssef MM
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 121-129 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: Alexandria, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human (skin)
Muir AD; Burry AF; Faoagali JL
1980 N Zealand Med J (652) 91 Jan 23 44-47 Wa
Leishmania tropica: Christchurch, New Zealand, previously travelled in Middle East

[Homo sapiens] man
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vandersandei: Irian, New Guinea (NW)

[Homo sapiens] human, children (stools)
Naiman HL; Sekla L; Albritton WL
1980 Canad Med Ass J 122 (2) Jan 26 185-188 Wa
giardiasis and other human intestinal parasitic infections in school for mentally retarded, epidemiologic survey: Manitoba

[Homo sapiens] human, woman
Naltsas S et al
1980 Cutis 25 (4) Apr 429-431 Wm
Dermanyssus americanus

[Homo sapiens] population of 6 villages
Nazari MR; Massoud J
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 108-111 Wa
intestinal helminths, population of 6 villages, incidence survey, intensity of hookworm infections correlated with blood changes, indications that hookworm anemia is not a significant problem: rural area of Khuzestan, south-west Iran

[Homo sapiens] woman (right thigh)
Normand P; Aubry P; Gouzien P
1981 Med Trop 41 (2) Mar-Apr 219-221 Wm
Dermatobia hominis: France, had just returned from French Guyana

[Homo sapiens] enfant (cerebrospinal fluid)
Nozais JP et al
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (2) Mar-Apr 179-182 Wa
Parastrongylus sp.: Cote d'Ivoire

[Homo sapiens] children
Nozais JP; Dunand J; Doucet J
1981 Med Trop 41 (2) Mar-Apr 181-185 Wm
intestinal parasitoses, incidence survey, children from different villages of Ivory Coast

[Homo sapiens] humans
Nuti M; de Comarmond C
1979 Ann Med Nav 84 (2) Apr-June 415-420 Wm
intestinal parasites, humans, prevalence study: Seychelles Islands

[Homo sapiens] human, 20-month-old child
Oberle MW; Knight WB; Hernandez L
1979 Bol Asoc Med Puerto Rico 71 (7) July 258-260 Wm
Dipylidium caninum: Naranjito, Puerto Rico

[Homo sapiens] human
Ogunniyi IO
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 752 Wa
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Kaduna, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human (blood)
Olafsson J; Aarsland A
1981 Ethiop Med J 19 (1) Jan 31-32 Wm
trypanosomiasis: Omo River Valley, Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (otomastoid cavity)
Olteanu AI; Enescu A
1979 Rev Chir (Oto-rino-laringol) Bucuresti 24 (2) Apr-June 139-144 Wm
Lucilia sericata: Bucuresti

[Homo sapiens] human (episternal abscess)
Ongom VL
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 417 Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Uganda

[Homo sapiens] Chinese male immigrant
Oostburg BFJ; Smith SJ
1981 Trop and Geogr Med 33 (3) Sept 287-289 Wa
Clonorchis sinensis: Surinam

[Homo sapiens] Puerto Rican farm workers
Ortiz JS
1980 Am J Pub Health 70 (10) Oct 1103-1105 Wa
intestinal parasites in Puerto Rican farm workers, survey, prevalence by age and sex studied in population under age 15: area of Holyoke, Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] African child
Osnes M
1980 Tidsskr Norske Laegefor 100 (11) Apr 631 Wm
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Norway

[Homo sapiens] human (foot)
Ott AK; Charters AD; Bowman RA
1980 Med J Australia 2 (11) Nov 29 623-624 Wm
Tunga penetrans: West Australian who had travelled to Africa

[Homo sapiens] children
Pal RA; Malik Z
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 105-108 Wa
intestinal parasites, incidence in primary school children: Islamabad, Pakistan

[Homo sapiens] children
Pascual JE; Bouli RP; Aguiar H
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 960-962 Wa
eosinophilic meningoencephalitis presumed to be caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis, children, 5 case reports: in or near Havana, Cuba

[Homo sapiens] human (muscle fibres of tongue)
Pathmanathan P; Kan SP
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 247-250 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], resembling S. booliati: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] Indian population
Penot C; Picot H; Grillot ML
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (4-5) July-Oct 334-341 Wa
intestinal parasites, Indian population in the Amazon, incidence survey: Colombia

[Homo sapiens] man
Peters W et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa
Leishmania donovani
? L. infantum
L. tropica complex
? L. major complex
all from India

[Homo sapiens] pygmy population
Petithory J; Pampiglione S; Perrin JP
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (4) July-Aug 357-362 Wa
serological survey of pygmy population using various helminth antigens, high degree of positive reactions and increased levels of immunoglobulins: Cameroon

[Homo sapiens] refugees from Vietnam
Picher O; Aspoeck H
1980 Wien Med Wchnschr 130 (5) Mar 15 190-193 Wm
parasitic infections, frequency and significance in Vietnamese refugees living in Austria

[Homo sapiens] woman (Papanicolaou smear)
Pien FD; Navin JJ; Carty F
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 742-743 Wa
amebae: Hawaii

[Homo sapiens] man (cutaneous eruption on back)
Pinkus H; Fan J; DeGiusti D
1981 Internat J Dermat 20 (1) Jan-Feb 46-49 Wm
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] woman (left eye)
Pinnolis M et al
1981 Arch Ophth 99 (6) June 1044-1047 Wa
Nosema sp.: Botswana, Africa

[Homo sapiens] human, 45-year-old woman (breast)
Pinon JM et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 1018-1019 Wa
Dirofilaria repens: France

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (lacrimal caruncle)
Polderman AM; Manschot WA
1979 Acta Leidensia 47 71-77 Wa
Armillifer armillatus: Ghana

[Homo sapiens] hospital population
Portus M; Prats G
1981 Med Clin Barcelona 76 (5) Mar 10 203-205 Wm
intestinal protozoa infestation in the hospital population in Barcelona, Spain

[Homo sapiens] man (urinary tract)
Pospisil L; Povolny D
1980 Ceskoslov Dermat 55 (2) 105-110 Wm
Thyrsocnema incisilobata

[Homo sapiens] boy (intracerebral haematoma)
Pouillaude JM et al
1980 Pediat Radiol 10 (2) Nov 121-123 Wm
Hypoderma [sp.]: France

[Homo sapiens] man (faeces)
Prakitrittranon W et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 496-497 Wa
Capillaria philippinensis: Maha Sarakham Province, Northeast Thailand

[Homo sapiens] humans
Prinz A; Hinrainer-Wilfing C; Renoldner K
1979 Wien Med Wchnschr 129 (23) Dec 15 674-678 Wm
intestinal parasites, humans, incidence survey as part of medico-anthropological research at the Azande in northeast Zaire

[Homo sapiens] Texas sheep shearer (conjunctival surface of left eye)
Priour DJ
1980 Texas Med 76 (10) Oct 52-53 Wm
Oestrus ovis: Kerr County, Texas

[Homo sapiens] human
Puga S et al
1980 Rev Med Chile 108 (7) July 608-611 Wm
Protozoa and helminths, human, prevalence according to age, sanitation of homes: Provincia Valdivia, Chile

[Homo sapiens] human
Pugh RNH; Burrows JW; Bradley AK
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 281-292 Wa
intestinal parasites, human, prevalence and intensity, host age and sex, special emphasis on Schistosoma mansoni, Necator americanus, and Giardia lamblia (possible association of latter with impaired nutritional status and poor water supply): Malumfashi area, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] humans
Purnomo; Partono F; Soewarta A
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 324-327 Wa
intestinal parasites, humans, prevalence survey (by age and sex) before and after mass therapy with combination of mebendazole and pyrantel pamoate: Karakuak, West Flores, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ragab M; Farag HF
1978 J Egypt Med Ass 61 (11-12) 773-780 Wm
Fasciola gigantica: Egypt
F. hepatica: Egypt

[Homo sapiens] ambulatory pediatric patients
Rajkumar S et al
1980 N York State J Med 80 (5) Apr 763-766 Wm
gastrointestinal parasitic infections, 12-month survey, urban ambulatory pediatric patients: Brooklyn, New York

[Homo sapiens] Chinese female (external genitalia, ulcer on labia majora, opening of urethra)
Ramalingam S; Nurulhuda A; Bee LH
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 405-407 Wa
Chrysomya bezziana: Peninsular Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] patient
Ramasamy R; Jamnadas H; Mutinga MJ
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 387-390 Wa
Leishmania donovani, likely to be: Kenya

[Homo sapiens] human, 18-year-old male (bone marrow aspirate)
Rani S; Beohar PC
1981 Acta Cytol 25 (4) July-Aug 425-426 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti: central India

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Reunala T et al
1980 Duodecim 96 (13) 897-902 Wm
Lipoptena cervi: Finland

[Homo sapiens] enfants
Rougier Y et al
1980 Bull Soc Path Exot 73 (1) Jan-Feb 86-89 Wa
Raillietina celebensis: Tahiti, Polynesie francaise

[Homo sapiens] humans (stool)
Rougier Y et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 121 Wa
Raillietina celebensis: French Polynesia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (mucosa of outer side of lower jaw, tongue)
Rysavy B; Sebek Z; Tenora F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 66 Issued Mar Wa
Gongylonema pulchrum: Vienna (previously visited Turkey and Karnten)

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Sagua H et al
1979 Rev Med Chile 107 (1) Jan 16-19 Wm
Diphyllobothrium pacificum: 5 seaports in northern Chile

[Homo sapiens] hospital patients
Satomi N et al
1980 Kansenshogaku Zasshi (J Japan Ass Infect Dis) 54 (5) May 250-255 Wm
protozoal (especially giardiasis) and metazoal infections, hospital patients, survey, study of associated eosinophilia: Tokyo, Japan

[Homo sapiens] homme
Schmidt D et al
1978 Bull Soc Path Exot 71 (2) Mar-Apr 154-157 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus: Cote-d'Ivoire

[Homo sapiens] woman
Scrimgeour EM; Burke WJ
1979 Austral and N Zealand J Med 9 (1) Feb 75-77 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] adult hospital population
Shield JM; Scrimgeour EM; Vaterlaws AL
1980 Papua N Guinea Med J 23 (4) Dec 157-164 Wm
Intestinal helminths in an adult hospital population in the Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea: Relationship with anaemia, eosinophilia and asthma

[Homo sapiens] human
Siddiqui MA
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (5) Oct 565-566 Wm
intestinal parasites, human, prevalence in Al-Baha, Saudi Arabia

[Homo sapiens] children
Siddiqi MN; Bano L
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 109-113 Wa
parasitic infections, school children, and those visiting dispensary at Peshawar University: Peshawar

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Silard R et al
1979 Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol 38 (3-4) July-Dec 359-372 Wa
Dientamoeba fragilis
Blastocystis hominis
Entamoeba histolytica
Trichomonas hominis
all from Romania

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Silard R et al
1979 Arch Roumaines Path Exper et Microbiol 38 (3-4) July-Dec 359-372 Wa
Enterobius vermicularis: Romania

[Homo sapiens] porteur sain, healthy individual (fosse nasales)
Simitzis-Le Flohic AM; Le Goff F; L'Azou MT
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 27-31 Wa
Acanthamoeba orcheti: region brestoise, France

[Homo sapiens] man (mass in flexor compartment of forearm)
Simmons EH; Van Peteghem K; Trammell TR
1980 J Hand Surg 5 (5) Sept 502-504 Wm
Onchocerca volvulus: metropolitan Toronto

[Homo sapiens] child (stool)
Singh M
1980 Indian Pediat 17 (8) Aug 710 Wm
Gastrophilus intestinalis: near Kabul, Afganistan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

[Homo sapiens] human
Sole TD; Croll NA
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 364-368 Wa
intestinal parasites, human, survey, prevalence by town, sex, racial origin, and age group, possible reasons for low prevalence: Labrador, Canada

[Homo sapiens] people
Sornmani S et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (3) June 335-346 Wa
health and nutritional status of population in Nam Pong Water Resource Development Project, includes information on prevalence of parasitic diseases with emphasis on intensity and age-specific prevalence of Necator americanus and Opisthorchis viverrini: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] preschool children
Soto J et al
1979 Rev Chilena Pediat 50 (4) July-Aug 75-79 Wm
enteroparasites, preschool children, prevalence survey, 1976-1978: Antofagasta

[Homo sapiens] man
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Townsend, MA (poss. picked up in New Hampshire); Blue Brook and Clinton, CT; Brooklyn, NY, Greenport, Montauk Pt., and Sag Harbor, LI, NY

[Homo sapiens] humans
Stafford EE et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 319-323 Wa
human parasitic infections, distribution and prevalence, survey: 3 villages on island of Bali, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Stafford EE et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 468-472 Wa
intestinal and blood parasites, incidence survey, inhabitants of the Torro Valley, Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] woman
Stemmermann GN; et al
1980 Am J Med 69 (4) Oct 637-642 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Honolulu

[Homo sapiens] immigrant Laotian girl (swelling over right hip)
Stowens D; Simon G
1981 N York State J Med 81 (3) Mar 409-410 Wm
Gnathostoma sp., probably spinigerum: Oneida County, New York

[Homo sapiens] humans
Stuerchler D et al
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 87-93 Wa
hookworm
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
all from Liberia

[Homo sapiens] child (ear)
Sucharit S
1981 J Med Ass Thailand 64 (2) Feb 96-98 Wm
Rhipicephalus sanguineus

[Homo sapiens] human
Suter F et al
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 159-165 Issued Feb Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Provincia di Piacenza

[Homo sapiens] population of orphanage
Suyoko et al
1980 Berkala Ilmu Kedokteran (J Med Sc) 12 (1) Mar 1-6 Wm
intestinal parasites, prevalence survey, population of orphanage in Yogyakarta, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] man (heart and inferior vena cava)
Takeuchi T et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 966-969 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Japan

[Homo sapiens] man (eyelid)
Terry JE; Williams RE
1980 Arch Ophth Chicago 98 (3) Mar 514-515 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Indiana

[Homo sapiens] human
Teutsch SM et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 738-741 Wa
Babesia microti: Sandwich, Cape Cod, Massachusetts; Islip, Long Island

[Homo sapiens] Nigerian children
Thomas V; Fabiyi A; Adeniyi A
1981 J Trop Med and Hyg 84 (3) June 113-116 Wa
prevalence of antibodies to parasitic infections in Nigerian children

[Homo sapiens] man (under toe nail)
Thomas V; Smith KGV; Dear JP
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 140 Wa
Sarcophaga krameri: Kuantan, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human population
Torres P et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 55-61 Wm
intestinal parasites of human population and of domestic animals (dogs, pigs), incidence survey: area of Calafquen Lake, Chile

[Homo sapiens] 27-year-old woman (fallopian tube)
Tsung SH; Loh WP
1979 Ann Clin and Lab Sc 9 (5) Sept-Oct 393-395 Wa
Enterobius vermicularis: Gary, Indiana

[Homo sapiens] human
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] man (feces)
Tzipori S et al
1980 N England J Med 303 (14) Oct 2 818 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] woman (granulomatous tissue in intestine)
Valdiserri RO
1981 Am J Clin Path 76 (3) Sept 329-333 Wa
Anisakinae [sp.]: United States

[Homo sapiens] human
Valentino L
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 219-229 Issued Jan Wa
intestinal parasites, human, incidence from 1972-1977: Palermo area

[Homo sapiens] man (sputum)
Vanijanonta S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 104-106 Wa
Paragonimus heterotremus: Ban-Na village, Nakhon Nayok Province, Bangkok

[Homo sapiens] child
Vargas Carreto G et al
1979 Bol Med Hosp Inf Mexico 36 (5) Sept-Oct 909-917 Wm
Capillaria hepatica: Mexico

[Homo sapiens] humans
Veerannan KM
1979 J Indian Med Ass 73 (9-10) Nov 155-159 Wm
intestinal parasites, incidence among patients in a tuberculosis hospital: near Madras, India

[Homo sapiens] children
Vince JD et al
1979 Papua N Guinea Med J 22 (2) 120-127 Wm
Strongyloides species, resembling S. fulleborni: north of Kerema, Gulf Province, Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] girl (anterior chamber of eye)
Vit H
1980 Klin Monatsbl Augenh 177 (1) July 88-90 Wm
Hypoderma bovis

[Homo sapiens] Mensch
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.: Lower Bakossi, West-Kamerun

[Homo sapiens] man (right eye)
Voelker-Dieben HJM; Bos HJ; Kok-van Alphen CC
1980 Nederl Tijdschr Geneesk 124 (28) July 12 1147-1151 Wm
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] Personen (Sputum, Stuhl)
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species: Lower Bakossi, Westkamerun

[Homo sapiens] 9-year-old male child (stool specimen)
Wagner ED
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 155-157 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Trichuris sp. 'large' eggs
T. trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides
all from Nassau, Bahamas

[Homo sapiens] rural children
Walker RB; Hough JC; Brough JW
1980 J Family Pract 11 (4) Oct 559-561 Wm
intestinal parasites, prevalence in rural, economically disadvantaged children, Giardia lamblia most frequently found: Lincoln County, southern West Virginia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Wenger R; Hinaidy HK
1979 Wien Klin Wchnschr 91 (11) May 25 378-380 Wm
Lucilia sericata
Sarcophaga argyrostoma
all from Austria

[Homo sapiens] homeless, institutionalized children
Wilson D et al
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (3) Sept 300-309 Wm
nutritional status and intestinal parasites, homeless children living in institution, survey, most had evidence of poor nutrition and many had high incidence of Hymenolepis nana (one of highest on record in Brazilian literature): Sao Paulo State, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] man
Womersley H
1945 Tr Roy Soc South Australia 69 (1) July 27 96-113 Wa
Acomatacarus barrinensis n. sp.: Atherton Tableland, Queensland

[Homo sapiens] humans
Wright CA; Ross GC
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 326-332 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium X S. mattheei: Transvaal

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Yoshimura H et al
1979 Internat J Zoonoses 6 (2) Dec 111-114 Wa
Echinococcus multilocularis: Fukui Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Yoshimura H et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (2) Dec 107-114 Wm
Dirofilaria immitis: Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (spermatic cord)
Zavitsanakis A et al
1979 Chir Pediat 20 (6) 449-450 Wm
Enterobius vermicularis: Greece

[Homo sapiens] humans
Zawadowski J; Kornaszewski W
1979 Afrique Med (174) 18 Nov 687-690 Wm
intestinal helminths, humans, survey by the medical service of the National Office of Transportation of Zaire

[Homo sapiens] humans
Zeledon R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 753-754 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis
L. b. braziliensis (nasal septum)
all from Costa Rica

[Homo sapiens] man
Zielke E
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 456-458 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Homopholis wahlbergii
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 321-324 Wa
Microtrombicula homopholis: Transvaal, Nelspruit

Honeyeater See [Meliphagidae]

Hoplias malabaricus (intestine)
Buckner RL; Brooks DR
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 139-140 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Quadrigyrus torquatus: Caldas, Colombia

Hoplomys gymnurus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Polygenis klagesi: southwestern Colombia

Horse See [Equus caballus]

Hucho taimen
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept
Wa
Cucullanus truttae (pyloric appendages)
Capillaria brevispicula
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
all from Mongolia

Human See [Homo sapiens]

Hund See [Canis familiaris]

Hyale plumulosa (exper.)
Ching HL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1341-1344 Wa
Podocotyle enophrysi

Hyalella azteca (exper.) (haemocoel)
Smith JD; Lankester MW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1736-1744 Wa
Cystidicola farionis

Hyalophora cecropia (exper.)
Goetz P; Boman A; Boman HG
1981 Proc Royal Soc London Biol Sc (1188) 212
July 14 333-350 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hyas coarctatus
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Johanssonia arctica: Newfoundland

Hybomys univittatus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Listropsylla dolosa s.l.
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus
Ctenophthalmus devignati
all from Zaire

Hybopsis micropogon
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152
Wa
Rhabdochona sp.: Broad River, North Georgia

Hydraecia xanthenes (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hydranassa tricolor
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum multipapillatum: Mississippi

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Tropisurus (s.l.) sp.: Santo Tomas, Cienaga
de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum microcephalum: Cuba
Tropisurus sp. Barus, 1966 (proventriculo):
Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas,
Cuba

Hydrobia acuta (exper.) (glande genitale)
Maillard C
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 245-257 Issued
Sept 10 Wa
Timoniella praeteritum [n. comb.]

Hydrobia acuta
Maillard C; Lambert A; Raibaut A
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (7)
Feb 18 535-538 Wa
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: sud de la France

Hydrobia ulvae (cavite generale)
Deblock S
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 593-600
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Bunocotyle progenetica: Baie de l'Horn,
Finistere; Baie de Somme, Somme

Hydrobia ulvae
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec
485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet,
eastern Murman

Hydrobia ventrosa (exper.) (glande genitale)
Maillard C
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 245-257 Issued
Sept 10 Wa
Timoniella praeteritum [n. comb.]

Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris (intestino grueso)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336
Wa
Hippocrepis hippocrepis: Estado Zulia,
Venezuela

Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris (intestino grueso)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336
Wa
Protozoophaga obesa: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma evansi: Llanos Orientales of
Colombia

Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma cajennense
A. rotundatum
Boophilus microplus
Amblyomma maculatum
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Hydrodynastes gigas (= Cyclagras gigas) (esofago)
Artigas PT; de Campos MS
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 265-279
Issued July 3 Wa
Plagiorchis luehei

Hydromys chrysogaster (small intestine)
Beveridge I
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1027-1031 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Uncinaria hydromyidis sp. n.: Daintree, Kurrimine Beach, and Cairns, Queensland, Australia

Hydromys chrysogaster
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Andreacarus radfordi: Tas., Australasia
Laelapsella humi: Tas., Australasia
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: N.Q., Australasia

Hydromys chrysogaster
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria womersleyi: Papua New Guinea

Hydromys chrysogaster
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea

Hydromys chrysogaster (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Hydropotes inermis (pancreatic ducts)
Tang C; Lin T
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa
Eurytrema cladorchis

[Hydrozoa] hydrozoan medusae
Stunkard HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 636-641 Wa
Neopechona cablei sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Hydrozoan medusae See [Hydrozoa]

Hyemoschus aquaticus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus: Zaire

Hygronemobius sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hyla arborea japonica
Uchida A; Itagaki H
1980 Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (12) Dec 594-597 Wa
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Toyohashi, Aichi Prefecture

Hyla cinerea (urinary bladder)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Polystoma nearcticum: Mississippi

Hyla fuscovaria (exper.)
Araujo P; Machado MI
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 333-346 Wa
Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Hyla pulchella (vessie urinaire)
Combes C; Laurent RF
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 545-557 Wa
Polystoma guevarai n. sp.: environs de Tucuman, Sierra Medina, Parque Nacional del Ray, Republique Argentine

Hyla pulchella
Ostrowski de Nunez M
197] Physis Buenos Aires Sect A B C (95) 38 Dec 55-62 [pagination repeated] Wa
Catadiscus uruguayensis: Lujan river (Buenos Aires province), Argentina

Hyla cf. versicolor (urinary bladder)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Polystoma nearcticum: Oklahoma

Hylarana sp. (vessie urinaire, branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma perreti: Cote-d'Ivoire

Hylarana albolabris (branchies)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma gabonensis: Cameroun

Hylarana amnicola (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma gabonensis: Cameroun

Hylarana lepus (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma ivindoi: Cameroun

Hylarana longipes (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma gabonensis: Cameroun

Hylobates lar (exper.)
Cheever AW; Duvall RH
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 604-608 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium

Hylobates lar lar (jejunum , ileum)
Lindquist WD; Bieletzki J; Allison S
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 224-227 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Pterygodermatites sp. similar to P. alphi: Topeka, Kansas Zoo, originating in Southeast Asia

Hylocichla ustulata (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Hylomys suillus
Domrow R
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979 243-260 Issued Feb Wa
Haemolaelaps chersonesi sp. nov.: Kedah, Gunong Jerai, Malaysia

Hylomyscus sp.
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Radfordia bukokoensis sp. n.: Bukoko, Republique Centrafricaine

Hylomyscus sp.
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia bukokoensis: Bukoko, Republique Centrafricaine

Hylomyscus stella
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia bukokoensis: Bukoko, Republique Centrafricaine

Hylopetes sp. proche de H. phayrei (sang)
Petit G et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 147-151 Wa
filarial parasite: Thailande

Hylopetes alboniger
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Macrostylophora lupata
Neohaematopinus sp.
all from Nepal

Hylopetes nigripes
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus palawanensis new combination
E. umbonatus new species
all from Philippines, Palawan I (Brooke's Pt.; Puerto Princesa, Concepcion, Tarabanan)

Hylopetes spadiceus
Domrow R
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979 243-260 Issued Feb Wa
Haemolaelaps rohaniae sp. nov.: Johor, Mersing F.R., Brei, Malaysia

Hylorina sylvatica (intestino delgado)
Puga R, S
1981 Studies Neotrop Fauna and Environ 16 (2) 107-111 Wa
Oswaldocruzia neghmei nov. sp.: Puyehue (Provincia de Osorno, Sur de Chile)

Hymenocephalus italicus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Pseudoproleptus sp.: Italian seas

Hynnis goreensis (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia estigmena, var. 1
N. senegalensis, n. sp.
N. cadenati, n. sp.
all from Goree

Hypentelium nigricans
Gleason LN; Huffman DG
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 133-134 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Kentucky

Hypentelium nigricans
Williams DD
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 150-151 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lissorchis hypentelii: Red Cedar River, southern Barron County, Wisconsin

Hypentelium nigricans
Williams DD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 138-139 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis: Wisconsin

Hypentelium nigricans
Williams DD; Ulmer MJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 263 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Plagioporus sinitsini: Wisconsin; Missouri

Hyperacrius
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.
L. rupestre n. sp.
L. irregulare n. sp.
all from West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Hyperacrius fertilis
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.
L. rupestre n. sp.
L. irregulare n. sp.
all from West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Hyperolius guttulatus (branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire

Hyperolius tuberculatus
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma batchvarovi: Cameroun

Hypochera chalybeata (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium sp.
all from Dakar, Senegal

Hypogastrura tullbergi (nat. and exper.)
Smirnova LV; Kontrimavichus VL
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236 (3) Sept 21 771-772 Wa
Hymenolepis horrida: Chaunsk lowland (Northwest Chukotka)

Hypogeomys antimena (estomac)
Chabaud AG; Durette-Desset MC; Houin R
1967 Bull Soc Zool France 92 (1) 233-238 Issued Sept 10 Ws
Cnizostrongylus kleini n. gen., n. sp.: Beroboka pres Belo-sur-Tsiribihina, Madagascar

[Hypophthalmichthys] belogo tolstolobika
Dzhalilov UD; Ashurova M
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 16-21 Wa
Cryptobia branchialis
Tripartiella bulbosa
Apiosoma piscicola
Trichodina nigra
T. mutabilis
Trichodinella epizootica
all from Kuibyshevsk fishery

[Hypophthalmichthys] belogo tolstolobika
Dzhalilov UD; Ashurova M
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 16-21 Wa
Diplostomum sp.
Dactylogyrus hipophtalmichthys
all from Kuibyshevsk fishery

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (skin)
Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 267-270 Issued Sept Wa
Gyrodactylus shulmani: River Amur, Khabarovsk region

Hyporohamphus ihi (gills)
Stephenson AB
1976 Rec Auckland Inst and Mus 13 Dec 10 167-173 Wa
Irona melanosticta: New Zealand

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus (gill filaments)
Williams EH jr
1980 Proc Biol Soc Wash 93 (2) Aug 28 383-387 Wa
Ancyrocephalus trullae sp. n.: Dauphin Island, Alabama

Hypsignathus monstrosus (hematie, foie)
Miltgen F; Landau I; Bradbury J
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 485-490 Wa
Hepatocystis carpenteri n. sp.: Gabon

Hypsipetes mcclellandii peracensis (= Microscelis mcclellandii peracensis)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Hypsiprymnodon moschatus
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana petulans n. sp.: rain forest, behind Etty Bay, N. Queensland

Hypsipyla grandella (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hypsypops rubicunda (muscle, skin)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Ibis leucocephalus (buccal cavity, esophagus)
Gupta V; Jehan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 156-163 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Cathaemasia indicus: Lucknow

Ibis leucocephalus (tunic of gizzard)
Kumar P; Gupta SP
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 81-86 Issued Feb Wa
Synhimantus invaginata: Lucknow, India

Icelinus sp.
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina decipiens
T. jarmilae
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Ictalurus melas
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Ictalurus melas
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Glossidium geminum
Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum
Urocleidus sp.
all from Chattahoochee River, North Georgia

Ictalurus melas
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.: Chattahoochee River, North Georgia

Ictalurus melas
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Spinitectus sp.: Chattahoochee River, North Georgia

Ictalurus melas
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Piscicolaria reducta: Chattahoochee River, North Georgia

Ictalurus melas (intestine)
Dronen NO jr; Underwood HT
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 52-54 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Pseudomagnivitellinum ictalurum gen. et sp. n.: Brazos County, Texas

Ictalurus melas
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
Alloglossidium corti (intestine)
Clinostomum marginatum (musculature)
Crepidostomum ictaluri (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Phyllodistomum staffordi (urinary bladder)
all from North Dakota

Ictalurus melas
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus (intestine)
cysticerci (mesenteries)
Corallotaenia minutia (intestine)
corallobothriin (intestine)
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine)
all from North Dakota

Ictalurus melas
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (mesenteries)
Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries)
Dacnitoides robusta (intestine)
Metabronema salvelini (intestine)
Raphidascaris sp. (mesenteries)
Spinitectus gracilis (intestine)
Spiroxys sp. (mesenteries)
all from North Dakota

Ictalurus melas (mesenteries)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from North Dakota

Ictalurus melas
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Achtheres ambloplitis (gills)
Ergasilus versicolor (gills)
Ergasilus sp. (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacaea (body surface)
Lernaea sp. (body surface)
all from North Dakota

Ictalurus melas (fins)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Myzobdella moorei
Placobdella montifera
piscicolids
all from North Dakota

Ictalurus nebulosus
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued
May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine
Co., Wisconsin

Ictalurus nebulosus (suckers)
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Actinobdella inequiannulata: Tichigan Lake,
southeastern Wisconsin

Ictalurus nebulosus (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Cleidodiscus pricei: between Little
Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New
Brunswick, Canada

Ictalurus nebulosus
Frechette JL; Rau ME; Webster GF
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58 Wa
Acetodextra amiuri (ovaires)
Crepidostomum ictaluri (intestin)
Diplostomum spathaceum (yeux)
Glossidium geminum (intestin)
Phyllodistomum sp. (vessie urinaire)
all from region du Fleuve Saint-Laurent

Ictalurus nebulosus (intestin)
Frechette JL; Rau ME; Webster GF
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58 Wa
Corallobothrium fimbriatum: region du
Fleuve Saint-Laurent

Ictalurus nebulosus (intestin)
Frechette JL; Rau ME; Webster GF
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 58 Wa
Acanthocephalus sp.: region du Fleuve Saint-Laurent

Ictalurus punctatus
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Batracobdella phalera
Myzobdella lugubris (below mouth, tail)
all from Tichigan Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Ictalurus punctatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Alloglossidium corti: pool 20, Mississippi
River

Ictalurus punctatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Rhabdochona cascadilla
Spinitectus gracilis
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Ictalurus punctatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Ergasilus arthrosis: pool 20, Mississippi
River

Ictalurus punctatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Illinobdella moorei: pool 20, Mississippi
River

Ictalurus punctatus (gills)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Cleidodiscus floridanus: North Dakota

Ictalurus punctatus (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Proteocephalus spp.: North Dakota

Ictalurus punctatus (mesenteries)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Contracaecum spiculigerum: North Dakota

Ictalurus punctatus (gills)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Ergasilus versicolor: North Dakota

Ictalurus punctatus (fins)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Myzobdella moorei: North Dakota

Icterus galbula
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Icterus galbula
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Icterus leucopteryx (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
trypanosomes resembling Trypanosoma calmietti: Jamaica

Ictiobus bubalus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.
Hypocaryophyllaeus paratarius
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Ictiobus bubalus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus ancylodirus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Ictiobus bubalus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Placobdella sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Ictiobus cyprinellus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus ancylodirus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Ictiobus cyprinellus (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lissorchis gullaris: North Dakota

Ictiobus cyprinellus (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Camallanus ancylodirus: North Dakota

Ifrita kowaldi
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Iguana iguana (serosas)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Oswaldofilaria brevicaudata: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Iguana iguana (erythrocytes, monocytes, and reticuloendothelial cells)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Schellackia iguanae comb. n.: Brazil and French Guiana, South America

Iguana iguana
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium rhadinurum
Haemogregarina s. l. sp.
Lainsonia iguanae
Pirhemocyton [sp.]
all from west-central Venezuela

Iguana iguana iguana
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium iguanae new species: Fundo Vega Honda, 25 km N of Guanare, Municipio Guanare, Estado Portuguesa, Venezuela

Ilyodrilus templetoni (coelom) (exper.)
Williams DD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 138-139 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis

Impala See [Aepyceros melampus]

Indocybium guttatum (gill filaments)
Kurian CV
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 63-77 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Pseudocycnus armatus: off Alleppey, Kerala

Indocybium guttatum (opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Caligus brevisoris: Vizhingom, South India

Iniistius pavoninus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Ozakia iniistii n. sp.
Opegaster iniistii n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Ips sexdentatus (ducts)
Blinova SL; Vosilite BS
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 58-67 Wa
Mikoletzkya sexdentati n. sp.: Litovsk SSR; Moskovsk oblast; Gruzinsk SSR (Borzhomi-Bakuriansk canyon)

Iridoprocene bicolor
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Iridoprocne bicolor
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ceratophyllus idius: Michigan

Irrediparra gallinacea novaeguinae
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia platygaster

Irrediparra gallinacea novaehollandae
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia platygaster: N-Australien

Ischnura delicata (midguts)
Sarkar NK; Haldar DP
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 217-223 Wa
Ancyrophora ovoides n. sp.: Naihati, West Bengal, India

Ischnura senegalensis (midguts)
Sarkar NK; Haldar DP
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 217-223 Wa
Ancyrophora ischnurae n. sp.: Hooghly, West Bengal, India

Isoodon macrourus
Chabaud AG et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 427-443 Wa
Echinonema cinctum: Northern Territory; Queensland; New South Wales

Isoodon macrourus
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana emphyla n. sp. (ear): Innisfail, N. Queensland
G. kallipygos: Mt. Nebo, 23 km NW of Brisbane, Australia

Isoodon macrourus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: S.E.Q., Australasia

Isoodon macrourus (nat. and exper.)
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Isoodon macrourus (estomac)
Durette-Desset MC; Beveridge I
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 183-191 Wa
Peramelistrongylus skedastos: Townsville, North Queensland

Isoodon macrourus
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Schoengastia bicoxalae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (SE)

Isoodon macrourus
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis: Queensland

Isoodon macrourus (skeletal muscle)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Isoodon macrourus
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus bronchialis (major bronchi and bronchioles of lung)
Filostrongylus peramelis
all from Qld, Australia

Isoodon macrourus
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema johnstoni: Mt Nebo, Queensland
Dipetalonema pearsoni, sp. nov. (subcutaneous tissue of abdomen and thigh): Woolwonga, Northern Territory

Isoodon obesulus
Chabaud AG et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 427-443 Wa
Echinonema meridionalis n. sp.: Waitpinga, South Australia; Myponga, South Australia
E. inglisi n. sp.: Australie Occidentale
Echinonema sp. 1: Tasmanie

Isoodon torosus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria perameles: Queensland, Australia

Isopod[a] isopode
Petter AJ
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 209-224 Wa
Benthimermis sp., n° 4: Mer de Norvege

Ispidina picta
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (1) Mar 30 245-266 Wa
Proterothrix schizothyrus
Xolalgoides arrhenurus [n. comb.]
all from Cameroun

Ispidina picta (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Istiblennius zebra (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina cf. borealis: Oahu, Hawaii

Istiompax marlina (serosa of pyloric ceca)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Neodidymozooides microstoma n. g., n. sp.: Hawaii

Istiophorus orientalis
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Metadidymozoon branchiale n. g., n. sp. (between gill lamellae)
Angionematobothrium jugulare n. g., n. sp. (vena jugularis)
all from Hawaii

Ithaginis cruentus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Amyrsidea sp.
Goniocotes sp.
Gonoides ithaginis
Lagopoecus sp.
Oxylipeurus baileyi
Ornithomya avicularia
all from Nepal

Ixobrychus exilis
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
[?] Contracaecum rudolphii: Mississippi

Ixobrichus exilis
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507
Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Ixobrychus minutus
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Tadzhikistan

Ixobrychis minutus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Sodalis spatulatus: Ostosterreich

Ixobrychis minutus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Contracaecum microcephalum
Acuaria brevicaudata
all from Ostosterreich

Ixodes canisuga (exper.)
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Babesia microti

Ixodes dammini (salivary glands)
Piesman J; Spielman A
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 742-746 Wa
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island

Ixodes ricinus
Aeschlimann A et al
1979 Acta Trop 36 (2) June 181-191 Wa
trypanosomes (close to Trypanosoma theileri):
Switzerland

Ixodes ricinus
Aeschlimann A et al
1979 Acta Trop 36 (2) June 181-191 Wa
Dipetalonema rugosicauda: Switzerland

Ixodes ricinus (exper.)
Walter G; Liebisch A
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 31-40 Wa
Babesia microti

Ixodes ricinus (nat. and exper.)
Winkhardt HJ
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 455-462
Wa
Dipetalonema rugosicauda: forest near Biberach
/ Baden-Wurttemberg

Ixodes ricinus
Winkhardt HJ
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 21-30 Wa
Dipetalonema rugosicauda: Biberach/Riss, Suddeutschland

Ixodes trianguliceps
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Babesia microti: north-western England

Ixoreus naevius
Haas GE et al
1980 Pan-Pacific Entomologist 56 (2) Apr 105-106
Wa
Ceratophyllus diffinis: Palmer, Alaska

Ixoreus naevius
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Brueelia sp.
Philopterus sp.
Analges sp.
all from Alaska

Ixoreus naevius, probably
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi: Alaska

Jabiru mycteria
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507
Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]: Venezuela

Jacana jacana
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507
Wa
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]: Venezuela

Jacana spinosa spinosa (quiste en la parte
externa del intestino)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Physocephalus sp.: Punta Caguanes, Yaguajay,
Las Villas, Cuba

Jacana spinosa
Timmermann G
1971 Senckenbergiana Biol 52 (1-2) 41-47 Issued
May 14 Wa
Saemundssonia platygaster

Jackal, golden See [Canis aureus]

Jacculus chiesmani (exper.)
Al-Karmi T; Behbehani K
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 745-746
Wa
Toxoplasma gondii

Jaculus gerboa
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec
121-188 Wa
Radfordia jaculus sp. n.: Egypte

Jaculus gerboa
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec
11-97 Wa
Radfordia jaculus: Ramleh, Egypte

Jacculus jacculus (exper.)
Al-Karmi T; Behbehani K
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 745-746
Wa
Toxoplasma gondii

Jaculus jaculus (exper.)
Al-Taqi M; Mohammed AHH
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 133-136 Wa
Leishmania tropica

Jaculus orientalis
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia jaculus

Johnius sp. (opercle, buccal cavity)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Sciaenophilus tenuis: Vizhingom, South India

Junco hyemalis
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Junco hymenalis hymenalis
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: West Virginia

Junco hyemalis, probably
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Ornithomya anchineuria
O. bequaerti
all from Alaska

Jynx ruficollis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges elegans n. gen., [n. comb.]: French Cameroons

Jynx torquilla
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Kachuga kachuga (liver)
Dandotia MR
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 72-75 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Lissemysia hepatica n. sp.: Gwalior, M. P., India

Kachuga sylhetensis
Mehrotra V
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46 Wa
Plasmiorchis stunkardi n. sp.
Bilorchis cablei n. sp.
all from Ropar (Punjab)

Kachuga sylhetensis
Mehrotra V
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46-47 Wa
Coeuritrema sutlejensis n. sp.: Ropar, Sangrur (Punjab)
Cardiotrema roparensis n. sp.: Ropar (Punjab)

Kachuga tectum
Choudhari AC; Deshmukh PG
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 81-83 Wa
Spironoura sp.
Kathlania sp.
Pseudatractis testudinicola (intestine)
all from India

Kachuga tectum
Mehrotra V
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46-47 Wa
Coeuritrema sheilae n. sp.: Patiala, Ropar, Sangrur (Punjab) [and/or] Rudrapur (U. P.)

Kangaroo
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema spelaea: Alice Springs, Northern Territory

Kassina cochranae (branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire

Katsuwonus pelamis
Kurian CV
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 63-77 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Caligus coryphaenae: Kerala coast

Katsuwonus pelamis (muscle)
Ratnapala R
1978 Ceylon Med J 23 (4) Dec 103-104 Wm
Tetrarhynchus sp. 1: Sri Lanka fish market

Katsuwonus pelamys
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Adenodidymocystis intestinalis n. g., n. sp. (muscle layer of intestine)
Coeliodidymocystis kamegaii n. g., n. sp. (serosa of pyloric ceca)
Didymocystoides intestinomuscularis n. g., n. sp. (muscle layer of intestine)
D. pinnicola n. sp. (dorsal fin membrane)
Lagenocystis katsuwoni n. g., n. sp. (inner intestinal wall)
Univitellannulocystis katsuwoni n. g., n. sp. (intestinal villi mainly of lower portion of intestine)
all from Hawaii

Katzen See [Felis catus]

Kerivoula smithi
Fain A
1974 Rev Zool Africaine 88 (3) Sept 27 677-682 Wa
Acanthophthirius kerivoulae spec. nov.: Lisala, sur le fleuve Congo, Zaire; Irangi, Kivu, Zaire

Ketupa zeylonensis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Colpocephalum turbinatus
Strigiphilus bramae
Haemaphysalis sp.
all from Nepal

Kid goats See [Capra hircus]

Kingfisher See [Alcedinidae]

Kinixys belliana
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 55-73 Wa
Angusticaecum holopterum: Melbourne Zoo

Kinosternum integrum (intestino)
Perez Reyes R
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 13 (1-4) 59-66 Wa
Trimitus corralesi sp. nov.: parte Central de Mexico

Kinosternon scorpioides (estomago)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Nematophila grande: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Kinosternon scorpioides (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Camallanus kachugae: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Kitten See [Felis catus]

Kobus defassa (canaux biliaires, canal choledoque, et vesicule)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 361-369 Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Afrique centrale (Tchad; Republique Centrafricaine)

Kobus defassa (canaux biliaires)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Stilesia hepatica: Republique Centrafricaine; Tchad

Kobus ellipsiprymnus
Awan MAQ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 343-347 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei subspecies
T. brucei brucei
all from Zambia

Kobus ellipsiprymnus
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]
T. (Duttonella) [sp.]
T. (Megatrypanum) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Kobus (Adenota) kob (nodules sous-cutanes)
Denke AM; Bain O
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 339-347 Wa
Onchocerca hamoni n. sp.: Haute-Volta

Kobus cob (canaux biliaires, canal choledoque, et vesicule)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 361-369 Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Afrique centrale (Tchad; Republique Centrafricaine)

Kobus cob
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Stilesia hepatica (canaux biliares): Republique Centrafricaine
Avitellina centripunctata (intestin): Republique Centrafricaine
Stilesia globipunctata (intestin): Tchad

Kobus vardoni
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) [sp.]: Zambia

Kuhlia sandvicensis (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Tergestia kuhliae n. sp.
Opecoelus kuhliae n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Kyphosus cinerascens
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Deontacylix kyphosi n. sp. (gill washing)
Koseiria kyphosi n. sp. (intestine)
Enenterum elongatum n. sp. (intestine)
E. kyphosi n. sp. (intestine)
Jeancadenatia pacifica n. sp. (intestine)
Genolinea kyphosi n. sp. (stomach)
Opisthadena kyphosi n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Labeo ariza
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) aequalis
A. (s.l.) heteranchoris
A. (s.l.) daniconii
all from Bhavanisagar reservoir, India

Labeo bata (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus lohanii sp. n.
Thaparogyrus lucknowius gen. et sp. n.
all from water bodies of region of Lucknow, India

Labeo bata (branchiae)
Kundu TK; Haldar DP
1981 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 45 (2) June 94-101 Wa
Thelohanellus jiroveci sp. n.: Ranaghat, West Bengal, India

Labeo calbasu (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus catlaius
D. vicinus sp. n.
D. labei sp. n.
all from water bodies near Lucknow, India

Labeo calbasu (below scales)
Seenappa D; Manohar L
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 358-360 Wa
Myxobolus curmucae: Netravati River at Bantwal, Karnataka State, India

Labeo dero (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus afghanus sp. n.: River
Kabul near Daronta, north-eastern Afghanistan

Labeo fimbriatus (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus chitravanshii sp. n.: Bhavanisagar reservoir, India

Labeo gonius (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus brevitubus sp. n.
D. catlaius
D. labei sp. n.
Dogielius catlaius [n. comb.]
all from water bodies near Lucknow, India

Labeo nilotica (fin rays)
Mandour AM; El-Naffar MK
1979 Vet Med J Giza 25 (25) 1977 291-300 Issued Jan 14 Wa
Myxobolus niloticus: River Nile, Assiut
Province, Egypt

Labeo rohita (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp
Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyroides speciosus sp. n.: water bodies
of suburb of Lucknow, India
D. yogendrai sp. n.: Bhavanisagar reservoir,
India
D. labei sp. n.: fish farm in Kalyani, West
Bengal, India and water bodies in region of
Lucknow, India

Labeo rohita (intestine)
Kalyankar SD
1971 Marathwada Univ J Sc 10 (3) Jan 89-107
Indexed from photocopy
Indocucullanus jalnaensis sp. nov.: Jalna,
Maharashtra, India

Labeo rohita (gills)
Sanaullah M; Ahmed ATA
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 349-354 Wa
Myxobolus spp.: Bangladesh

Labeo rohita (muscle)
Seenappa D; Manohar L
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 358-360 Wa
Myxobolus bhadrensis n. sp.: farm ponds of
Bhadra Fish Seed Farm, Karnataka State, India

Labeo victorianus (gills)
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Thelohanellus sp.: Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Labeo victorianus
Petr T; Paperna I
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 539-567
Wa
Dactylogyrus brevicirrus
D. [sp.] cf. brevicirrus
D. longiphallus
D. brachydiscus
D. helicophallus
D. cyclocirrus
Dogielus junorstrema victorianus
Diplozoon aegyptiensis
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus
all from Nzoia River, Western Kenya

Labidura bidens (nat. and exper.)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept
Wa
Subulura suctoria: Cuba

Labidura bidens
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Tropisurus confusus: Cuba

Lachesilla pedicularia (body cavity)
Kuznetsov MI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 5-8 Wa
Thysaniezia giardi (nat. and exper.)
[Avitellina sp.]
all from Volgogradsk oblast

Lacuna marmorata
Ching HL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1341-1344 Wa
Podocotyle enophrysi

Lagenorhynchus obliquidens (cerebrum, subcortical
lesion sites including optic nerve)
Martin WE et al
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 200-205 Issued
Aug 19 Wa
Contracaecum [sp.], probably: beach near Palos
Verdes Peninsula, California

Lagidium peruanum
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued
Apr 12 Wa
Eulinognathus parvus, to Lagidiophthirus nov.
gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Lagocephalus inermis (buccal cavity)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C
Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Caligus lagocephali sp. nov.: Vizhingom,
South India

Lagonosticta jamesoni
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges heteropygus n. stat., n. sp.:
Buzi, Mozambique

Lagonosticta rubricata
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges heteropygus n. stat., n. sp.: French Cameroons

Lagonosticta senegala (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium sp.
Trypanosoma avium
all from Dakar, Senegal

Lagopus lagopus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Lagopus lagopus (blood)
Mahrt JL
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 277-278 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from northwestern British Columbia

Lagopus lagopus (blood)
Mahrt JL
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 277-278 Wa
microfilariae: northwestern British Columbia

Lagopus lagopus
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni

Lagopus scoticus
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni: Aberdeenshire, Scotland

Lagorchestes conspicillatus (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Progamotaenia festiva: Australia

Lagurus curtatus
Whitaker JO jr; Maser C
1979 Northwest Sc 53 (3) Aug 224-227 Wa
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus reidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. utahensis
Glycyphagus hypudaei
Dermacarus hylandi (possibly)
Listrophorus mexicanus
all from Oregon

Lama guanicoe (brain)
Brown TT jr; Jordan HE; Demorest CN
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 441-444 Wa
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: ranch near Houston, Texas

Lambs See [Ovis aries]

Lampetra lamottenii (intestine)
Pybus MJ; Anderson RC; Uhazy LS
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 238-245 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Truttaedacnitis stelmioides: Ontario

Lampetra reissneri (encysted in intestinal wall)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Nematoda gen. sp.: Mongolia

Lampris regius
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lampritrema hawaiiense n. sp. (stomach)
Metadidymocystis cymbiformis n. g., n. sp. (subcutaneous or subpalatal muscle)
all from Hawaii

Lampropeltis doliata triangulum (corps gras)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Alaria sp.: region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Lampropeltis doliata triangulum (poumon)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Rhabdias sp.: region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Lampropeltis getulus getulus
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula splendens: northcentral Florida

Lamprotornis chalybaeus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus chalybaeus
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Dakar, Senegal

Lamprotornis chalybeus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Lampsilis ochracea
Gordon MJ; Swan BK; Paterson CG
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1748-1756 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, New Brunswick

Lampsilis ochracea
Paterson CG; MacLeod RK
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 2047-2049 Wa
Unionicola formosa: Morice Lake, N. B., Canada

Lampsilis siliquoidea
Huehner MK; Etges FJ
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: Ohio

Lampsilis siliquoidea
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Lampsilis ventricosa
Huehner MK; Etges FJ
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: Ohio

Laniarius barbarus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus lania: Dakar, Senegal

Laniarius barbarus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Microfilaria sp.: Dakar, Senegal

Lanistes carinatus
Yousif F; Ibrahim A
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 411-419 Wa
Xiphidiocercaria C: Giza Governorate, Egypt

Lanius collurio (cavite nasale)
Feider Z; Mironescu I
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 19-39 Issued Mar Wa
Ptilonyssus angustatus sp. n.: Roumanie (Agigea; Pingarati; Sarul Dornei)
Sternostoma alexfaini sp. n.: Pingarati, Roumanie

Lanius collurio
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Lanius collurio
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: Egypt

Lanius collurioides
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: Thailand

Lanius cristatus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: India; Philippine Is; Taiwan; Thailand

Lanius excubitor (cavite nasale)
Feider Z; Mironescu I
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 19-39 Issued Mar Wa
Sternostoma alexfaini sp. n.: Sinaia, Roumanie

Lanius excubitor (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Torquatella sp.: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Lanius excubitor (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Acuaria excubitori n. sp.: Gonda, Uttar Pradesh

Lanius excubitor (beneath lining of gizzard)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Viguiera euryoptera: Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Lanius excubitor
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: India

[Lanius excubitor] sorokoput bolshoi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Philopterus passerinus: Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Lanius ludovicianus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: Canada; Mexico; U.S.A.

Lanius minor (cavite nasale)
Feider Z; Mironescu I
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 19-39 Issued Mar Wa
Ptilonyssus angustatus sp. n.: Faraoani, Roumanie

Lanius minor
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: Fair Isle; Roumania

[Lanius minor] sorokoput chernolobyi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Penenirmus arcticus: Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Lanius nubicus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: Israel

Lanius schach
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: India; Nepal; Taiwan; Thailand

Lanius senator
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: Spain

Lanius vittatus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus camelinus: India

Lariscus insignis
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Bukit Mandal, Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia

Larus sp. (apertura del aparato digestivo)
Gonzalez H et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 10-14 Wm
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Lago Rupanco, Chile

Larus argentatus
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula colymbi
Schistocephalus solidus
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
all from Tadzhikistan

Larus argentatus (crevesju)
Brglez J
1978 Zborn Bioteh Fak Univ Ljubljani Vet 15 (1) 65-69 Wa
Apophallus muehlingi: Secovelj na slovenski obali

Larus argentatus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Larus argentatus
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Cardiocephaloides longicollis: Akko, Israel
Diplostomum spathaceum: Akko, Israel

Larus argentatus
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine) (exper.)
C. variegatus (nat. and exper.)
C. platycephalus (cloaca) (nat. and exper.)
all from the Netherlands

Larus argentatus michaellis (duodenum) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc (Var)

Larus atricilla atricilla (esofago)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Santa Fe, Habana, Cuba

Larus atricilla (wing feathers)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Selenonchya sp.: Texas

Larus californicus (jugulum, side of neck, back, breast, abdomen)
Ballard JT; Ring RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1980-1984 Wa
Cummingsiella punctata: Bamfield Marine Station, British Columbia

Larus californicus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Larus californicus (cloaque)
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Cotylurus platycephalus communis: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

Larus cirrocephalus
Czaplinski B; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 69-75 Wa
Echinocotyle multiglandularis: Lake Edward, Africa

Larus delawarensis
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Larus dominicanus (exper.)
Torres P et al
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 173-187 Wa
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

Larus fuscus
Brglez J
1978 Zborn Bioteh Fak Univ Ljubljani Vet 15 (1) 71-75 Wa
Cryptocotyle lingua: Secovlje, Jugoslaviji

Larus fuscus
Czaplinski B; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 69-75 Wa
Echinocotyle multiglandularis: Cairo, Egypt

Larus fuscus
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Cardiocephaloides longicollis: Nahar Rubin, Israel
Diplostomum spathaceum: Akko, Israel

Larus fuscus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Syngamus lari
Contracaecum variegatum
all from Ostosterreich

Larus fuscus (exper.)
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus variegatus
C. platycephalus
all from the Netherlands

Larus glaucescens
Ballard JT; Ring RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1980-1984 Wa
Ixodes uriae (jugular area)
Saemundssonia sp. (S. lari?) (nape of neck)
all from Bamfield Marine Station, British Columbia

Larus maculipennis (intestino)
Figueroa L et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 71-73 Wm
Diphyllobothrium sp.: lago Calafquen, Chile

Larus novaehollandiae (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Larus pacificus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Larus ridibundus
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus nereicola

Larus ridibundus (crevesju)
Brglez J
1978 Zborn Bioteh Fak Univ Ljubljani Vet 15 (1) 65-69 Wa
Apophallus muehlingi: Secovelj na slovenski obali

Larus ridibundus
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Diplostomum spathaceum: Gehah Rd., Israel

Larus ridibundus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Sobolevicanthus octacanthoides: Ostosterreich

Larus ridibundus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Capillaria contorta: Ostosterreich

Larus ridibundus
Gabrion C
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 191-205 Wa
Paricterotaenia porosa: rivages languedociens

Larus ridibundus
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978
121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Saemundssonia lari: Espana

Larus ridibundus (duodenum) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc
(Var)

Larus ridibundus
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov
161-191 Wa
Cotylurus platycephalus: the Netherlands

Lasiodactylus sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Lasiorhinus latifrons (colon)
Beveridge I
1978 Austral J Zool 26 (3) Aug 585-602 Wa
Oesophagostomoides stirtoni comb. nov.: South
Australia (Swan Reach; Truro; Yardea)

Lasiorhinus latifrons (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Progamotaenia festiva: Australia

Lasiurus borealis
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
piroplasm: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Lasiurus cinereus semotus
McDaniel B; Tenorio JM
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 180-182 Wa
Olabidocarpus americanus: Hawaiian Is.

Lasius niger
Kaiser H; Skofitsch G
1981 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 108 (1) 70-83 Wa
Pheromermis sp.: Graz

Lasmigona complanata
Huehner MK; Etges FJ
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: Ohio

Latastia longicaudata
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Lates niloticus (abdominal cavity)
Imam EA et al
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 119-126 Wa
Contracaecum sp.: Nile fishes from Giza
fish markets

Laticauda colubrina (trachea)
Nadchatram M
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 529-532 Wa
Iguanacarus alexfaini new species: New Guinea

Laticauda laticaudata (trachea)
Nadchatram M
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 529-532 Wa
Iguanacarus alexfaini new species: 'Caledonia'

Layers, domestic See [Gallus gallus]

Lebistes reticulatus (exper.)
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Diplostomum sp.

Legumia See Ligumia

Leimadophis poecilogyrus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Leiocephalus cubensis gigas (rectum)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1969 Torreia n s (7) July 15 1-10 Cz Indexed
from photocopy
Parapharyngodon senisfaciecaudus cubensis ssp.
n.: Cuba

Leiocephalus macropus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Amblyomma torrei: Cuba

Leiolopisma metallica (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Leiostomus xanthurus
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dollfusentis chandleri: Mississippi Sound
[and/or] adjacent waters

Leiostomus xanthurus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Ichthyosporidium giganteum

Leiostomus xanthurus (subcutaneous connective
tissue of anterior abdominal region)
Sprague V; Hussey KL
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 169-175 Issued July
17 Wa
Ichthyosporidium giganteum: Chesapeake Bay,
Maryland

Leiothrix argentauris
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Neocalcealges segregatus n. gen., n. sp.:
Malaya

Leiothrix lutea
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella media: Himalayas or Southern
China, died in Antwerp

Lemmus lemmus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps lemmi: Sweden
Eulaelaps stabularis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Haemogamasus horridus: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidi: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. ambulans: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: northernmost Fennoscandia

Lemmus lemmus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antvcrpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia arctica ssp. lemmus ssp. n.: S-Vaggevare, Sitojaure, Lulelappmark, Suede

Lemmus lemmus (brain)
Kapperud G
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 157-162 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Norway [or] Sweden

Lemmus sibiricus
Bogdanov II
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 522-525 Wa
Laelaps semitectus: East Taimyr

Lemmus sibiricus [and/or] Dycrostonyx torquatus
Bogdanov II
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 522-525 Wa
Pneumolaelaps marginepilosa
Laelaps lemmi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
all from East Taimyr

Lemmus sibiricus
Smirnova LV; Kontrimavichus VL
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236 (3) Sept 21 771-772 Wa
Paranoplocephala brevis: Chaunsk lowland (Northwest Chukotka)

Lemniscomys macculus
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
Xiphiopsylla hyparetes
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Lemniscomys striatus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
all from Zaire

Lentorbis junodi
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
C. nigrita
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia (feces, small intestine)
Montali RJ; Bush M
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 33-34 Wa
Rictularia sp.: National Zoological Park, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Lepechinella manco
Petter AJ
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 209-224 Wa
Benthimermis sp., n° 2: Sud du golfe de Gascogne

Lepidactylus sp. (hemocoel)
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Tegorhynchus furcatus
Dollfusentis chandleri
all from Mississippi

Lepidocephalus guntea (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Lepidochelys olivacea (intestinal tract, stomach)
Brooks DR; Frazier J
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 267-268 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Kathlania leptura: Zanzibar

Lepidochitona cinereus (foot muscle, digestive gland)
Ball SJ
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 169-176 Wa
Minchinia chitonis: Plymouth Bay breakwater; Wembury Bay near Plymouth

Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Ectenurus lepidocybii n. sp.: Hawaii

Lepidocyrtus cyaneus
Weiser J; Purrini K
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 75-84 Wa
Nosema petrosa sp. n.: Bergen (Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)

Lepidocyrtus lignorum
Weiser J; Purrini K
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 75-84 Wa
Nosema lepidocyrti sp. n.: Bergen (Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)
Thelohania collembolae sp. n. (fat body): Westphalia (Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)
Auraspora canningae gen. et sp. n. (gonads of males): Bergsdorf and Wildpark (Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)

Lepidotus australis
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma): Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Lepisosteus osseus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Lepisosteus platostomus (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: North Dakota

Lepocreadium manteri (vitelline system)
Canning EU; Olson AC jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 154-159 Wa
Nosema lepocreadii sp. n.: San Diego Co., California

Lepocreadium manteri sp. n. (vitelline follicles, ducts, and reservoir)
Olson AC jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 155-157 Issued Aug 30 Wa
unidentified microsporidan: San Diego Bay, San Diego Co., California

Lepomis auritus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Crepidostomum sp.: Flint River and Broad River, North Georgia
C. cooperi: Flint River and Chattahoochee River, North Georgia
C. cornutum: Broad River, North Georgia
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Flint River and Broad River, North Georgia
Urocleidus sp.: Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis auritus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus sp.
all from Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis auritus (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Crepidostomum cooperi
C. cornutum
all from Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County, Pennsylvania

Lepomis auritus (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Bothriocephalus sp.: Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County, Pennsylvania

Lepomis auritus (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Spinitectus micracanthus
S. carolini
Rhabdochona sp.
all from Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County, Pennsylvania

Lepomis cyanellus
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake and Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Haplocleidus sp.: Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis cyanellus
Camp JW jr; Huizinga HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 299-304 Wa
Acanthocephalus dirus: Illinois

Lepomis cyanellus (gall bladder)
Mitchell LG; Listebarger JK; Bailey WC
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 233-236 Wa
Chloromyxum trijugum: Iowa

Lepomis gibbosus
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Lepomis gibbosus
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake and Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis gibbosus (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Urocleidus similis
U. dispar
Actinocleidus recurvatus
all from between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Lepomis gibbosus
Knuckles JL
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 919 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Argulus maculosus: Sand Hole, Lumberton, North Carolina

Lepomis gibbosus
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Lepomis gulosus (oculo-orbits)
Benz GW; Pohley WJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 264-266 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Philometra sp.: Lake Sidney Lanier, Georgia

Lepomis gulosis
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Crepidostomum cornutum
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
all from Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis gulosis
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Rhabdochona sp.: Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis gulosus
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.
Cryptogonimus spinovum sp. n.
Textrema hopkinsi
all from False River, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana

Lepomis gulosus (body musculature)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 47-51 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Caecincola latostoma
Cryptogonimus spinovum
Textrema hopkinsi
all from south Louisiana

Lepomis macrochirus
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine Co., Wisconsin

Lepomis macrochirus
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Placobdella montifera ('ear'): Tichigan Lake
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake; Silver Lake
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis macrochirus (oculo-orbits)
Benz GW; Pohley WJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 264-266 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Philometra sp.: Lake Sidney Lanier, Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Flint River, North Georgia
P. minimum centrarchi: Flint River and Chattahoochee River, North Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.: Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Spinitectus carolini: Flint River, North Georgia
Spinitectus sp.: Chattahoochee River, North Georgia

Lepomis macrochirus ([?]exper.)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.
Cryptogonimus spinovum sp. n.
Textrema hopkinsi

Lepomis machrochirus (body musculature) (nat. and exper.)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 47-51 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Caecincola latostoma
Cryptogonimus spinovum
Textrema hopkinsi
all from south Louisiana

Lepomis macrochirus (mesenteries, liver)
Jilek R; Crites JL
1980 J. Microscopy 118 (4) Apr 443-446 Wa
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: pond in central Ohio

Lepomis macrochirus (gall bladder)
Listebarger JK; Mitchell LG
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 155-159 Issued July 17 Wa
Chloromyxum trijugum: Iowa

Lepomis macrochirus (gall bladder)
Mitchell LG; Listebarger JK; Bailey WC
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 233-236 Wa
Chloromyxum trijugum: Iowa

Lepomis macrochirus (gills)
Muroga K; Yoshimatsu T; Kasahara S
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (1) Jan 27-30 Wa
Urocleidus ferox: Chizuka Pond, Fukuyama City, Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan

Lepomis macrochirus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Lepomis macrochirus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Lepomis macrochirus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Leptorhynchoides thecatum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Lepomis macrochirus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Ergasilus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Lepomis macrochirus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Illinobdella moorei: pool 20, Mississippi River

Lepomis macrochirus (near base of last gill arch under left opercular flap)
Shelley RM; Braswell AL
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 748 Wa
Placobdella nuchalis: North Carolina

Lepomis macrochirus (liver)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: North Dakota

Lepomis macrochirus (mesenteries)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Contracaecum spiculigerum: North Dakota

Lepomis macrochirus (body surface)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lernaea cyprinacaea: North Dakota

Lepomis macrochirus (gills)
Thune RL; Rogers WA
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 277-280 Wa
Cleidodiscus robustus: Beechwood Fish Hatchery, Lecompte, Louisiana

Lepomis macrochirus (fins)
Urawa S; Muroga K; Kasahara S
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (8) Aug
941-947 Wa
Neoergasilus japonicus: Chizuka pond, Fukuyama city, Hiroshima prefecture

Lepomis macrochirus x L. cyanellus (gall bladder)
Mitchell LG; Listebarger JK; Bailey WC
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 233-236 Wa
Chloromyxum trijugum: Iowa

Lepomis megalotis ([?]exper.)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.
Cryptogonimus spinovum sp. n.

Lepomis megalotis (body musculature)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
47-51 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Caecincola latostoma
Cryptogonimus spinovum
Textrema hopkinsi
all from south Louisiana

Lepomis microlophus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152
Wa
Crepidostomum cooperi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
all from Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis microlophus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152
Wa
Neoechinorhynchus sp.: Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis punctatus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152
Wa
Crepidostomum sp.
C. cooperi
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
all from Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis punctatus
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152
Wa
Piscicolaria reducta: Flint River, North Georgia

Lepomis symmetricus
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.: False River, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana

[Leporidae] rabbits
Abu-Samra MT; Imbabi SE; Mahgoub ES
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 627-637 Wa
Psoroptes communis var. cuniculi: Sudan

[Leporidae] infant rabbits (exper.)
Bhopale MK; Menon S; Kulkarni L
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 97-104 Wa
Necator americanus

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Das HL; Subramanian G
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 496-501 Issued Apr 28
Wa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

[Leporidae] rabbits (eyelids)
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana queenslandica: Colo Vale, New South Wales

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) (bile duct)
Kim DC; Lee HS
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 23-42 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
McKenna PB; Charleston WAG
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (6) June 120-122 Wa
Besnoitia sp.

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Mango CKA; Galun R
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 305-308 Wa
Ornithodoros moubata

[Leporidae] Himalayan giant rabbits (exper.)
Rechav Y; Knight MM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 85-89 Wa
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum

[Leporidae] white rabbits (exper.)
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Ueta MT
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (1) Mar 43-57 Wm
Fasciola hepatica

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (midgut) (exper.)
Hostounsky Z; Weiser J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May
112-114 Wa
Pleistophora grossa sp. n.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (nat. and exper.)
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis albicans: Grafendorf, Oststeiermark

Leptinotarsa decemlineata
Kaiser H; Skofitsch G
1981 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 108 (1) 70-83 Wa
Hexamermis sp.: Graz

Leptinotarsa decemlineata (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Leptocephalus conger (stomach)
Villella JB; Capriles VA
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 749 Wa
hemiurid: Puerto Rico

Leptoconops bequaerti (exper.)
Nathan MB
1981 Bull Entom Research 71 (1) Mar 97-105 Wa
Mansonella ozzardi

Leptodactylus ocellatus (feces)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Orcheobius carinii comb. n.: Brazil, South America

Leptodactylus ocellatus
Ostrowski de Nunez M
1971 Physis Buenos Aires Sect A B C (95) 38 Dec 55-62 [pagination repeated] Wa
Catadiscus uruguayensis: Lujan river (Buenos Aires province), Argentina

Leptodea laevissma
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Leptomys elegans
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria foliata: Papua New Guinea

Leptonycteris nivalis (facial hairs)
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Phyllostomyobia leptonycteris: Mt Emory, Texas, U.S.A.

Leptopelis ocellatus (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma grassei: Cameroun

Leptophis ahaetulla (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Sacchetta L
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 119-122 Wa
Hepatozoon sp.
Plasmodium sp.
all from Promissao, SP

Leptoptilos javanicus
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31
Ardeicola hardayali
Ciconiphilus temporalis
Colpocephalum cooki
all from India: Meghalaya: Shillong Zoo

Leptotila rufaxilla reichenbachi
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: America do Sul, morta Jardim Zoologico, de Londres

Leptotila verreauxi
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Lepus sp.
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia philipi: Taiwan

Lepus americanus
Campbell A; Ward RM; Garvie MB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 22-29 Wa
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Nova Scotia, Canada

Lepus americanus
Dick TA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Manitoba

Lepus americanus struthopus (tarsal bursa and intermuscular fascia of hind legs)
Maltais PM; Ouellette EA
1979 Naturaliste Canad 106 (5-6) Sept-Dec 561-562 Wa
Dirofilaria scapiceps: Moncton region, New Brunswick, Canada

Lepus californicus
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Cochise Co., Arizona

Lepus californicus
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus
D. parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes pacificus
all from California

Lepus californicus
Rodriguez PH
1977 Texas J Sc 28 (1-4) Mar 358 Wa
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Dermacentor parumapertus
all from Grant County, New Mexico

Lepus capensis granatensis
Moreno Montanez T; Becerra Martell C; Navarrete Lopez-Cozar I
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 383-393 Wa
Eimeria europaea
E. hungarica
E. leporis
all from Espana

Lepus capensis granatensis
Moreno Montanez T; Becerra Martell C; Navarrete Lopez-Cozar I
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 383-393 Wa
Taenia pisiformis, larvae
Mosgovoyia p. pectinata
all from Espana

Lepus capensis granatensis
Moreno Montanez T; Becerra Martell C; Navarrete Lopez-Cozar I
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 383-393 Wa
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Graphidium strigosum
Nematodiroides zembrae
Protostrongylus sp.
Passalurus ambiguus
Micipsella numidica
all from Espana

Lepus capensis granatensis
Moreno Montanez T; Becerra Martell C; Navarrete Lopez-Cozar I
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 383-393 Wa
Haemaphysalis hispanica
Hyalomma marginatum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
Linguatula serrata
all from Espana

Lepus europaeus (inner surface of femur)
Gushcha GI
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 526-531 Wa
Straelensia taurica sp. n.: USSR, Crimea, Karadag

Lepus europaeus
Nickel S; Gottwald A
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 57-62 Wa
Eimeria robertsoni
E. townsendi
E. europaea
E. hungarica
E. leporis
all from Osten des Bezirkes Dresden, DDR

Lepus europaeus
Nickel S; Gottwald A
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 57-62 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Osten des Bezirkes Dresden, DDR

Lepus europaeus
Nickel S; Gottwald A
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 57-62 Wa
Mosgovoyia pectinata: Osten des Bezirkes Dresden, DDR

Lepus europaeus
Nickel S; Gottwald A
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 57-62 Wa
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Trichuris leporis
Protostrongylus pulmonalis
all from Osten des Bezirkes Dresden, DDR

Lepus europaeus
Rausch RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 157-164 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Andrya rhopalocephala: Switzerland; Hungary

Lepus europeus (abdomen)
Soerensen B et al
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 63-68 Wa
Cysticercus pisiformis: Brasil, imported from France

Lepus habessinicus
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Mosgovoyia pectinata (intestin): Bale, Ethiopia
Cysticercus pisiformis (mesentere): Carsa, Shoa, Ethiopie

Lepus nigricollis
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. felis orientis
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. howletti
H. indica
H. ornithophila
H. wellingtoni
Haemaphysalis sp.
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
H. ventricosus
all from Nepal

Lepus oiostolus
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla kulkarnii n. sp.: Nepal, Mustang Prov.

Lepus oiostolus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ceratophyllus enefdei
Amphipsylla sp. 2
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis profugus
Dermacentor everestianus
Ixodes sp. 1
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
Anomalohimalaya lama
all from Nepal

Lepus timidus (small intestine)
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Nematodirus aspinosus: Chukotskii peninsula

Lepus tolai (intestine)
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Dermatoxys veligera: Mongolian Peoples Republic

Lepus yarkandensis
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Dermacentor niveus: Xinjiang

Lerwa lerwa
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Chelopistes lervicola
Colinicola meinertzhageni
Lagopoecus meinertzhageni
Menacanthus sp.
Argas himalayensis
Ixodes mitchelli
all from Nepal

Lethrinus chrysostomus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema chrysostomi sp. n.: Heron Island
H. fleti sp. n.: Moreton Bay
all from Queensland, Australia

Lethrinus fletus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema fleti sp. n.: Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Lethrinus mehsenoides (intestine)
Tadros G; Iskandar AR; Wassef NA
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 383-392 Wa
Hamacreadium mutabile
H. interruptum
Monorchistephanostomum gracile
Stephanostomum casum
all from Red Sea

Leucaspius prosperoi (Mitteldarm)
Kritscher E
1979 Ann Nat-Hist Mus Wien 82 1978 615-619 Issued June Wa
Procamallanus bachmayeri nov. spec.
Rhabdochona leucaspii nov. spec.
all from Insel Rhodos, Sieben Quellen

Leuciscus brandti
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Tripartiella incisa: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Leuciscus cephalus
Miroshnichenko AI
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (201) (9) 38-39 Issued Sept 8 Wa
Myxobolus impressus sp. nov.: Crimea, USSR

Leuciscus cephalus
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus platycephalus: the Netherlands

Leuciscus cephalus baicalensis
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Raphidascaris acus
Contracaecum sp.
all from Mongolia

Leuciscus cephalus cabeda
Pereira Bueno JM; Alvarez Pellitero Mp
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 155-198 Wa
Rhabdochona denudata: rios de Leon

Leuciscus idus
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma piscicola

Leuciscus idus
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Dactylogyrus tuba (gills)
D. ramulosus (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. (nasal fossae)
all from Kola peninsula

Leuciscus leuciscus
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma piscicola

Leuciscus leuciscus (ventricle of heart)
Chappell LH
1967 J Nat Hist 1 (2) Apr-June 163-167 Wa
Sanguinicola sp.: South Lincolnshire, England

Leuciscus leuciscus (musculature)
Razmashkin DA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 327-334 Wa
Cyathocotyle prussica: Ishim Alabuga river, Tiumensk oblast, Kazansk region, USSR

Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis (intestine)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Rhabdochona denudata: Mongolia

Leuciscus waleckii (intestine)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Rhabdochona denudata
Cucullanus cyprini
all from Mongolia

Leucophaea maderae
Campos Q, M; Vargas V, M
1978 Rev Biol Trop 26 (1) July 199-211 Wa
Protospirura muricola: Central Market, San Jose, Costa Rica

Leucosticte arctoa
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: U.S.A.

Leucosticte tephrocotis
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Analges sp.: Alaska

Leuresthes tenuis (gut)
Canning EU; Olson AC jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 154-159 Wa
Lepocreadium manteri: San Diego Co., California

Leuresthes tenuis (anterior intestine)
Olson AC jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 155-157 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Lepocreadium manteri sp. n.: Mexico (Estero Beach, 10 km south of Ensenada, Baja California Norte); California (Mission Beach; San Diego Bay, San Diego Co.; San Clemente Beach, Orange Co.)

Liasis albertisii
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus luzonensis: Papua New Guinea

Liasis amethystinus
Jones HI
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 1-14 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Capillaria longispicula: Queensland, Australia
Kalicephalus giganteus: New Ireland, Papua New Guinea
K. australiensis n. sp. (intestine): New Ireland, Papua New Guinea; Queensland, Australia (Mt. Finigan, S of Cooktown; El Arish, nr. Tully; 17 km N of Innisfail; nr. Innisfail; rain-forest, 12 km W of Cairns; Mulgrave River, N.Q.)
Herpetostrongylus pythonis (intestines): Queensland, Australia
Amplicaecum robertsi (stomachs): Queensland, Australia
Ophidascaris moreliae (stomach): Queensland, Australia
Polydelphis anoura (upper intestinal tract): Queensland, Australia

Liasis childreni (recta)
Jones HI
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 1-14 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Moaciria sp.: Queensland, Australia

Liburnia sp.
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Agamermis sinuosa n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz [and/or] Grafendorf, Hartberg

Ligumia nasuta
Fredericksen DW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 973-984 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Cotylogaster occidentalis: Michigan

Legumia recta (pericardial cavity)
LoVerde PT; Fredericksen DW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 158-161 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Cotylogaster occidentalis: near Douglas Lake, Michigan

Limanda aspera (muscle)
Konagaya S
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (8) Aug 1019-1026 Wa
Kudoa [sp.]: Bering Sea

Limanda herzensteini
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina frequentis: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Limanda yokohamae
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina raabei
T. jadranica
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Limax sp.
Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 159-165 Wa
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Rabat (Maroc)

Limax maximus
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Filostrongylus peramelis: Mossy Point, N.S.W., Australia

Limicolaria
Lucius R; Frank W
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 161-181 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes: Ivory Coast

Limicolaria
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes: Ivory Coast

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri
Williams DD
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 272-274 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Archigetes iowensis: Wisconsin

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (coelom) (exper.)
Williams DD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 138-139 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis

Limnodrilus silvani
Poinar GO jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 202-210 Issued Aug 30 Wa
mermithid nematode, unknown

Limnodrilus udekemianus (exper.)
Mudry DR; Arai HP
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 781-786 Wa
Hunterella nodulosa

Limnogale mergulus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Madamyobia stenopilis spec. nov.
Limnogalobia limnogale spec. nov.
all from Antsirabe, Madagascar

Liolepis belliana belliana (small intestine)
Palmieri JR; Krishnasamy M; Sullivan JT
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 17-19 Wa
Phaneropsolus mulkiti sp. n.: 1/8 mile from Kota Baru, Bukit China, West Malaysia

Liomys irroratus (blood)
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi, tentatively: Texas

Liomys pictus plantinarensis
Keirans JE; Jones EK
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 471-475 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ixodes sinaloa: Jalisco State, Mexico

Liomys salvini vulcani
Keirans JE; Jones EK
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 471-475 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ixodes sinaloa: Nicaragua

Liophis miliaris
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis
K. costatus
all from regiao centro-sul brasileira

Liophis miliaris (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Liopsetta putnami
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541 Wa
Cryptobia bullocki (blood)
Glugea stephani (gut wall, viscera)
sporozoan 1, unidentifed (intestine)
sporozoan 2, unidentified (intestine)
Myxobilatus sp. (urinary bladder)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
Apiosoma sp. (gills)
all from Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Liopsetta putnami
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541 Wa
Protancyrocephaloides liopsettae (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. (gills)
Lepocreadium setiferoides (intestine)
Homalometron pallidum (intestine)
Zoogonus lasius (intestine, rectum)
Stephanostomum tenue (pericardial cavity)
Cryptocotyle lingua (epithelium)
Opecoeloides vitellosus (intestine)
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
Gynaecotyla adunca (intestine)
Tubulovesicula pinquis (coelom)
all from Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Liopsetta putnami (intestine)
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541 Wa
proteocephalid (immature): Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Liopsetta putnami
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541 Wa
Spirurida (immature) [sp.] (gut, mesenteries)
Ascarophis sp. (stomach)
all from Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Liopsetta putnami (mesenteries)
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541 Wa
Pomphorhynchus rocci: Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Liopsetta putnami
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541 Wa
Argulus laticauda (skin)
Ergasilus manicatus (gills)
all from Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Liopsetta putnami
Burn PR
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 532-541 Wa
Glochidia [sp.] (gills)
Piscicolidae [sp.], unidentified leech (skin)
all from Great Bay Estuary, New Hampshire

Liosaccus cutaneus (cavite general)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia yamagutii, n. sp.
N. rougetcampanae, n. sp.
N. strongyla, n. sp.
all from region de Dakar

Liparis sp. I
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina decipiens
T. jarmilae
T. jadranica
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Liparis sp. II
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina decipiens
T. jadranica
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Liparis atlanticus
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Platybdella olriki: aquarium with running water

Liparis atlanticus (caecal and anterior intestinal area)
Muzzall PM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 30-32 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Spathebothrium simplex: New Hampshire

Liparis cyclops
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jadranica: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Liparis punctulatus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina decipiens
T. jadranica
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Lissemys punctata punctata
Mehrotra V
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh 1973) pt IV 46-47 Wa
Coeuritrema sutlejensis n. sp.: Ropar, Sangrur (Punjab)
C. sheilae n. sp.: Patiala, Ropar, Sangrur (Punjab) [and/or] Rudrapur (U. P.)
Cardiotrema roparensis n. sp.: Ropar (Punjab)

Lithobius agilis
Marques A
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2) Apr-June 161-168 Wa
Actinocephalus dujardini

Lithobius duboscqui
Marques A
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2) Apr-June 161-168 Wa
Actinocephalus dujardini

Lithobius forficatus
Marques A
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2) Apr-June 161-168 Wa
Actinocephalus dujardini

Lithobius hexodus (digestive tract)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Barrouxia ventricosa comb. n.: France

Lithobius melanops
Marques A
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2) Apr-June 161-168 Wa
Actinocephalus dujardini

Lithobius mutabilis (digestive tract)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Barrouxia labbei comb. n.: France

Lithobius piceus
Marques A
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2) Apr-June 161-168 Wa
Actinocephalus dujardini

Lithobius pilicornis
Marques A
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2) Apr-June 161-168 Wa
Actinocephalus dujardini

Lithobius pyrenaicus (digestive tract)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Barrouxia labbei comb. n.: France

Lithobius tricuspis
Marques A
1979 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 1 (2) Apr-June 161-168 Wa
Actinocephalus dujardini

Lithoglyphus naticoides
Sten'ko RP
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 19-25 Wa
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini
Apophallus muehlingi
all from Crimea

Littorina littorea
Zavras ET; James HA
1979 J Invert Path 34 (3) Nov 276-284 Wa
Cryptocotyle lingua and Cercaria parvicaudata in Littorina littorea, carotenoids in snails and C. parvicaudata, snail foot pigmentation not related to parasitic infection: Connecticut

Littorina obtusata
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet, eastern Murman

Littorina saxatilis
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet, eastern Murman

Littorina scutulata
Ching HL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 179-185 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Psilostomum magniovum n. sp.: Garrison Bay, Washington; Boundary Bay, Coal Harbour, and Thetis Island, British Columbia; Bolinas Lagoon, California

Lizard, unidentified
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus keithi sp. n.: Heyfield, Papua New Guinea

Lizard, unidentified
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 398-410 Wa
Ophiomegistus luzonensis: PNG, New Guinea (NE), Sepik Distr, Drei Kikir

Lobioplura [i.e. Lobipluvia] malabarica (intestine)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 54-67 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Oswaldostrongylus cruzi: Lucknow, India

Locusta migratoria (encapsulees contre paroi de intestin moyen, cote de hemocoele, et tubes de Malpighi) (exper.)
Chabaud AG et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 427-443 Wa
Echinonema cinctum

Locusta migratoria (muscles) (exper.)
Quentin JC; Seguignes M
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 637-644 Wa
Gongylonema mucronatum

Locusta migratoria (intestin, mesenteron, tissu adipeux) (exper.)
Quentin JC; Verdier JM
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 621-635 Wa
Maupasina weissi

Locusta migratoria (exper.)
Sexton S
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf (Lawes Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa
Nosema locustae

Locustella fasciolata
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus takayamai: Korea

[Locustella fluviatilis] rechnoi sverchok (small intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Urotocus sp.: Ukraine

Locustella lanceolata
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus takayamai: Philippine Is

Lonchura sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea (NW)

Lonchura atricapilla
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges schistopygus n. stat., n. sp.: Leyte, Philippine Islands; Malaya

Lonchura cucullata (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Lonchura cucullata (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tchad

Lonchura ferruginosa
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges schistopygus n. stat., n. sp.:
Malaya

Lonchura ferruginosa jagori
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges schistopygus n. stat., n. sp.:
Pasi Or Mindoro, Philippine Islands

Lonchura leucogastra
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges schistopygus n. stat., n. sp.:
Malaya

Lonchura maja
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges schistopygus n. stat., n. sp.:
Sungei Way, Malaya

Lonchura malabarica (blood) (exper.)
Gajanana A; Naseema M
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 Oct 492-496 Wa
Plasmodium relictum

Lonchura malaca (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo),
Indonesia

Lonchura punctulata (feces)
Levine ND; Van Riper S; Van Riper C III
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 258-259 Issued Oct 9
Wa
Isospora ivensae sp. n.: Hawaiian Islands

Lonchura punctulata
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges schistopygus n. stat., n. sp.:
Malaya

Lophius americanus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Spraguea lophii

Lophius budegassa
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Lophius piscatorius
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Spraguea lophii

Lophius piscatorius
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Stephanostomum cesticillum: Italian seas

Lophius piscatorius
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Lophius piscatorius
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Lophius piscatorius
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Acanthocephaloides propinquus: Italian seas

Lophophorus impejanus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Amyrsidea sp.
Goniocotes haplogonus
Gonoides eurygaster
G. ithaginis
G. megaceros
Lagopoecus sp.
L. heterotypus
Menacanthus sp.
Oxylipeurus baileyi
O. himalayensis
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. warburtoni
Ixodes mitchelli
all from Nepal

Lophortyx californicus
Duszynski DW; Gutierrez RJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 371-379 Wa
Eimeria oreortygis sp. n.
E. lophortygis
E. okanaganensis
(feces of all): all from Monterey County,
California

Lophortyx gambelii (feces)
Duszynski DW; Gutierrez RJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 371-379 Wa
Eimeria lophortygis, resembled: Luna County,
New Mexico

Lophostrix cristata stricklandi
Emerson KC
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 137-139 Wa
Strigiphilus transversifrons

Lophostrix cristata wedeli
Emerson KC
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 137-139 Wa
Strigiphilus transversifrons

Lophura leucomelana
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Goniocotes creber
Gonoides sp.
G. dentatus
Lipeurus introductus
Haemaphysalis sp.
H. bispinosa
H. nepalensis
H. wellingtoni
all from Nepal

Lophuromys aquilus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Dinopsyllus echinus
Stivalius torvus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Xiphiopsylla levis
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Ctenophthalmus eximius
C. calceatus cabirus
all from Zaire

Lophuromys aquilus (ears)
Kolebinova M; Vercammen-Grandjean PH
1978 Entom Mitt Zool Mus Hamburg (101) 6 Sept
15 102-131 Wa
Neotrombicula lophuromyia n. sp.: Kindu
(Kivu Province, Zaire)

Lophuromys flavopunctatus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus eximius: Zaire

Lophuromys sikapusi
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
D. echinus
D. longifrons
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
C. evidens evidens
C. eximius
C. phyris
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Xiphiopsylla hyparetes
X. levis
Nosopsyllus incisus
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Lophuromys sikapusi
Kolebinova M; Vercammen-Grandjean PH
1978 Entom Mitt Zool Mus Hamburg (101) 6 Sept
15 102-131 Wa
Neotrombicula liberia n. sp.
Schoengastiella ocellata n. sp.
S. subcaeca n. sp.
Gahrliepia megaspis n. sp.
all from Njeble (near Bongtown, Liberia)

Lophuromys woosnami
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Hypsophthalmus campestris: Zaire

Loricariichthys anus
Froes OM et al
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 425-429 Wa
Trypanosoma anusi sp. n.: estuario do
Guaiba, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Lota lota
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma megamicronucleata

Lota lota
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Eubothrium rugosum
Triaenophorus nodulosus
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Lota lota
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Haplonema hamulatum: Cold Lake, Alberta,
Canada

Lota lota
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Lota lota
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Cystobranchus verrilli: Cold Lake, Alberta,
Canada

Lota lota (intestine)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept
Wa
Cottocomephoronema problematica
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Camallanus lacustris
all from Mongolia

Lota lota (stomach)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Clinostomum marginatum: North Dakota

Lota lota (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Proteocephalus spp.: North Dakota

Loxigilla noctis (cavite generale)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 95-105 Wa
Aproctella golvani n. sp.: Petit-Bourg,
Grande-Terre, Guadeloupe

Loxigilla violacea (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium vaughani: Jamaica

Loxipasser anoxanthus (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium pinotti: Jamaica

Loxipasser anoxanthus
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Loxodonta africana
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) [sp.]: Zambia

Loxodonta africana
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32
(3) 257-262 Wa
Cobboldia loxodontis (estomac)
Neocuterebra squamosa (tissu elastique du
coussinet plantaire)
all from Afrique centrale

[Loxodonta africana] elephant
Sey O; Graber M
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 161-167 Wa
Protofasciola robusta
Brumptia bicaudata (rumina)
all from Central African Republic

[Loxodonta africana] African elephant (skin on abdominal flanks and thighs)
Stehlik M
1980 Vet Rec 107 (10) Sept 6 227 Wa
Ruttenia loxodontis: zoo in Czechoslovakia (transported from Uganda)

Loxops virens (feces)
Levine ND; Van Riper S; Van Riper C III
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 258-259 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Isospora loxopis sp. n.: Hawaiian Islands

Lumbricus rubellus
Ustinov ID
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 68-81 Wa
[Metastrongylidae sp.]: Kirov oblast

Lumbricus terrestris (body cavity)
Mourad A
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 363-364 Wa
Amoebotaenia cuneata: experimental plot, Prague

Lunda cirrhata
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Apatemon somateriae fischeri: Kodiak Island, Alaska

Luscinia luscinia
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Urogonimus macrostomus (intestine)
U. certiae (intestine)
Plagiorchis elegans (intestine)
Laterotrema vexans
Brachylecithum alaudae (gall bladder)
all from Ukraine

[Luscinia luscinia] vostochnyi solovei (intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Urogonimus macrostomus
U. certiae
all from Ukraine

Luscinia luscinia
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes ricinus
Amblyomma nuttalli
Hyalomma m. marginatum
all from Cyprus

Luscinia megarhynchos
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Leucochloridium perturbatum: Ukraine

[Luscinia megarhynchos] zapadnyi solovei
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium perturbatum: Ukraine

Luscinia megarhynchos
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Luscinia svecica
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Leucochloridiinae gen. sp.: Ukraine

Lutianus sp. (intestine)
Hafeezullah M
1980 J Marine Biol Ass India 17 (2) Aug 1975 49-55 Issued Nov Wa
Paracryptogonimus sootai n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Gopalpur, Orissa

Lutjanus analis
Fischthal JH; Fish BL; Vaught RS
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 642-644 Wa
Metadena globosa: Belize

Lutjanus analis (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Schikhobalotrema acutum: Los Roques Islands, Venezuela

Lutjanus chrysotaenia (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema chrysotaeniae sp. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Lutjanus cyanopterus (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Mesocoelium monas: La Guardia, Nueva Esparta State, Venezuela

Lutjanus fulviflamma (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema johnii comb. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Latianus johni
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1: Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang, Malaysia

Lutjanus johni (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema johnii comb. n.: Green Island, Queensland, Australia

Lutianus lineolatus (intestine)
Mulay VB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 189-190 Wa
Mehrailla srivastavai n. sp.: Ratnagari, Maharashtra, India

Latianus malabaricus
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1
Contracaecum [sp.] type B
Terranova [sp.] type B
all from Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang, Malaysia

Lutjanus rivulatus (intestine)
Gupta V; Ahamad J
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 68-75
Issued Oct 26 Wa
Allopodocotyle lutjanusi sp. n.: Bay of
Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Latianus russelli
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Contracaecum [sp.] type B: Pulau Tikus Fish
Market, Penang, Malaysia

Lutjanus synagris
Fischthal JH; Fish BL; Vaught RS
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 642-644 Wa
Metadena globosa: Belize

Lutra canadensis
Fain A; Yunker CE
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 424-426 Wa
Lutracarus canadensis n. g., n. sp.
Lynxacarus mustelae
all from Alaska, George's Inlet, near Ketchikan

Lutzomyia anduzei
Le Pont R; Pajot FX; Reguer R
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 133 Wa
flagellates, possibly Schizotrypanum sp. or
Entotrypanum sp.: French Guiana

Lutzomyia flaviscutellata
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252
Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

Lutzomyia furcata
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252
Wa
Leishmania hertigi deanei: Brazil

Lutzomyia gomezi (exper.)
Christensen HA; Herrer A
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 424-427 Wa
Trypanosomatidae from Choloepus hoffmanni,
xenodiagnostic feeding trials with Lutzomyia
spp., comparison with biopsy-culture technique
Leishmania braziliensis
Endotrypanum schaudinni
Trypanosoma rangeli

Lutzomyia longipalpis (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick R et al
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 563-
565 Wa
Leishmania donovani infantum

Lutzomyia longipalpis (exper.)
Lainson R; Ready PD; Shaw JJ
1979 Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc (1164)
206 Dec 31 307-318 Wa
Leishmania peruviana (hindgut, midgut)
L. tropica (midgut, up to cardial valve)
L. major " " " " "

Lutzomyia sanguinaria (exper.)
Christensen HA; Herrer A
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 424-427 Wa
Trypanosomatidae from Choloepus hoffmanni,
xenodiagnostic feeding trials with Lutzomyia
spp., comparison with biopsy-culture technique
Leishmania braziliensis (midgut, pylorus, intestine, rectal ampulla)
Endotrypanum schaudinni
Trypanosoma rangeli (midgut, cardia)

Lutzomyia shannoni
Le Pont R; Pajot FX; Reguer R
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 133 Wa
flagellates, possibly Schizotrypanum sp. or
Entotrypanum sp.: French Guiana

Lutzomyia trapidoi (hindgut, rectal ampulla,
midgut) (exper.)
Christensen HA; Herrer A
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 424-427 Wa
Trypanosomatidae from Choloepus hoffmanni,
xenodiagnostic feeding trials with Lutzomyia
spp., comparison with biopsy-culture technique
Endotrypanum schaudinni

Lutzomyia umbratilis (digestive tract)
Arias JR et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 537-541
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis: Amazonas
State, Brazil

Lutzomyia umbratilis
Gentile B et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 612-613
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis: French
Guiana

Lutzomyia umbratilis (gut)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis: north
Para State, Brazil

Lutzomyia umbratilis
Le Pont R; Pajot FX; Reguer R
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 133 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: French Guiana

Lutzomyia umbratilis n. sp.
Ward RD; Fraiha H
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 313-317 Wa
Lutzomyia umbratilis n. sp., importance as
vector of Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis:
Brazil

Lutzomyia whitmani (gut)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis: north
Para State, Brazil

Lutzomyia ylephiletor
Zeledon R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 753-754
Wa
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis: Costa
Rica

Lybius torquatus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges intermedius n. gen., n. sp.: Buzi, Mozambique

Lycalopex vetulus
Godoy GA; Volcan GS; Medrano P, CE
1979 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 21 (4) July-Aug 207-215 Wm
Isospora found in feces and small intestine of dogs experimentally infected with Bos taurus heart muscle containing Sarcocystis fusiformis, similar Isospora found in feces of naturally infected Lycalopex vetulus, results suggest that species is S. bovicanis; Isospora found in feces of Felis catus experimentally infected with same bovine tissue considered to be due to prior contamination with I. felis: Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

Lycaon pictus (blood) (exper.)
Van Heerden J
1980 J South African Vet Ass 51 (2) June 119-120 Wa
Babesia canis

Lycodes lavalaei
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Calliobdella nodulifera: Newfoundland

Lycodes reticulatus (body surface)
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Platybdella olriki: Newfoundland

Lycodes vahlii
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Calliobdella nodulifera: Newfoundland

Lygosoma (Leiolepisma) albertisii
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia philipi: PNG, New Guinea (SE)

Lymnaea
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Trichobilharzia [sp.]: north Queensland, Australia

Lymnaea sp. (gills)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Lymnaea acuminata
Khan D; Haseeb MA
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 225-230 Wa
Cercaria buckleyi n. sp.: Khinjar Lake, Sind, Pakistan

Lymnaea auricularia
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Fasciola gigantica, cercaria
Orientobilharzia turkestanica, cercaria
Sanguinicola inermis, cercaria
Sanguinicola sp.
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata, cercaria
Trichobilharzia ocellata, cercaria
T. filiformis, cercaria
all from Uzbekistan SSR

Lymnaea auricularia (exper.)
Massoud J; Sadjadi S
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 201-202 Wa
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea auricularia
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Diplostomum sp.: State Fishery, Pohorelice

Lymnaea catascopium (exper.)
Loker ES
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 138-144 Wa
Schistosomatium douthitti

Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella (exper.) (hepatopancreas)
Leite ACR; Costa HMA; Costa JO
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 341-345 Wa
Trichobilharzia jequitibaensis

Lymnaea columella (exper.)
Ueta MT
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (1) Mar 43-57 Wm
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea columella
Ueta MT
1980 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 14 (2) June 230-233 Wm
Fasciola hepatica: Paraiba River Valley, Brazil

Lymnaea corvus
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata, cercaria
Trichobilharzia sp.
all from Uzbekistan SSR

Lymnaea cubensis (exper.)
Goff WL; Ronald NC
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1775-1777 Wa
Heterobilharzia americana

Lymnaea glabra (exper.)
Rondelaud D
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 393-405 Wa
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea lessoni (exper.)
Blair D; Ottesen P
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 982-984 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Trichobilharzia [sp.]

Lymnaea luteola (mantle fold, between mantle and shell) (exper.)
Madhavi R
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa
Allocreadium handiai

Lymnaea luteola impura
Mukhamadiev SA; Izzatullaev Z
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (1) (74) Jan-Mar 94-95 Wa
Fasciola gigantica: Tadzhikistan

Lymnaea natalensis (exper.)
Albaret JL et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 541-552 Wa
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea natalensis
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Fasciola gigantica
Cercaria [sp.], Strigea
C. guttera
Cercaria [sp.], xiphidiocercaria
Oligolecithus elianae
Cercaria [sp.], cystophorus
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Lymnaea palustris
Grabda-Kazubska B; Moczon T
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 53-61 Wa
Haplometra cylindracea: pond in Lomna near Warszawa

Lymnaea palustris (exper.)
Rondelaud D
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 393-405 Wa
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea palustris
Zajac AM; Williams JF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 366-367 Wa
Schistosomatium douthitti: Michigan

Lymnaea peregra
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Lymnaea peregra (exper.)
Massoud J; Sadjadi S
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 201-202 Wa
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea peregra (exper.)
Rondelaud D
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 393-405 Wa
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea peregra
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Diplostomum sp.: State Fishery, Pohorelice

Lymnaea stagnalis
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Trichobilharzia ocellata, cercaria
Apatemon gracilis, cercaria
Cotulurus cornutus, cercaria
Diplostomum spathaecum, cercaria
all from Uzbekistan SSR

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Rondelaud D
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 393-405 Wa
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea stangalis
Willomitzer J
1980 Acta Vet Brno 49 (3-4) Sept-Dec 269-277 Wa
Diplostomum sp.: State Fishery, Pohorelice

Lymnaea truncatula
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Fasciola hepatica, cercaria: Uzbekistan SSR

Lymnaea truncatula
Bayssade-Dufour C et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 553-564 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Bulgarie

Lymnaea truncatula (exper.)
Rondelaud D
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 393-405 Wa
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea truncatula (exper.)
Samnaliev P et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 155-166 Wa
Paramphistomum daubneyi

Lymnaea viridis
Trovela VZ
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 135-140 Wa
furcocercous cercaria
Tetracotyle [sp.]
O[rientocreadium] batrachoides (Xiphidiocercaria)
F[asciola] gigantica [Gymnocephalus cercaria)
all from vicinity of College of Veterinary Medicine, U. P. Diliman Campus

Lynx rufus
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus glacialis
Odontopsyllus dentatus
Pulex irritans
all from Colorado

Lynx rufus
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Ixodes pacificus: California

Lyrurus tetrix
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni: Sweden

Lysapsus mantidactylus
Ostrowski de Nunez M
197] Physis Buenos Aires Sect A B C (95) 38 Dec 55-62 [pagination repeated] Wa
Catadiscus uruguayensis: Lujan river (Buenos Aires province), Argentina

Mabuya sp.
Fuller GK; Lemma A; Haile T
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 205-208 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]: south-west of Setit Humera, Ethiopia

Mabuya sp.
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Mabuya sp.
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vieta: Malaysia

Mabuya multifasciata
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus mabuyae: Malaysia; Philippines

Mabuya multifasciata
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 398-410 Wa
Ophiomegistus brennani n. sp.: Indonesia, West Java, Garoet
O. nihi n. sp.: Malaysia, Sarawak (Borneo)
O. sarawakensis n. sp.: Malaysia, Sarawak (Borneo)
O. mabuyae: Philippine Is, Busuanga I, 6 km NE of San Nicolas

Mabuia quinquentaeniata (erythrocytes, bone marrow, liver, spleen)
Mandour AM; El-Naffar MK; Mohamed MBH
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 53-63 Issued Aug 8 Wa
Haemogregarina [sp.] more or less identical with H. gracilis: Assiut City, A. R. Egypt

Macaca sp. (duodenum)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Physaloptera sp.: Kordal nr. Valpoi, Goa

Macaca arctoides (dermal cysts on face, chest, and abdomen)
Lee KJ et al
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (1) Feb 77-79 Wa
Psorergates (Psorobia) sp.: breeding colony

Macaca arctoides (exper.)
Wong MM et al
1979 Asian J Infect Diseases 3 (2) June 61-67 Wm
Toxoplasma gondii

Macaca assamensis (exper.)
Dutta GP; Singh PP
1979 Indian J Med Research 70 Suppl Dec 91-94 Wa
Plasmodium knowlesi

Macaca assamensis (nat. and exper.)
Long Z et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 320-328 Wa
Plasmodium inui: Longzhou Xian, Guangxi Province

Macaca fascicularis
Dissanaike AS; Mak JW
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 117-122 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)

Macaca fascicularis (exper.)
Moore JA; Kuntz RE
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 454-456 Wa
Babesia microti

Macaca fascicularis (liver)
Narama I et al
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (4) Aug 453-457 Wa
Hepatocystis [sp.]: Tokyo, imported from Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis (feces)
Sano M et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 1 (1) June 34-39 Wm
E[ntamoeba] histolytica
E[ntamoeba] coli
Endolimax nana
B[alantidium] coli
Iodamoeba butschlii
G[iardia] lamblia
all from Japan, imported from Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis (feces)
Sano M et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 1 (1) June 34-39 Wm
Strongyloides sp.
Oesophagostomum sp.
Capillaria sp.
Physaloptera sp.
Trichuris sp.
all from Japan, imported from Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis
Schmidt LH et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 158-169 Wa
Plasmodium inui: Cebu, the Philippines

Macaca fascicularis (omentum, liver, peritoneal cavity) (exper.)
Sogandares-Bernal F et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 591-592 Wa
Mesocestoides corti

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Collins WE; Contacos PG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 998-1002 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Plasmodium gonderi

Macaca mulatta (intestine)
Eberhard ML
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (3) June 282-285 Wa
Entamoeba coli
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba butschlii
Entamoeba sp.
Balantidium coli
Chilomastix mesnili
Giardia lamblia
all from Delta Regional Primate Research Center, Covington, Louisiana; originally from India

Macaca mulatta (intestine)
Eberhard ML
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (3) June 282-285 Wa
Bertiella studeri: Delta Regional Primate Research Center, Covington, Louisiana; originally from India

Macaca mulatta (intestine)
Eberhard ML
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (3) June 282-285 Wa
Trichuris trichiura
Strongyloides fulleborni
Oesophagostomum sp,
trichostrongylid
all from Delta Regional Primate Research
Center, Covington, Louisiana; originally
from India

Macaca mulatta (perianal hair, small intestine)
Jones ND; Brooks DR; Harris RL
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 575-577 Wa
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Bowman Gray
School of Medicine Research Farm, North
Carolina

Macaca mulatta (stool)
Karr SL jr; Henrickson RV; Else JG
1980 J Med Primatol 9 (3) 200-204 Wa
Bertiella sp.: trapped in India and transported
directly to California Primate Research
Center

Macaca mulatta
Karr SL jr; Henrickson RV; Else JG
1980 J Med Primatol 9 (3) 200-204 Wa
Trichostrongylus sp. (stool)
Strongyloides fulleborni (stool)
Streptopharagus sp. (stool)
Oesophagostomum sp. (stool)
Anatrichosoma sp. (stool, nostrils)
Gongylonema sp. (stool)
Physaloptera sp. (stool)
Capillaria sp. (stool)
all trapped in India and transported directly
to California Primate Research Center

Macaca mulatta (small and large intestines,
liver, pancreatic ducts, gall bladder)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Cryptosporidium rhesi sp. n.: North America

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkeys (exper.)
Long Z et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25
(4) Dec 320-328 Wa
Plasmodium inui

Macaca mulatta
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Nepal

Macaca mulatta (stomach) (exper.)
Overstreet RM; Meyer GW
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 226-235 Wa
Hysterothylacium type MB larvae

Macaca mulatta (faeces)
Sargeaunt PG; Williams JE; Neal RA
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 469-474
Wa
Entamoeba chattoni: Zoological Gardens, London,
UK

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Schmidt LH et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 158-169
Wa
Plasmodium inui

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkeys (exper.)
Zhang J et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26
(2) June 140-145 Wa
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Macaca nemestrina (feces)
McClure HM; Strobert EA; Healy GR
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 890-894 Wa
Blastocystis hominis

Mack[e]rel (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Contracaecum plagiostomorum: Panjim, Goa

Macraspis tristis (exper.)
Laumond C.; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Macrobdella decora
Vande Vusse FJ; Fish TD; Neumann MP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 717-720 Wa
Alloglossidium macrobdellensis
A. hamrumi
all from Minnesota

Macrobrachium lar (stomach)
Beck MJ; Cardina TM; Alicata JE
1980 Hawaii Med J 39 (10) Oct 254-257 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Island of
Tutuila, American Samoa

Macrocentrus grandii (midgut)
Andreadis TG
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 229-233 Wa
Nosema pyrausta: Hamden, Connecticut

Macroderma gigas
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued
June 1 Wa
Serendipsylla marshalli: Queensland

Macroderma gigas (derme superficiel, au-dessus
des muscles pectoraux)
Moorhouse DE; Bain O; Wolf G
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 645-
651 Wa
Josefilaria mackerrasae gen. et sp. nov.:
pres Rockhampton, Queensland

Macroglossus minimus sobrinus (neck)
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-
229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Pteropimyobia pahangensis: Gunong Benom,
Pahang, Malaya

Macronectes giganteus
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued
Apr 12 Wa
Procellariphaga ossifragae nov. spec.

Macrones gulio (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 46-61 Issued
Mar 19 Wa
Decemtestis srivastavai n. sp.: Bay of Bengal,
Puri, Orissa

Macropus sp.
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp
Wa
Johnstonema annulipapillatum

Macropus agilis (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides macropodis: Queensland;
Northern Territory

Macropus agilis
Blair D; Beveridge I; Speare R
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 585-592 Wa
Macropotrema pertinax gen. et sp. nov. (caecum):
Yabulu, Queensland; Ingham, Queensland; Stone's
Crossing, Wenlock River, Cape York Peninsula,
Queensland; Darwin, Northern Territory
Gemellicotyle wallabicola (stomachs): Ingham,
Queensland; Cape York Peninsula, Queensland

Macropus agilis (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Macropus agilis (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp
Wa
Dipetalonema boltoni, sp. nov.: Townsville
West, Queensland; Alice Springs, Northern
Territory; Marrakai Plains, Northern Territory

Macropus coxeni
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia taylori: PNG, New Guinea

Macropus (Thylogale) coxeni
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia taylori: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Macropus dorsalis (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides macropodis: Queensland

Macropus eugenii (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis: South
Australia

Macropus fuliginosus fuliginosus (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis: South
Australia

Macropus fuliginosus (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Progamotaenia effigia: Australia

Macropus fuliginosus melanops (duodenum) (nat.
and exper.)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis: South
Australia

Macropus giganteus (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides macropodis: Queensland
G. trifidospicularis (nat. and exper.): Victoria; New South Wales; Australian Capital
Territory; Tasmania

Macropus giganteus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Macropus giganteus (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Australia

Macropus giganteus (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Progamotaenia festiva: Australia

Macropus giganteus (terminal bronchioles of lung)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp
Wa
Marsupostrongylus longilarvatus, sp. nov.:
Bramina, N.S.W., Australia

Macropus giganteus (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp
Wa
Johnstonema andersoni, sp. nov.: Blackall,
Queensland
Dipetalonema dentonensis, sp. nov.: 'Denton'
near Morella, Queensland; Richmond, Queensland
Dipetalonema robertsi: 'Denton' near Morella,
Queensland

Macropus parryi (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis: New South
Wales

Macropus robustus (brain, lung, heart)
Boorman GA; Kollias GV; Taylor RF
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 64-68 LauP
Toxoplasma gondii: California zoo

Macropus robustus
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp
Wa
Johnstonema andersoni, sp. nov. (subcutaneous
connective tissue): Adavale, Queensland
Dipetalonema robertsi (body cavity, viscera):
Mt Liebig, central Australia; Normanton,
Queensland; 'Denton' near Morella, Queensland

Macropus rufogriseus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Thadeua mitchelli [n. comb.]: Waterhouse,
Tas., Australasia

Macropus rufogriseus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Macropus rufogriseus banksianus (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis: Queensland

Macropus rufogriseus banksianus (greater omentum)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema, sp. nov. 3: Mt Nebo, Queensland; Mt Glorious, Queensland

Macropus rufogriseus fructicus (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis: Tasmania

Macropus rufogriseus fruticus (pericardium)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema mundayi, sp. nov.: Ross, Tasmania; Mt Cameron, Tasmania; Campbell Town, Tasmania

Macropus rufus
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts (skeletal muscles, fat cells)
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts
all from Australia

Macropus rufus (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Progamotaenia festiva: Australia

Macropygia amboinensis albicapilla
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella doreyana: Celebes

Macropygia nigrirostris
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella doreyana: Papua

Macropygia unchall subsp.
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras chinense: Tailandia

Macropygia unchall tusalia
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 17-53 Wa
Coloceroides unchalli n. sp.: Kangpokpi, Manipur, India; Ban Na Muang, Na Haeo, Dan Sai, Loei, Tailandia

Macropygia unchall tusalia
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella doreyana: India

Macrorhamphus griseus (intestine)
Bondarenko SK
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 542-544 Wa
Aploparaksis parabirulai sp.n.: western Chukotka

Macrotus waterhousei minor
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros viguerasi: Cuba

Macrotus waterhousei minor
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Steatonyssus ceratognathus: Isla de Pinos

Macrotus waterhousei minor
Silva Taboada G
1965 Poeyana s A (12) Nov 10 1-14 Wc
Trichobius truncatus
Nycterophila coxata
all from Cueva Grande de Caguanes, Yaguajay, Las Villas, Cuba

Macrourus berglax
Priebe K
1980 Arch Lebensmittel-Hyg 31 (4) July-Aug 144-146 Wa
Sphyrion [sp.]: Bremerhaven

Macrourus berglax
Yoshino TP; Noble ER
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 745-752 Wa
Auerbachia sp. (gall bladder): coast of Newfoundland, Canada; near Hellebank, Iceland
Zschokkella parasiluri (kidney): eastern Newfoundland, Canada
Davisia newfoundlandia n. sp. (kidney tubules): eastern Newfoundland, Canada

Macrourus rupestris (stomach)
Gaevskaia AV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 457-459 Wa
Gonocerca macrouri sp. n.
Hemiurus macrouri sp. n.
all from north-eastern Atlantic

Macrourus rupestris (gall bladder)
Yoshino TP; Noble ER
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 745-752 Wa
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: Korsfjorden, Norway

Macrozoarces americanus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora macrozoarcidis

Macruronus magellanicus (peritoneo, cavidad del cuerpo)
Carvajal G, J; Campbell RA
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 65-67 Wa
Grillotia heptanchi: Puerto Montt, Chile

Macruronus magellanicus
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma)
Phocanema sp. (musculos)
all from Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Macruronus magellanicus (intestino, estomago, mesenterio)
Torres P et al
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 87-91 Wa
Thynnascaris [sp.]: costa centro-sur de Chile

Madoniella pici (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Makaira ampla
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Neodidymozoon macrostoma n. g., n. sp. (connective tissue of gill arch and palatal adipose tissue)
Neodidymozooides microstoma n. g., n. sp. (serosa of pyloric ceca)
all from Hawaii

Makaira audax
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Metadidymozoon branchiale n. g., n. sp. (between gill lamellae)
Makairatrema musculicola n. g., n. sp. (ventral abdominal muscles)
Neodidymozoon macrostoma n. g., n. sp. (connective tissue of gill arch and palatal adipose tissue)
Neodidymozooides microstoma n. g., n. sp. (serosa of pyloric ceca)
all from Hawaii

Malaclemys terrapin centrata (small intestine)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Pleurogonius malaclemys: Georgia

Malacomys
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus debrauwerei: Zaire

Malacomys longipes
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Dinopsyllus dirus
Stivalius rahmi
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus
Listropsylla dolosa s.l.
all from Zaire

Malacomys longipes
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia eburneensis ssp. mabokeensis subspec. nov.: Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine

Malacopteron affine
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges longivasatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Malacopteron cinereum
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges longivasatus n. gen., n. sp.: Gombak and Subang, Malaya

Malacopteron cinereum cinereum
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges malayensis n. sp.: Subang, Malaya
Neocalcealges angustus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Malacopteron magnum
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges longivasatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Malacosoma neustria (exper.)
Simchuk PA; Issi IV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 293-298 Wa
Pleistophora carpocapsae sp. n.

Malayopotamon fukienensis
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus [sp.]: Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

Malepterurus electricus (small intestine)
Imam EA et al
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 119-126 Wa
Corallobothrium solidum: Nile fishes from Giza fish markets

Malurus cyaneus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Mamestra oleracea (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Man See [Homo sapiens]

Mandrillus leucophaeus (faeces)
Sargeaunt PG; Williams JE; Neal RA
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 469-474 Wa
Entamoeba chattoni: Zoological Gardens, London, UK

Mandrillus leucophaeus (exper.) (Lunge)
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.

Mandrillus leucophaeus (exper.) (Lunge)
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species

Manorina melanocephala
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Mansonia annulata (nat. and exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi: Bengkulu, Indonesia

Mansonia bonnere
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
filarial larvae: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Mansonia bonneae (nat. and exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi: Bengkulu, Indonesia

Mansonia dives
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
filarial larvae: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Mansonia dives (nat. and exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi: Bengkulu, Indonesia

Mansonia uniformis
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
filarial larvae: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Mansonia uniformis (nat. and exper.)
Suzuki T et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 47-54 Wa
Brugia malayi: Bengkulu, Indonesia

Mare See [Equus caballus]

Margarites groenlandica
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet, eastern Murman

Margarites helicina
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec 485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet, eastern Murman

Marmosa sp. (duodenum; 1/4 posterieur intestin-grele)
Chabaud AG; Bain O
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 173-178 Wa
Quentius kozeki n. g., n. sp.: Etat de Valle, Colombie

Marmosa cinerea (skin)
Arias JR et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 537-541 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Amazonas State, Brazil

Marmosa cinerea (cavite thoracique, cavite abdominale)
Bain O; Petit G; Berteaux S
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 225-237 Wa
Litomosoides petteri n. sp.: pres de Teresopolis, etat de Rio, Bresil

Marmosa cinerea
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Porocephalus crotali: Brasil

Marmosa cinerea (thoracic cavity)
Muller R
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 81-83 Wa
Litomosoides barretti n. sp.: Fazenda Bom Jardim, Municipio of Castro Alves, Bahia State, Brazil

Marmosa fuscata
Brennan JM; Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 272-273 Wa
Teratothrix truncata new species: Trujillo, Venezuela

Marmosa murina (intestino delgado)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Mathevotaenia bivittata: Brasil

Marmosa murina
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Porocephalus crotali: Brasil

Marmosa murina
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

Marmota baibacina
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Ixodes crenulatus: Xinjiang

Marmota bobac
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Ascaris tarbagan
Citellina schulzi (large intestine, caecum)
Physalopteriata citelli
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Marmota broweri
Rausch RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 157-164 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Diandrya composita: Alaska

Marmota caligata
Hugot JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 97-109 Wa
Citellina caligata n. sp.

Marmota caligata
Rausch RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 157-164 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Diandrya composita: Alaska; Alberta, Canada; Washington

Marmota caudata
Erhardova-Kotrla B; Daniel M
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 201-216 Issued Sept Wa
Aspiculuris arianica sp. n. (large intestine)
Citellina hindukushensis sp. n. (small intestine, caecum)
all from Eastern Hindu Kush (Afghanistan, Vakhan region)

Marmota flaviventris
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Marmota menzbieri
Hugot JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 97-109 Wa
Citellina alatau: Kirghizie

Marmota monax
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
all from Connecticut

Marmota monax
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. cookei
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Marmota monax
Fleming WJ; Georgi JR; Caslick JW
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 115-127 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Eimeria monacis
E. os
E. perforoides
E. tuscarorensis
all from Tompkins County, New York

Marmota monax
Fleming WJ; Georgi JR; Caslick JW
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 115-127 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Taenia crassiceps (musculature, abdominal and thoracic cavities): Maryland; Tompkins County, New York
T. mustelae (liver): Tompkins County, New York

Marmota monax
Fleming WJ; Georgi JR; Caslick JW
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 115-127 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Ackertia marmotae (liver, lymphatics, kidney, lung parenchyma): Tompkins County, New York
Baylisascaris laevis (small intestine): Tompkins County, New York
Capillaria tamiasstriati (small intestine): Tompkins County, New York
Citellina triradiata (caecum): Connecticut; Iowa; Maryland; Michigan; North Carolina; Tompkins County, New York
Citellinema bifurcatum (small intestine) (nat. and exper.): Tompkins County, New York
Obeliscoides cuniculi (stomach): Maryland; Missouri; New Jersey; Tompkins County, New York; Tennessee; Washington, D. C.
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine): Maryland; Tompkins County, New York
Trichostrongylus axei (small intestine): Tompkins County, New York
Baylisascaris columnaris or B. procyonis (brain tissue): Tompkins County, New York
Capillaria sp.
Passalurus ambiguus (caecum): New York
Graphidium sp. (stomach): New York
Trichostrongylus calcaratus (small intestine)
Heligmostomum sp.: New York
Physaloptera sp.

Marmota monax
Fleming WJ; Georgi JR; Caslick JW
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 115-127 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Enderleinelus marmotae
Ixodes cookei
Oropsylla arctomys
all from Tompkins County, New York

Marmota monax
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa
Ixodes cookei: Connecticut

Marmota monax
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Oropsylla arctomys: Michigan

Marmota olympus
Rausch RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 157-164 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Diandrya composita: Washington

Marmota vancouverensis
Rausch RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 157-164 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Diandrya composita: British Columbia

Martes americana
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Pulex sp.
Foxella ignota
Orchopeas sexdentatus
O. caedens
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. vison
Ctenophyllus armatus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Opisocrostis labis
Megarthroglossus sp.
Chaetopsylla floridensis
Thrassis stanfordi
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis
Amphipsylla sibirica
all from Colorado

Martes americana
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Chaetopsylla floridensis: Alaska

Martes americana
Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa
Hystrichopsylla dippiei spinata: Baranof Island, southeastern Alaska

Martes flavigula
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Macrostylophora lupata
Paraceras sauteri
Ctenophyllus triangularis
Ixodes tanuki
Trichodectes sp.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

Martes foina
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus mustelae: Torgny, Belgique

Martes foina (anal sacs)
Forstner MJ; Geisel O
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (16) Aug 15 312-316 Wa
Capillaria paranalis

Martes foina (Analbeutel)
Geisel O
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20) Oct 15 411-413 Wa
Capillaria paranalis

Martes foina
Geisel O; Krampitz HE; Pospischil A
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (21) Nov 1 421-425 Wa
Hepatozoon sp.: Bayern

Martes martes (Analbeutel)
Geisel O
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20) Oct 15 411-413 Wa
Capillaria paranalis

Martes martes
Geisel O; Krampitz HE; Pospischil A
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (21) Nov 1 421-425 Wa
Hepatozoon sp.: Bayern

Martes pennanti
Dick TA; Leonard RD
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 409-412 Wa
Alaria mustelae
Metorchis conjunctus
all from Manitoba, Canada

Martes pennanti
Dick TA; Leonard RD
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 409-412 Wa
Taenia sibirica: Manitoba, Canada

Martes pennanti
Dick TA; Leonard RD
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 409-412 Wa
Baylisascaris devosi
Physaloptera sp.
Trichinella spiralis
Molineus sp.
all from Manitoba, Canada

Mastacembelus armatus (intestine)
Gupta NK; Duggal CL
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 28 (3-4) Dec 1977 175-178 Issued Dec Wa
Zeylanema jullundurense n. sp.: Jullundur, Panjab, India

Mastacembellus armatus (intestine)
Shinde GB; and Chincholikar LN
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 177-179 Wa
Circumoncobothrium shindei n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India

Mastacembelus pancalus (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Mastacomys fuscus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Mastacomys fuscus
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.: Tasmania [and/or] south-eastern Australia

Mastigodryas bifossatus bifossatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Mastodotera [i.e. Mastododera] nodicollis (exper.]
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Mastomys natalensis
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis: Zaire

Mastomys natalensis
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
D. echinus
D. longifrons
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
C. evidens evidens
C. eximius
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Nosopsyllus incisus
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Hasslinger MA; Schwaerzler C
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (7) Apr 1 132-135 Wa
Trichosomoides crassicauda

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Saenger I; Laemmler G; Kimmig P
1981 Acta Trop 38 (3) Sept 277-288 Wa
Litomosoides carinii
Dipetalonema viteae
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Thomas H
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (3) Sept 363-370 Wa
Dipetalonema witei
Litomosoides carinii

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Zielke E
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 466-468 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Zielke E
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 456-458 Wa
Brugia pahangi
Dirofilaria immitis

Matuta granulosa
Phillips WJ
1978 Mem Queensland Mus 18 (2) June 255-262 Wa
Sacculina amplituba nov. sp.: main channel, Moreton Bay, Queensland

Mäuse [experimental] See [Mus musculus]

Mecosthetus grossus
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis lineata n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz

Mecosthetus grossus
Kaiser H; Skofitsch G
1981 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 108 (1) 70-83 Wa
Hexamermis lineata
Mermis nigrescens
all from Hartberg, Steiermark

Megaceryle alcyon (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Uvulifer amploplitis: Cascade Head Experimental Forest, Lincoln County, Oregon (U.S.A.)

Megaceryle maxima
Gaud J
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (1) Mar 30 245-266 Wa
Proterothrix allothyrus n. sp.: Zaire (Kadia); Cameroun (M'balmayo); Tanzanie

Megalamia asiatica (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx rectovaginata: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Megalaima asiatica
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Colpocephalum fregili
Myrsidea insolita
Philopterus sp.
all from Nepal

Megalaima asiatica asiatica
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Penenirmus sp.: India

Megalaima virens marshallorum
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Brueelia sp.: India: Meghalaya: Shillong Zoo
Penenirmus sp.: India

Megalaima zeylanica
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Penenirmus zeylanicus: Nepal

Megalaspis cordyla (Leibeshohle)
Reimer LW
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 26-31 Wa
Gonapodasmius microovatus spec. nov.: Golf von Aden

Megalaspis cordyla
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1
Contracaecum [sp.] type B
all from Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang, Malaysia

Megaleia rufa
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Johnstonema andersoni, sp. nov. (subcutaneous connective tissue): Quilpie, Queensland; Urandangie, Queensland; 'Denton', Morella, Queensland
Dipetalonema dentonensis, sp. nov. (subcutaneous tissue): 'Denton' near Morella, Queensland; Richmond, Queensland
Dipetalonema robertsi: 'Denton' near Morella, Queensland

Megalocottus platycephalus taeniopterus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina elegini
T. cottidarum
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Megapodius freycineta
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges bifoliatus: New Guinea

Megascops asio maccalli
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Colpocephalum painei, to Conciella nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Melania tuberculata (exper.)
El-Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 311-321 Wa
Lecithodendrium granulosum

Melanitta deglandi
Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W
1981 Proc Entom Soc Washington 83 (4) Oct 799-800 Wa
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
A. icterodes
Anatoecus spp.
Holomenopon loomisii
all from British Columbia [and/or] Labrador

Melanita deglandii
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Melanitta deglandi
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Apatemon somateriae fischeri: Kenai, Alaska

Melanitta nigra
Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W
1981 Proc Entom Soc Washington 83 (4) Oct 799-800 Wa
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
A. icterodes
Anatoecus spp.
Holomenopon leucoxanthum
Holomenopon loomisii
Homomenopon spp.
Freyana anatina
all from British Columbia [and/or] Labrador

Melanitta nigra (posterior fourth of intestine)
Ching HL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 179-185 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Psilostomum magniovum n. sp.: Vancouver

Melanitta perspicillata
Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W
1981 Proc Entom Soc Washington 83 (4) Oct 799-800 Wa
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
A. icterodes
Anatoecus spp.
Holomenopon leucoxanthum
Holomenopon loomisii
Homomenopon spp.
Trinoton querquedulae
Freyana anatina
all from British Columbia [and/or] Labrador

Melanitta perspicillata (posterior fourth of intestine)
Ching HL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 179-185 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Psilostomum magniovum n. sp.: Vancouver

Melanocharis versteri
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Melanocorypha bimaculata
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithophila metallica: southern Kazakhstan

Melanogrammus aeglefinus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea branchialis

Melanogrammus aeglefinus (blood)
Faenge R
1979 Acta Zool Stockholm 60 (3) 129-137 Wa
Haemogregarina aeglefini: Sweden

Melanogrammus aeglefinus (eye muscle, orbit, nasal region, cranial cavity, spinal canal, auditory capsules, cranial nerves)
Johnston BR; Halton DW
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 685-691 Wa
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Irish Sea off Co. Down, Northern Ireland

Melanoides tuberculata
Saxena SK
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 467-484 Wa
Philophthalmus lucknowensis: Lucknow City

Melanoplus confusus
Ewen AB; Mukerji MK
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 295-303 Wa
Nosema locustae: Saskatchewan, Canada

Melanoplus infantalis
Ewen AB; Mukerji MK
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 295-303 Wa
Nosema locustae: Saskatchewan, Canada

Melanoplus packardii
Ewen AB; Mukerji MK
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 295-303 Wa
Nosema locustae: Saskatchewan, Canada

Melanoplus sanguinipes (exper.) (fat body)
Cawthorn RJ; Anderson RC
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 94-108 Wa
Diplotriaena tricuspis

Melanoplus sanguinipes
Ewen AB; Mukerji MK
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 295-303 Wa
Nosema locustae: Saskatchewan, Canada

Melanoplus sanguinipes (exper.)
Henry JE et al
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 125-132 Wa
Nosema acridophagus
N. cuneatum

Melasoma populi (exper.)
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis albicans

Meleagridis gallipavo (feathers)
Balasundaram S; Alwar VS; Lalitha CM
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 8-10 Wa
Megninia ginglymura
Pterolichus obtusus
Dermoglyphus elongatus
all from Tamil Nadu

Meleagris gallopavo
Cerny V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 233-238 Issued Sept Wa
Pterolichus obtusus (wings)
P. latus sp. n. (wings): Vertientes, Prov. of Camaguey
Pterygocrusolichus chanayi (wings)
Megninia ginglymura
all from Cuba

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (crop, proventriculus, gizzard, intestine, and droppings) (exper.)
Doran DJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 114-117 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Eimeria dispersa
E. meleagrimitis

Meleagris gallopavo (blood) (exper.)
Forrester DJ et al
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 237-244 Wa
Plasmodium hermani

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey poults (exper.)
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]

Meleagris gallopavo
Greiner EC; Forrester DJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 652-658 Wa
Haemoproteus meleagridis: Florida; Georgia

[Meleagris gallopavo] wild turkeys (intestinal tract)
Newsome AL; Bafundo KW; Wilhelm WE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 864 Wa
Postharmostomum gallinum: Tennessee

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeiki
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Menacanthus stramineus
Goniodes meleagridis
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

[Meleagris gallopavo] domestic turkey poult
Young MD; Greiner EC; Forrester DJ
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 978-979 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Leucocytozoon smithi, Haemoproteus meleagridis, and Plasmodium hermani in domestic turkey poults reared in isolation and exposed to insect vectors in tree cage in cypress swamp in Florida; some host cells contained 2 parasites, one of which was L. smithi and the other was Plasmodium sp., probably P. hermani

Meleagris gallopavo osceola
Hon LT; Forrester DJ; Williams LE jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 211-218 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Stomylotrema vicarium
Zygocotyle lunata
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Lykes Fisheating Creek Wildlife Management Area and Refuge, southern Florida

Meleagris gallopavo osceola
Hon LT; Forrester DJ; Williams LE jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 211-218 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metroliasthes lucida: Lykes Fisheating Creek Wildlife Management Area and Refuge, southern Florida

Meleagris gallopavo osceola
Hon LT; Forrester DJ; Williams LE jr
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 211-218 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Ascaridia dissimilis
Strongyloides sp.
Cyrnea colini
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Capillaria sp. 1 of Hon et al., 1975
Dispharynx nasuta
all from Lykes Fisheating Creek Wildlife Management Area and Refuge, southern Florida

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris (squamous epithelium of crop)
Hurst GA; Turner LW; Tucker FS
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 395-397 Wa
Capillaria annulata: captive at Mississippi State University

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris
Jacobson HA; Hurst GA
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 43-47 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Menacanthus stramineus
all from Noxubee National Wildlife Refuge, Noxubee County, Mississippi

Meles meles
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus mustelae: Province de Namur, Belgique

Meles meles
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 3-25 Wa
Trichodectes melis: Espana

Melidectes sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE, SE)

Melidectes belfordi
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. riannae n. sp.: Irian, Wissel Lakes, Enarotali

Melidectes rufocrissalis
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: Papua New Guinea, Western Highlands Distr and New Guinea (NE, SE)

Meligethes sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Melilestes megarhynchus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Melina ephippium (exper.)
Berry GN; Cannon LRG
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 43-54 Wa
Sulcascaris sulcata

Meliphaga sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea (NW); PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Meliphaga flavicollis (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Meliphaga vaccinia
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus ziegleri n. sp.: Papua New Guinea, Morobe Distr

[Meliphagidae] 'honeyeater'
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus novaguinea: PNG, New Guinea (SE), Northern Distr, Dobodura area

[Meliphagidae] honey-eaters
Womersley H
1945 Tr Roy Soc South Australia 69 (1) July 27 96-113 Wa
Acomatacarus longipes n. sp.: Dobodura area of New Guinea

Melipotes sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus riannae n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea (NW)

Melipotes fumigatus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE, SE)
O. riannae n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea (NW)
O. trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Melithreptus validirostris (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Melittophagus bullocki (peau)
Fain A
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 133-137 Wa
Bakericheyla benoiti spec. nov.: Galim, Cameroun

Melittophagus bullocki
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: N. Ghana

Melittophagus bullockoides
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Pseudalges inchoatarcus n. sp.: South Africa

Melittophagus bullockoides
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia bullockoda sp. n.: Kenya; N. Rhodesia; Mozambique

Melittophagus lafresnayii orebates
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Kenya

Melittophagus pusillus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Pseudalges inchoatarcus n. sp.: South Africa

Melittophagus pusillus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia bullockoda sp. n.: S. Africa

Melittophagus pusillus pusillus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Mozambique

Melittophagus variegatus variegatus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Uganda

Melomys sp.
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Laelaps rothschildi: Qld, Australasia

Melomys sp.
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria cassiope: Queensland

Melomys sp.
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Listrophoroides bilineatus: New Guinea

Melomys sp.
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Melomys sp.
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria ornamentata
G. minima
G. shieldsi
G. strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Melomys sp.
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida
Metastivalius molestus
all from Queensland

Melomys cervinipes
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana petulans n. sp.: rain forest, Etty Bay, N. Queensland
G. shieldsi (ears): Etty Bay, near Innisfail, N. Queensland
G. emphyla n. sp.: Innisfail, N. Queensland
G. cassiope new comb.: Innisfail, N. Queensland

Melomys cervinipes
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Ascoschoengastia rattus
Guntheria cassiope
G. kallipygos
G. pseudomys
G. smithi
G. wongabelensis
Neotrombicula antechinus
all from Queensland

Melomys cervinipes
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Melomys cervinipes (fosses nasales)
Fain A; Lukoschus F
1968 Bull et Ann Soc Roy Entom Belgique 104 (1-2) 85-90 Ws Indexed from photocopy
Paraspeleognathopsis bakeri: Australie

Melomys levipes
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Guntheria buelowi n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Melomys littoralis
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. rothschildi
all from N.Q., Australasia

Melomys moncktoni
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus coriaceus gratus
M. coxatus n. sp.
Listrophoroides papuanus interpolatus
L. papuanus crenatus
all from New Guinea

Melomys platyops
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. rothschildi
all from P.N.G., Australasia

Melomys platyops
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90
Wa
Guntheria womersleyi
Walchiella impar
all from Papua New Guinea

Melomys rubex
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus coriaceus gratus
M. coxatus n. sp.
M. simplex n. sp.
all from New Guinea

Melomys rubex
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 112-115 Wa
Guntheria mirzai new species: Papua New Guinea, West Sepik Distr, Lake Louise, NW of Telefomin

Melomys rubex
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77
Wa
Guntheria mirzai: Papua New Guinea

Melomys rufescens
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. rothschildi
all from P.N.G., Australasia

Melomys rufescens
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus melomys
Austrochirus mcmillani
Listrophoroides papuanus crenatus
all from New Guinea

Melomys rufescens
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77
Wa
Guntheria womersleyi: Papua New Guinea

Melopsittacus undulatus
Hirai K et al
1980 Japan J Vet Sc 42 (5) Oct 615-617 Wa
Giardia [sp.]: Aichi Prefecture, Japan

Melopsittacus undulatus
Panigrahy B et al
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 178 (4) Feb 15 394-395 Wa
Giardia [sp.]
Eimeria sp.
coccidia, species not determined

Melopsittacus undulatus (intestinal mucosa)
Panigrahy B; Craig TM; Glass SE
1981 J Am Vet Med Ass 179 (6) Sept 15 573-574
Wa
Eimeria sp.
Giardia [sp.]
all from Texas aviaries

Melospiza georgiana
Dick TA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Manitoba

Melospiza melodia
Dick TA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Manitoba

Melospiza melodia
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Groton, MA

Melospiza melodia melodia
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Melursus ursinus (feces)
Agrawal RD et al
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 125-128 Wa
Isospora ursi n. sp.: Lucknow Zoo

Menetes berdmorei (sang, cavite thoracique)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 193-201 Wa
Breinlia manningi n. sp.: Thailande (Kanchanabury)

Menetes berdmorei
Landau I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 477-484 Wa
Hepatocystis sp. (sang)
H. muuli n. sp. (sang, hepatocyte)
all from Parc du Natural Education Centre Salakphra a Kanchanaburi, Thailande

Menschen See [Homo sapiens]

Menticirrhus americanus
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Tegorhynchus furcatus: Mississippi

Menura novaehollandiae
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Nirmus submarginellus, to Xobugirado nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Menura novaehollandiae
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus menura: New South Wales

Mephitis mephitis
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
all from Connecticut

Mephitis mephitis
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. cookei
I. muris
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Mephitis mephitis (feces) (exper.)
Cawthorn RJ; Rainnie D; Wobeser G
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 389-394 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

Mephitis mephitis (myocardial fibers) (exper.)
Davis DS et al
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 403-406 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mephitis mephitis (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Alaria taxideae: Duck Lake, north-central Saskatchewan, Canada

Mephitis mephitis (feces) (exper.)
Wicht RJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 387-388 Wa
Sarcocystis rileyi

Mephitis mephitis nigra
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Mercenaria mercenaria
Meyers TR
1981 Aquaculture 22 (4) Mar 305-330 Wa
ciliate (gills)
gregarine (cytoplasm of ciliated columnar epithelium lining collecting ducts of digestive gland)
all from Long Island, New York

Mergus albellus
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula intestinalis
Digramma interrupta
all from Tadzhikistan

Mergus merganser
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula colymbi
Schistocephalus nemachili
all from Tadzhikistan

Mergus merganser
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Anaticola crassicornis: Nepal

Mergus merganser
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa

Mergus serrator
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Iowa

Meriones crassus (nat. and exper.)
Al-Karmi T; Behbehani K
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 745-746 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Kuwait

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostoi peschanke
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Hypoaspis chaetopus
Hypoaspis sp.
Androlaelaps angustiscutis
A. longipes
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus meridianus
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Meriones erythrourus
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Hoplopleura merionidis
H. captiosa
Polyplax chinensis
P. paradoxa
P. ellobii
P. turkestanica
P. turkestanica major
P. serrata
Eulinognathus gentilis
all from Tadzhikistan

Meriones hurrianae
Peters W et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (2) Apr 247-249 Wa
? Leishmania major complex: India

Meriones libycus
Kudriashova NI
1977 Biul Moskov Obshch Ispyt Prir Otdel Biol 81 [i e 82] (3) May-June 46-59 Wa
Neotrombicula sabzavari sp. n.: Iran

Meriones meridianus
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Dentostomella translucida (intestine)
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Rictularia amurensis (intestine)
Trichocephalus rhombomydis (large intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Meriones meridianus
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Dermacentor niveus: Xinjiang

[Meriones meridianus] poludennoi peschanke
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Eviphis drepanogaster
Hypoaspis sp.
Androlaelaps angustiscutis
A. longipes
Androlaelaps sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus musculi
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Meriones meridianus
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Polyplax chinensis
P. paradoxa
P. opimi
Hoplopleura merionidis
all from Tadzhikistan

Meriones persicus
Fain A
1970 Bull Inst Roy Sc Nat Belgique 46 (31) Sept 30 1-5 Wa
Rodentopus persicus nov. spec.: Iran

Meriones persicus
Kudriashova NI
1977 Biul Moskov Obshch Ispyt Prir Otdel Biol 81 [i e 82] (3) May-June 46-59 Wa
Neotrombicula blanfordi sp. n.
N. kermani sp. n.
N. rara sp. n.
N. delijani sp. n.
all from Iran

Meriones tamariscinus
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Hoplopleura merionidis: Tadzhikistan

Meriones unguiculatus (testes, pelt, carcass, heart, lungs, kidney) (exper.)
Cross JH et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 114-122 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti

Meriones unguiculatus
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Rictularia amurensis (intestine)
Trichocephalus rhombomydis (large intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Meriones unguiculatus (biliary system of liver, gall bladder, common bile duct) (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

Meriones unguiculatus (bile duct, intrahepatic duct, pancreatic duct, gastric mesenteric tissue) (exper.)
Mayberry LF et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 236-240 Wa
Brachylaime microti

Meriones unguiculatus (hair follicles of tail)
OConnor BM
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 265-271 Wa
Ctenoglyphus guppei new species: China, N. Manchuria, Barga, Dalai Nor Lake (listed on recent maps as Hu-lun Ch'ih)

Meriones unguiculatus (stomach, small intestine) (exper.)
Panitz E; Shum KL
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 218 Wa
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
T. colubriformis

Meriones unguiculatus (small intestine)
Pilitt PA; Wightman SR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 36-42 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Dentostomella translucida: Sinclair Comparative Medicine Research Farm, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri

[Meriones unguiculatus] Mongolian gerbils (exper.)
Ross CR et al
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 35-37 Wa
Syphacia muris

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.) (peritoneal cavity, testes, lymph nodes, heart, lungs, blood of orbital sinus)
Xu J; Xinfu L; Xi Y
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 61-70 Wa
Brugia malayi

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Zhong C; Zheng H
1980 Chinese Med J 93 (8) Aug 537-544 Wm
B[rugia] malayi

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Zielke E
1979 Tropenmed u Parasitol 30 (4) Dec 466-468 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Zielke E
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 456-458 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brugia pahangi
Dirofilaria immitis

Merlangius merlangus
Johnston BR; Halton DW
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 71-78 Wa
Bucephaloides gracilescens

Merlangius merlangus (eye muscle, orbit, nasal region, cranial cavity, spinal canal, auditory capsules, cranial nerves)
Johnston BR; Halton DW
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 685-691 Wa
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Irish Sea off Co. Down, Northern Ireland

Merluccius gayi peruanus (musculos)
Duran LE; Oliva M
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 18-21 Wm
Kudoa peruvianus: off Callao, Peru

Merluccius gayi peruanus
Duran LE; Oliva M
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 18-21 Wm
Zoogonus sp. (intestino posterior)
Aporocotyle sp. (branquias)
Digenea, metacercarias (branquias)
Anthocotyle americanus (branquias)
all from off Callao, Peru

Merluccius gayi peruanus
Duran LE; Oliva M
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 18-21 Wm
Clestobothrium crassiceps (intestino)
Tentacularia coryphaenae (mesenterios)
Nybelinia sp. (intestino)
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (mesenterio)
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (mesenterio)
all from off Callao, Peru

Merluccius gayi peruanus (cavidad celomica, mesenterios, estomago, higado, gonadas)
Duran LE; Oliva M
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 18-21 Wm
Anisakidae: off Callao, Peru

Merluccius gayi peruanus (intestino, mesenterios, cavidad celomica, higado)
Duran LE; Oliva M
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 18-21 Wm
[Acanthocephala sp.] acantocefala: off Callao, Peru

Merluccius gayi peruanus
Duran LE; Oliva M
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 18-21 Wm
Caligus debueni (branquias)
Caligus sp. (piel)
Lepeophtheirus sp. (branquias)
Brachiella sp. (arcos branquiales)
Argulus peruvianus (piel)
all from off Callao, Peru

Merluccius merluccius (eye muscle, orbit, nasal region, cranial cavity, spinal canal, auditory capsules, embedded in cranial nerves)
Johnston BR; Halton DW
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 685-691 Wa
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Irish Sea off Co. Down, Northern Ireland

Merluccius merluccius
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Anthocotyle merluccii: Italian seas

Merluccius merluccius
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Clestobothrium crassiceps
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Merluccius merluccius
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Merluccius polylepis (musculatura)
Carvajal G, J; Campbell RA
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 65-67 Wa
Grillotia heptanchi: Puerto Montt, Chile

Merops albicollis
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Sierra Leone; Cameroon

Merops apiaster
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithophila metallica
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Merops apiaster
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Meromenopon meropis
Brueelia apiastri
Meropoecus meropis
all from Espana

Merops apiastri
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia apiastri: Ireland; Egypt; Uganda

Merops javanicus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia superciliosa sp. n.: Thailand

Merops leschenaulti
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Thailand

Merops nubicoides
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Rhodesia

Merops nubicus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: the Sudan

Merops orientalis
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura solitaria (orbital cavity)
O. meropsicola (orbital cavity)
Hadjelia sp. (beneath lining of gizzard)
H. truncata (beneath lining of gizzard)
Cathematella belanocephala (beneath lining of gizzard)
all from Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Merops orientalis (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Hadjelia truncata: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow
Torquatella longiovata: Lucknow

Merops orientalis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia sp.
Meropoecus caprai
Meromenopon sp.
all from Nepal

Merops orientalis orientalis
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: India; Nepal; Thailand

Merops orientalis cleopatra (rectum)
El-Naffar MK; Khalifa RM
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 161-168 Wa
Eumegacetes orientalis sp. nov.: near Assiut city, Upper Egypt

Merops orientalis viridissimus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: the Sudan

Merops revoilli
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Somaliland

Merops superciliosus (orbital cavity)
Devamma R
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 1-24 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Oxyspirura hexapapillata n. sp.: Hyderabad (A. P.), India

Merops superciliosus (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Histiocephalus tridens: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Merops superciliosus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Pseudalges analgoides n. comb.: Malaya

[Merops superciliosus] shchurka zelenaia
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Meromenopon meropis: Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Merops superciliosus superciliosus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Israel

Merops superciliosus persicus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Afghanistan; Kenya

Merops superciliosus philippinus
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: India; Thailand
B. superciliosa sp. n.: Thailand

Merops viridis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Pseudalges analgoides n. comb.: Malaya

Merops viridis viridis
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia erythropteri: Borneo; Malaya; Spain; Siam; Thailand

Mesembrinibis cayennensis
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Mesocondyla concordalis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Mesocricetus auratus (nasal cavities)
Bornstein S; Iwarsson K
1980 Lab Animals 14 (1) Jan 31-33 Wa
Speleorodens clethrionomys: university Institute breeding unit, Stockholm, Sweden

Mesocricetus auratus (testes, pelt, carcass, heart, lungs) (exper.)
Cross JH et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 114-122 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamsters (biliary system of liver, gall bladder, common bile duct) (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

[Mesocricetus auratus] Syrian hamsters (exper.)
Ross CR et al
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 35-37 Wa
Syphacia muris

Mesocricetus auratus (liver, alimentary canal) (exper.)
Southgate VR et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 241-249 Wa
Schistosoma bovis

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Walkey M; Simmons DJC; Nasher AK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 420-423 Wa
Hymenolepis straminea

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Walter G; Liebisch A
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 31-40 Wa
Babesia microti

Mesodesma donacium
Bahamonde N, N; Lopez MT
1962 Invest Zool Chilenas 8 43-56 Wc Indexed from photocopy
Proboscidosaccus mesodesmatis n. sp. (cavidad visceral, pie, branquias, manto)
Tetraphyllidea [sp.] (tracto digestivo)
all from Chile

Mesodesma donacium (pallial cavity)
Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 88-97 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhodobothrium mesodesmatum comb. n.: Morrillos, Chile (30 km south of Coquimbo)

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

Metachirus nudicaudatus (intestino delgado)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Mathevotaenia bivittata: Brasil

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Oligacanthorhynchus microcephalus: Brasil

Metachirus nudicaudatus (skin)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: north Para State, Brazil

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma cajennense: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Metagonistylum minense (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Metamasius hemipterus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Metopidius indicus (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 54-67 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Gongylonema metopidiusi n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Metopidius indicus (gizzard)
Naidu TSV
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 45-47 Issued Jan Wa
Stellocaronema alii n. sp. [i. e. nom. nov.]: Hyderabad, India

Mice See Mouse

Microgale cowani
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Microgalobia pauliani spec. nov.: Vinanitelo, Madagascar

Microgale crassipes
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Microgalobia lata sp. n.: Vinanitelo, Madagascar
M. pauliani spec. nov.: foret d'Ikongo, Madagascar

Microgale pusilla
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Microgalobia pusilla spec. nov.
M. pauliani spec. nov.
all from foret d'Ikongo, Madagascar

Microgale talazaci
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Microgalobia pauliani spec. nov.: foret d'Ikongo, Madagascar

Microgale thomasi
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Microgalobia uchikawai spec. nov.

Microhierax caerulescens
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Falcolius jordani
Phthona leptoptera
all from Nepal

Micromesistius poutassou (liver)
Berland B; Højgaard DP
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 598-599 Wa
Eimeria clupearum: Faeroe (N-Atlant.) fishing grounds

Micromisistius poutassou
Llewellyn J; Macdonald S; Green JE
1980 J Marine Biol Ass United Kingdom 60 (1) 73-79 Issued Feb Wa
Diclidophora minor: Plymouth region

Micromesistius poutassou
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Diclidophora minor
Stephanostomum cesticillum
all from Italian seas

Micromesistius poutassou
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Anisakis sp.
Thynnascaris aduncum
all from Italian seas

Micromys minutus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec
121-188 Wa
Radfordia micromys sp. n.: Hollande

Micromys minutus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec
11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina ssp. micromys comb. nov.:
Hamert, Hollande

Micropechis
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued
June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus luzonensis: Papua New Guinea

Micropogonias undulatus
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dollfusentis chandleri: Mississippi Sound
[and/or] adjacent waters

Micropogonias undulatus
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Raphidascaris camura sp. n.: estuaries and
offshore in Gulf of Mexico
R. camura, possibly: northern Gulf of Mexico
Raphidascaris spp.: northern Gulf of Mexico

Micropogonias undulatus (intestine)
Fusco AC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
63-71 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Spirocamallanus cricotus: Davis Bayou, Mississippi

Micropotamogale lamottei (intestin)
Vaucher C; Durette-Desset MC; Hugot JP
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 49-53 Wa
Molineus eburneus n. sp.: Matonguine (Danane), Cote-d'Ivoire; Seredou (Macenta), Guinee

Micropotamogale ruwenzorii (ear)
Nadchatram M; Fain A
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 521-524
Wa
Gahrliepia pyriformis n. sp.: Kisanga,
Tshabunda, Kivu Province, Zaire

Micropsectra sp. (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Ontario

Micropterus dolomieui
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Micropterus dolomieui (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Urocleidus dispar: between Little Magaguadavic
and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Micropterus dolomieui (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Acolpenteron sp.
Crepidostomum cornutum
all from Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County,
Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieui (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Bothriocephalus sp.
Proteocephalus fluviatilis
all from Bald Eagle Creek, Centre County,
Pennsylvania

Micropterus dolomieui (intestinal tract)
Pluto TG; Rothenbacher H
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
268-270 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Spinitectus carolini: Bald Eagle Creek, Centre
County, Pennsylvania

Micropterus punctulatus
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.
Cryptogonimus spinovum sp. n.
Textrema hopkinsi (middle one-third intestine)
all from False River, Pointe Coupee Parish,
Louisiana

Micropterus salmoides
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Batracobdella phalera (operculum): Silver Lake
Placobdella montifera ('ear'): Tichigan Lake
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake; Silver Lake
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Micropterus salmoides
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152
Wa
Crepidostomum cornutum: Broad River, North
Georgia
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Broad
River and Chattahoochee River, North Georgia
Urocleidus sp.: Chattahoochee River, North
Georgia

Micropterus salmoides
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152
Wa
Proteocephalus sp.: Chattahoochee River,
North Georgia

Micropterus salmoides
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Spinitectus sp.: Broad River, North Georgia

Micropterus salmoides (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia sinamora sp. n.: Florida

Micropterus salmoides (nat. and [?]exper.)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 188-200 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Caecincola latostoma sp. n.
Cryptogonimus spinovum sp. n.
Textrema hopkinsi (middle one-third intestine)
all from False River, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana

Micropterus salmoides (nat. and exper.)
Greer GJ; Corkum KC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 47-51 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Caecincola latostoma (pyloric ceca, intestine)
Cryptogonimus spinovum (pyloric ceca, anterior intestine)
Textrema hopkinsi (middle third of intestine)
all from south Louisiana

Micropterus salmoides
Ingham RE; Dronen NO jr
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 140-142 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Caecincola parvulus
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum sp.
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
P. pearsei
Pisciamphistoma sp.
Posthodiplostomum minimum
all from central Texas

Micropterus salmoides
Ingham RE; Dronen NO jr
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 140-142 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: central Texas

Micropterus salmoides
Ingham RE; Dronen NO jr
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 140-142 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum sp.
Philometra nodulosa
Spinitectus carolini
all from central Texas

Micropterus salmoides
Ingham RE; Dronen NO jr
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 140-142 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: central Texas

Micropterus salmoides (small intestine)
Jilek R; Crites JL
1980 J. Microscopy 118 (4) Apr 443-446 Wa
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: pond in central Ohio

Micropterus salmoides
Pomales AD; Williams EH jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 81 Wa
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
Urocleidus furcatus
U. helicus
all from Puerto Rico

Micropterus salmoides
Price RL; Mellen JW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1019-1021 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Urocleidus sp.: Crab Orchard Lake, Williamson Co., Illinois

Micropterus salmoides (gill filaments)
Price RL; Mellen JW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1019-1021 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Myxobolus microcystus sp. n.: Crab Orchard Lake, Williamson Co., Illinois

Micropterus salmoides
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Caecincola parvulus
Clinostomum marginatum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Micropterus salmoides
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Illinobdella moorei: pool 20, Mississippi River

Microspirobolus sp.
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta
Tropisurus confusus
all from Cuba

Microtus sp.
Beaucournu JC
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 681-686 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Peromyscopsylla bidentata gervasii ssp. nova: Les Angles (Pyrenees-Orientales), le long de l'Aude

Microtus sp.
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Colorado

Microtus sp.
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Shunsennia nurahmadi: West Pakistan

Microtus sp.
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica
Amphipsylla marikovskii ewingi
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni
all from Alaska

Microtus sp.
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Nantucket I, MA

Microtus agrestis
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Ctenophthalmus b. baeticus
C. baeticus boisseaui
C. apertus allani
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Microtis agrestis
Beaucournu JC
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 681-686 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Peromyscopsylla bidentata gervasii ssp. nova: Orcival (Puy-de-Dome); Laguiole (Aveyron), Vernhes

Microtus agrestis
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps clethrionomydis: northernmost Fennoscandia
L. hilaris: Norway
Hyperlaelaps microti: northernmost Fennoscandia
Eulaelaps stabularis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Haemogamasus horridus: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidi: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidiformis: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. ambulans: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus soricis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus tatricus: northernmost Fennoscandia

Microtus agrestis
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ctenophthalmus arvernus
Megabothris turbidus
all from France

Microtus agrestis (fosses nasales)
Fain A; Lukoschus F
1968 Bull et Ann Soc Roy Entom Belgique 104 (1-2) 85-90 Ws Indexed from photocopy
Paraspeleognathopsis clethrionomys spec. nov.: Nijmegen, Hollande

Microtus agrestis
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Belgique; Hollande

Microtus agrestis
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Microtus agrestis
Healing TD
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 179-189 Wa
Babesia [sp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
all from British Isles

Microtus agrestis
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Babesia microti: north-western England

Microtus agrestis
Hussein HS
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 531-539 Wa
Ixodes canisuga: north-western England

Microtus agrestis
Libois RM
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-Dec 311-322 Wa
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Rhadinopsylla isacantha
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Peromyscopsylla bidentata bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris walkeri
all from Hautes Fagnes, Belgique

Microtus agrestis
Peter O; Burgdorfer W; Aeschlimann A
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 1-8 Wa
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Microtus agrestis
Walkey M; Simmons DJC; Nasher AK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 420-423 Wa
Hymenolepis straminea

Microtus agrestis
Walter G; Liebisch A
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 31-40 Wa
Trypanosoma microti
Babesia microti
all from North Germany

Microtus agrestis (blood)
Wiger R
1979 Holarctic Ecol 2 (3) 169-175 Wa
Trypanosoma microti
Hepatozoon microti
Babesia microti
Grahamella microti
all from Kviteseid, Norway

Microtus arvalis
Beaucournu JC
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 681-686 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Peromyscopsylla bidentata gervasii ssp. nova: Urdos (Pyrenees-Atlantiques), Peyrenere

Microtus arvalis
Ebermann E
1976 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 103 (1) 105-116 Wa
Hymenolepis asymetrica: Lungau/Salzburg

Microtus arvalis
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ctenophthalmus arvernus
Malareus penicilliger mustelae
all from France

Microtus arvalis
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Belgique; Hollande

Microtus arvalis
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Microtus arvalis
Loos-Frank B
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 129-136 Wa
Mesocestoides leptothylacus (peritoneal cavity, pleural cavity): Messstetten, Southwest Germany
Mesocestoides sp.: Urach, Southwest Germany

[Microtus arvalis] polevka obyknovennaia
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennoi polevki
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3) 120-121 Wa
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Belorussia

Microtus arvalis (subkutan; Pleural-, Peritoneal-, und Orbitalhohle; Gross- und Kleinhirn) (exper.)
Rietschel G
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 309-315 Wa
Taenia crassiceps

Microtus arvalis
Suciu M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 159-163 Issued June Wa
Ctenophthalmus fransmiti sp. n.: Valui lui Traian, Romania

Microtus blythei
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia ladakensis: Ladak, Cachemire

Microtus blythi
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Radfordia ladakensis sp. n.: Ladak, Kashmir

Microtus brandti
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Cephalobus andrejevi (intestine)
Eugenuris schumakowitschi (large intestine)
Smirnovia gregori (intestine)
Siphacia nigeriana (large intestine)
Rictularia amurensis (intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Microtus breweri
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species
I. muris
all from Muskeget I, MA

Microtus calamorum
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Hunan, Chine

Microtus californicus
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes [sp.] immature
all from California

Microtus enixus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia hylandi spec. nov.: Fort Chimo, Labrador

Microtus enixus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Eskimo Pt., Labrador

Microtus fortis
Wang DG; Liao HR; Lin ZH
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 103-107 Wa
Laelaps orientalis sp. nov.: Fukien, China

Microtus gregalis (large intestine)
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Syphacia mesocriceti: Mongolian Peoples Republic

Microtus mandarinus (large intestine)
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Syphacia mesocriceti: Mongolian Peoples Republic

Microtus mexicanus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia hylandi spec. nov.: Culbersan, Texas, U.S.A.

Microtus montanus
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Microtus montanus
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Amphipsylla sibirica washingtona: Colorado

Microtus montebelloi
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: prefecture Fukuoda et de Hondshu, Japon

Microtus montebelli
Takahashi M; Ito M
1981 Dobuts Zasshi (Zool Mag) 90 (1) Mar 116-119 Wa
Peromyscopsylla ino: district of Oze, Japan

Microtus nivalis
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Ctenophthalmus baeticus boisseaui
Callopsylla saxatilis
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Microtus nivalis
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Microtus nivalis
Kudriashova NI
1977 Biul Moskov Obshch Ispyt Prir Otdel Biol 81 [i e 82] (3) May-June 46-59 Wa
Neotrombicula valeri sp. n.
N. nivalis sp. n.
N. horti sp. n.
all from Iran

Microtus oeconomus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps clethrionomydis: northernmost Fennoscandia
L. hilaris: Norway; Sweden
Hyperlaelaps microti: northernmost Fennoscandia
Eulaelaps stabularis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Haemogamasus nidi: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidiformis: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. liponyssoides: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. ambulans: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus soricis: northernmost Fennoscandia

Microtus oeconomus
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis
Epitedia w. wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni
M. abantis
all from Alaska

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

[Microtus oeconomus] polevki-ekonomki
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3) 120-121 Wa
Heligmosomum costellatum: Belorussia

[Microtus oeconomus] polevki-ekonomki
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3) 120-121 Wa
Paranoplocephala dentata: Belorussia

Microtus oeconomus
Smirnova LV; Kontrimavichus VL
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236 (3) Sept 21 771-772 Wa
Hymenolepis horrida
Paranoplocephala brevis
P. omphalodes
all from Chaunsk lowland (Northwest Chukotka)

Microtus oeconomus ratticeps
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Texel, Hollande

Microtus operarius
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Kowak riv., Alaska

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes dammini
all from Connecticut

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Campbell A; MacKay PR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1950-1959 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Nova Scotia

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia hylandi spec. nov.: Patience Is., U.S.A.; Hart Township, Canada; Cheboygen, Pellston, and Roberts Lake, Michigan, USA

Microtus pennsylvanicus (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Paranoplocephala omphalodes: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Grant DR; Woo PTK
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 307-313 Wa
Giardia microti: southern Ontario

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Holliman RB; Meade BJ
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 205-207 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: Henrico County, Virginia

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Platt TR
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 255 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Polymorphus sp. (mesentaries)
P. paradoxus (small intestine)
all from Hastings Lake, Alberta, Canada

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Megabothris asio megacolpus
Atyphloceras bishopi
all from Michigan

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Spielman A et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 560-565 Wa
Babesia microti: islands along New England coast

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Massachusetts (Cape Cod Canal; Cape Cod, Otis AFB)

Microtus p. pennsylvanicus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Hiker Hills St. Pk. and Montauk Pt., LI, NY
I. muris: Barnstable, MA; Hook Pond, Easthampton, LI, NY; Pymatuning Swamp, Linesville, PA

Microtus pennsylvanicus
White DJ; White CP
1981 J N York Entom Soc 89 (1) Mar 2-15 Wa
Cuterebridae [sp.]
Orchopeas howardii
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrates
Ixodes dammini
all from Plum Island, New York

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Zajac AM; Williams JF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 366-367 Wa
Schistosomatium douthitti: Michigan

Microtus pinetorum
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Microtus transcaspicus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Monts Kopet Dag, Turkmenie, U.R.S.S.

Microtus unalascensis
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia lemnina: Unalaska Is., Alaska

Milax gagates
Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 159-165 Wa
Protostrongylus sp.: Rabat (Maroc)

Millardia meltada
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Laelaps myonyssognathus
L. nuttalli
L. traubi
Laelaps sp.
Gahrliepia sp.
Trichodectes sp.
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Nepal

Millardia meltada pallidor
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Stivalius aporus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Haemaphysalis sp.
all from Nepal

Milvus korschun
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Porrocaecum depressum
P. kirghisiensis
P. pseudodepressum
Contracaecum milviensis (stomach)

Milvus migrans (intestine)
Gupta PC; Gupta SP
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 73-78 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Haplorchoides vinodei n. sp.
Haplorchis taichui
all from Kanpur

Milvus migrans
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Laemobothrion maximum
Degeeriella regalis
all from Espana

Milvus migrans
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus
Degeeriella regalis
Laemobothrion maximum
all from Nepal

Milvus migrans lineatus (stomach)
Fotedar DN et al
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 1-4 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Contracaecum milvi: Kashmir

Milvus milvus
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Neodiplostomum obscurum: Ein Harod, Israel

Mimocichla plumbea rubripes
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept Wa
Sternostomoides orlandoi sp. n.: Santa Fe, Prov. of Havana, Cuba

Mimocichla plumbea schistacea
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept Wa
Sternostomoides orlandoi sp. n.: Gran Piedra, near Santiago de Cuba, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Mimon bennetti
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Phyllostomyobia mimon: along Potaro road from Bartica, Guyana
Eudusbabekia mimon: near Bartica, Guyana

Mimus polyglottis (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Haemoproteus beckeri: Jamaica

Miniopterus australis
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Ichoronyssus miniopteri
Macronyssus leucippe
M. aristippe
all from Qld, Australasia

Miniopterus australis witkampi
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov 197-211 Wa
Acanthophthirius borneoensis spec. nov.: grottes pres de Long Lama, Baram Rd., Borneo

Miniopterus inflatus
Landau I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 13-32 Wa
Polychromophilus corradetti n. sp. (sang, poumon, rein, rate, foie, capsule surrenale): Gabon
Polychromophilus (Bioccala) sp. n° 1 (hematie, foie, rate, rein): Gabon

Miniopterus minor minor
Landau I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 13-32 Wa
Polychromophilus adami n. sp. (sang, foie, poumon): Congo-Brazzaville
Polychromophilus (Bioccala) sp. n° 2 (foie, poumons): Congo-Brazzaville

Miniopterus schreibersi
Bhat HR et al
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 387-392 Wa
Ixodes vespertilionis: Karnataka State

Miniopterus schreibersi
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Calcarmyobia rhinolophia: Suisse

Miniopterus schreibersi
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia latreillei: Turkei
N. pedicularia: Turkei
N. schmidli schmidli: Turkei; Jugoslawien; Griechenland
Penicillidia conspicua: Jugoslawien

Miniopterus schreibersi
Landau I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 13-32 Wa
Polychromophilus murinus: Moulis (Ariege); Corse
P. melanipherus (rein, poumon): Corse; Moulis (Ariege)
Polychromophilus (P.) sp. n° 3 (poumon): Queensland, Australie
Polychromophilus (Bioccala) [sp.]: Queensland, Australie

Miniopterus schreibersi
Peterson BV; Martin RL; Maurer FW jr
1976 Entom News 87 (7-8) Sept-Oct 239-242 Wa
Penicillidia d. dufourii
Nycteribia s. schmidlii
N. pedicularia
all from Turkey

Minla cyanouroptera sordidior (= Siva cyanouroptera sordidior)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Neocalcealges inauditus n. gen., n. sp.: Mt. Brinchang, Pahang, Malaya
N. segregatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Minla strigula (= Siva strigula)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges discinctus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya (Mt. Brinchang, Pahang; Rantau Panjang, Selangor)
Neocalcealges inauditus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya; Thailand

Mirounga angustirostris
Furman DP; Dailey MD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 352-359 Wa
Halarachne miroungae: Trinidad Beach, Humboldt Co., California

Mirounga angustirostris (intestine)
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Pricetrema zalophi: Oregon Coast

Mirounga angustirostris (intestine)
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Trigonocotyle sp.: Oregon Coast

Mirounga angustirostris
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Parafilaroides sp. (bronchi)
Otostrongylus circumlitus (bronchi)
Anisakis sp. (stomach)
A. simplex (stomach)
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
Terranova decipiens (stomach-intestine)
all from Oregon Coast

Mirounga angustirostris (intestine)
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Corynosoma sp.
C. bullosum
all from Oregon Coast

Mirounga angustirostris (nasal turbinates)
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Halarachne miroungae: Oregon Coast

Mirounga angustirostris
Stroud RK; Roffe TJ
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 91-97 Wa
Parafilaroides sp.
Otostrongylus circumlitus
all from Oregon coast

Mitrella lunata (digestive gland, hemal sinus)
Stunkard HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 636-641 Wa
Neopechona cablei sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Mniotilta varia (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Mniotilta varia
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus aurocapillus: British West Indies; U.S.A.

Mocis punctularis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Mola mola (musculature)
Thulin J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 213-219 Wa
Nematobibothrioides histoidii: north-east Atlantic

Molossus sp.
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus molossinus n. gen., n. sp.: Carabobo border, Venezuela

Molossus sp. nr molossus
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus noctilio n. gen., n. sp.: Surinam

Molossus ater
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus molossinus n. gen., n. sp.: Dist. Federal, Monagas, Carabobo, and Sucre, Venezuela; Surinam

Molossus bondae
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus molossinus n. gen., n. sp.: Carabobo and Yaracuy, Venezuela

Molossus major
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.
piroplasm
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Molossus major tropidorhynchus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros dusbabeki: Cuba

Molossus major tropidorhynchus
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Chiroptonyssus haematophagus: Isla de Pinos; Cuba

Molossus major tropidorhynchus
Dusbabek F
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept Wa
Notoedres lasionycteris minimus ssp. n.: Santiago de Cuba, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba; Marianao, La Habana, Cuba

Molossus major tropidorhynchus
Dusbabek F; de la Cruz J
1966 Poeyana s A (31) Dec 2 20 pp Wc
Dentocarpus silvai sp. n. (patagios, parte axilar): Santiago de Cuba, Provincia de Oriente; Marianao, La Habana y Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Parakosa tadarida (patas posteriores): Santiago de Cuba, Provincia de Oriente y Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos, Cuba
P. flexipes comb. n.: Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos y El Pilon, Mayari, Provincia de Oriente, Cuba

Molossus molossus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Rhynchopsyllus pulex: southwestern Colombia

Molossus molossus
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus noctilio n. gen., n. sp.: T.F. Amazonas, Venezuela
M. molossinus n. sp.: Dist. Federal and Carabobo, Venezuela

Molossus molossus crassicaudatus
Marshall ME; Miller GC
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Prosthodendrium conturbatum (small intestine): Sucua
P. megovarium sp. n. (small intestine): Sucua
Acanthatrium fugleri sp. n. (small intestine): Sucua and Mendez
Tremajoannes buckleyi (small intestine): Sucua
Urotrema scabridum (small intestine): Sucua
Anenterotrema mesolecitha sp. n.
Apharyngotrema apharyngotrema gen. et sp. n. (small intestine): Sucua
all from Morona-Santiago Province, Ecuador

Molossus molossus major
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Rhynchopsyllus pulex: southwestern Colombia

Molossus molossus major, or Glossophaga soricina, or Desmodus rotundus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Rhynchopsyllus pulex: southwestern Colombia

Molothrus ater (muscles)
Box ED; Duszynski DW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 209-215 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.

Molothrus ater (primaries, secondaries)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophiloidus spp.: Texas

Molothrus ater
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Molothrus ater
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus quiscali n. sp.: U.S.A.

Molothrus ater
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Molva elongata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Diplectanotrema trachuri
Stephanostomum cesticillum
all from Italian seas

Molva elongata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Molva elongata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Anisakis sp.
Thynnascaris aduncum
Spinitectus sp.
Pseudoproleptus sp.
all from Italian seas

Molva elongata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Monachus schauinslandi (nasal passages, mouth)
Furman DP; Dailey MD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 352-359 Wa
Halarachne laysanae new species: Hawaiian Is, Laysan I

Monachus tropicalis
Furman DP; Dailey MD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 352-359 Wa
Halarachne americana

Monkeys, rhesus See [Macaca mulatta]

Monodelphis brevicaudata
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 3: Para State, north Brazil

Monodelphis domestica (intestino delgado)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Linstowia jheringi: Brasil

Monotaxis sp. (M. grandoculis?) (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Proctoeces hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Monticola saxatilis
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Skrjabinus similis (gall bladder)
Collyriclum faba
all from Tadzhikistan

Monticola saxatilis
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Monticola solitaria (under nictitating membrane)
Devamma R
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 1-24 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Oxyspirura brevibucca n. sp.: Hyderabad (A. P.), India

Monticola solitarius
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Morelia spilotes
Jones HI
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 1-14 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Capillaria longispicula
Herpetostrongylus pythonis
Amplicaecum robertsi
Ophidascaris moreliae (stomach)
Polydelphis anoura (upper intestinal tract)
Abbreviata confusa
Kalicephalus australiensis sp. n. (intestine): 17 and 13 km N of Innisfail; nr. Innisfail
Spinicauda moretonis sp. n. (stomach): Cape Moreton, Moreton Island, SE Queensland
all from Queensland, Australia

Mormoops blainvillei
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Antricola silvai
A. marginatus
all from Cuba

Mormoops megaphylla
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Eudusbabekia ecuadorensis: Paramba, Ecuador

Morone chrysops
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Allacanthochasmus varius: pool 20, Mississippi River

Morone chrysops
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
C. ancylodirus
Cystidicola stigmatura
Rhabdochona cascadilla
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Morone chrysops
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Illinobdella moorei: pool 20, Mississippi River

Morone labrax (pylorique et caecums pyloriques) (nat. & exper.)
Maillard C
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (2) 245-257 Issued Sept 10 Wa
Timoniella praeteritum [n. comb.]: etangs cotiers de la Mediterranee, France

Morone mississippiensis
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Allacanthochasmus varius: pool 20, Mississippi River

Morone mississippiensis
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Spinitectus gracilis: pool 20, Mississippi River

Morone saxatilis (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia sinamora sp. n.: Florida

Morone saxatilis
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Raphidascaris camura sp. n.: Fort Bayou, Ocean Springs, Mississippi

[Motacilla] triasoguzka
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Philopterus passerinus: Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Motacilla aguimp
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus pusillus: Mozambique

Motacilla alba
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tadzhikistan

Motacilla alba
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Motacilla alba
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus nogoma: Formosa
M. pusillus: England; Switzerland

Motacilla cinerea
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tadzhikistan

Motacilla cinerea (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Viguiera euryoptera: Lucknow

Motacilla cinerea (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Wales

Motacilla flava
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus: southern Kazakhstan

Motacilla flava
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis maculosus: Tadzhikistan

[Motacilla flava] zheltaia triasoguzka
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium phragmitophila (posterior intestine)
Urogonimus turdi (intestine)
all from Ukraine

Motacilla flava
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma m. marginatum
all from Cyprus

Motacilla flava
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus pusillus: Egypt; Spain

Motacilla maderaspatensis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Bruelia sp.
Myrsidea sp.
Hyalomma sp.
all from Nepal

Moufflon See [Ovis musimon]

Mouse, experimental See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, white See [Mus musculus]

Mice, field
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Naushon I, MA

Mouton See [Ovis aries]

Moxostoma erythrurum
Gleason LN; Huffman DG
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 133-134 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Kentucky

Moxostoma macrolepidotum
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Cystidicola stigmatura
Rhabdochona cascadilla
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Moxostoma macrolepidotum
Williams DD
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
150-151 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lissorchis hypentelii: Red Cedar River, southern Barron County, Wisconsin

Moxostoma macrolepidotum
Williams DD; Ulmer MJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
263 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Plagioporus sinitsini: Wisconsin

Moxostoma poecilurum (intestine)
Williams EH jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 564-568 Wa
Rogersus rogersi sp. n.: north of the mouth
of the Pea River, Geneva, Coffee Co., Alabama

Mugil sp.
Paperna I
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 114-116
Wa
Gyrodactylus lagoonaris: Bardawil Lagoon,
north Sinai

Mugil brasiliensis (serosas)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336
Wa
Multicaecum sp.: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Mugil brasiliensis (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336
Wa
Neoechinorhynchus agilis: Estado Zulia,
Venezuela

Mugil cephalus (liver, kidneys)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum multipapillatum: northern Gulf of
Mexico

Mugil cephalus (gill filaments)
Narasimhamurti C; Kalavati C; Saratchandra B
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (4) Apr 345-348 Wa
Myxosoma microspora n. sp.: Visakhapatnam,
Andhra Pradesh, India

Mugil cephalus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Ligophorus mugilinus
Metamicrocotyla cephalus
Microcotyle mugilis
Saccocoelium obesum
Haploporus benedeni
Dicrogaster contractus
Haplosplanchnus pachysomum
all from Italian seas

Mugil cephalus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus agilis: Italian seas

Mugil cephalus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
(?) Trichodina micromaculata: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Mugil cephalus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cardicola mugilis n. sp. (heart, blood vessels)
Bunocotyle mugilis n. sp. (stomach)
Lecithaster mugilis n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hawaii

Mulloidichthys auriflamma (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Opecoelus mulloidichthydis n. sp.
Pseudopecoeloides wekeula n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Mulloidichthys pfluegeri
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lasiotocus weke n. sp.
Ozakia pfluegeri n. sp. (intestine)
Opecoelus mulloidichthydis n. sp. (intestine)
Opegaster hawaiiensis n. sp. (intestine)
Elytrophallus mulloidichthydis n. sp. (stomach)
Lecithophyllum hawaiiense n. sp. (stomach)
Epithelionematobothrium mulloidichthydis n. g., n. sp. (connective or adipose tissue of subserosa of stomach)
all from Hawaii

Mulloidichthys samoensis
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lasiotocus weke n. sp.
Opecoelus mulloidichthydis n. sp. (intestine)
Pseudopecoeloides wekeula n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithophyllum hawaiiense n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Mullus barbatus (paroi du pharynx)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia africana, n. sp.: Alger, Mediterraneen

Mullus barbatus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Opecoeloides furcatus: Italian seas

Mullus barbatus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Mullus barbatus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Mullus surmuletus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Opecoeloides furcatus: Italian seas

Mullus surmuletus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Mullus surmuletus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Euzetacanthus simplex: Italian seas

Muntiacus muncak (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Dirofilaria sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Muntiacus muntjak
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ancistropsylla nepalensis
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. birmaniae
H. bispinosa
H. himalaya
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. nuttallianus
I. ovatus
Ixodes sp. 1
Solenopotes muntiacus
all from Nepal

Muntiacus muntjak (pancreatic ducts)
Tang C; Lin T
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa
Eurytrema cladorchis

Muraenesox cinereus (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 17-27
Issued Oct 26 Wa
Heliconema heliconema: Calicat, South India

Murexia longicauda
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77
Wa
Guntheria ornamentata
G. minima
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

[Muridae] rato (exper.)
Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Muridae] murides
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus phyris: Zaire

Murides See [Muridae]

Murina aurata ussuriensis
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus murini sp. nov.: Ognev, Nagiso, Nagano Pref.; Aizankei, Hokkaido; Mt. Yatsugatake; Mt. Fuji, Japan

Murina aurata ussuriensis
Uchikawa K
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa
Acanthophthirius murinus sp. nov.: Tega Town, Aomori Prefecture, Japan

Murina huttoni (posterior part of dorsum)
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Pteracarus macfarlanei: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Malaya

Murina leucogaster hilgendorfi
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus murini sp. nov.: Hakkoda, Aomori Pref.; Rikuzen-Takada City, Iwate Pref., Japan

Mus sp.
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium abidi n. sp.: West Pakistan, Baluchistan, Quetta Dist., Urak Valley Resthouse, east of Quetta

Mus booduga
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Acropsylla episema
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Androlaelaps hermaphrodita
Laelaps algericus
L. nuttalli
Laelaps sp.
Hoplopleura capitosa
all from Nepal

Mus cervicolor
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Laelaps algericus
L. nuttalli
Laelaps sp.
all from Nepal

Mus famulus (in outer ear)
Wen TH; Yu ZZ; Yang GR
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 82-85 Wa
Huabangsha megachela gen. et sp. nov.: Yunnan Province, China

Mus musculus (exper.)
Al-Taqi M; Mohammed AHH
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 133-136 Wa
Leishmania tropica
L. aethiopica

Mus musculus
Bandopadhyay D; Shelgaonkar VL; Pundlik CG
1979 Indian J Entom 41 (1) Mar 58-64 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense: India

[Mus musculus] camundongo (exper.)
Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus
Beaucournu JC; Lumaret R
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 123-126 Issued Dec 30 Wa
Ctenophthalmus russulae galloibericus ssp. nova: Espagne, Contreras (Utiel), Venta de Contreras

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Beveridge I; Kummerow E; Wilkinson P
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 82-86 Wa
Onchocerca gibsoni

Mus musculus (large intestine, caecum) (nat. and exper.)
Cerna Z; Senaud J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 171-175 Issued June Wa
Eimeria pragensis sp. n.: laboratory, Prague

Mus musculus (nat. and exper.)
Chinchilla M
1978 Rev Biol Trop 26 (1) July 113-124 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii
Eimeria falciformis
all from Costa Rica

[Mus musculus] Balb/c mice (exper.)
Connor RJ
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (1) Feb 97-99 Wa
Echinococcus granulosus equinus

Mus musculus (large intestine)
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Syphacia sp.: Mongolian Peoples Republic

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense

Mus musculus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus horridus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus soricis
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus
all from northernmost Fennoscandia

[Mus musculus] mice (feces) (exper.)
Fleming WJ; Georgi JR; Caslick JW
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 115-127 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Strongyloides sp.

Mus musculus (liver) (exper.)
Goff WL; Ronald NC
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1775-1777
Wa
Heterobilharzia americana

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Greer GJ et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 425 Wa
Schistosoma [sp.] similar to S. japonicum and
S. mekongi

[Mus musculus] Mause (exper.)
Heine J
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (6)
Mar 15 103-104 Wa
Cystoisospora canis (Leber, Milz, Mesenterium)
C. ohioensis (Leber, Milz, Mesenterium)
C. burrowsi (Leber, Milz, Mesenterium, Muskulatur)
C. felis (Leber, Mesenterium, Milz)
C. rivolta (Leber, Milz, Mesenterium)
Isospora laidlawi (Leber, Milz, Mesenterium,
Muskulatur)

Mus musculus
Holliman RB; Meade BJ
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 205-207 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: Henrico County, Virginia

[Mus musculus] mouse (brain) (exper.)
Huebner J; Uhlikova M
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 126 Issued June
Wa
Toxoplasma gondii

[Mus musculus] souris blanche (exper.) (region
duodenale)
Kechemir N
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 68 Wa
Echinoparyphium combesi sp. n.

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Koga M; Ishii Y
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 565-570 Wa
Gnathostoma nipponicum

Mus musculus (skin of ear pinna) (exper.)
Lavoipierre MMJ; Radovsky FJ; Budwiser PD
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 187-217 Wa
Tunga monositus

Mus musculus (ear pinna) (exper.)
Lavoipierre MMJ; Radovsky FJ; Budwiser PD
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 85-94 Wa
Tunga monositus

Mus musculus
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla montana iskul: India, Uttar Pradesh

Mus musculus (skeletal muscle) (exper.)
McKenna PB; Charleston WAG
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (6) June 117-119 Wa
Sarcocystis muris

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
McKenna PB; Charleston WAG
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (6) June 120-122 Wa
Besnoitia sp.

Mus musculus (intestino ciego)
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
143-151 Wa
Syphacia obvelata: isla Formentera, Archipielago Balear

Mus musculus (heart and tongue muscles, lungs)
(exper.)
Mason RW
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 173-178 Wa
Besnoitia wallacei: Australia

[Mus musculus] domovoi myshi
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk
(1) 50-54 Wa
Androlaelaps sp.
Laelaps algericus
Hypoaspis [sp.]
Hirstionyssus musculi
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Mus musculus (exper.)
Mello DA; Valin E; Teixeira ML
1979 Rev Saude Pub S Paulo 13 (4) Dec 314-325
Wm
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Mus musculus] domovoi myshi
Merkusheva IV; Bychkova EI
1979 Vestsi Akad Navuk BSSR s. Biial Navuk (3)
120-121 Wa
Syphacia obvelata: Belorussia

Mus musculus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Citellophilus sp. 1
C. mygala
Nosopsyllus sp.
Hystrichopsylla sp.
Neopsylla mantissa
N. marleaneae
N. pagea
N. secura
Neopsylla sp.
Palaeopsylla helenae
P. remota
P. tauberi
Rhadinopsylla sp. 1
Stenischia sp.
Stenoponia himalayana
Xenodaeria telios
Ctenophyllus triangularis
Frontopsylla sp.
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. mustangensis
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. canestrinii
H. indica
H. montgomeryi
H. warburtoni
H. wellingtoni
Haemaphysalis sp.
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. himalayensis
I. mitchelli
I. ovatus
I. shahi

Mus musculus-- Continued
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. 2
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
Ixodes sp. B facies
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Rhipicephalus sp.
Cheyletus sp.
Eucheyletia sinensis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
A. hermaphrodita
A. pavlovskii
A. soricinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus citelli
H. nidiformis
H. suncus
Hirstionyssus sp.
H. butantanensis
H. sunci
Hypoaspis lubrica
H. sardoa
Hypoaspis sp.
Laelaps algericus
L. nuttalli
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus
Laelaps sp.
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. capitosa
H. pacifica
H. sicata
Polyplax stephensi
Paradoxopsyllus hollandi
all from Nepal

Mus musculus (skeletal muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts
all from Australia

Mus musculus (skeletal muscles) (exper.)
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

Mus musculus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Strongyloides ratti
Trichocephalus muris (ciego)
all from Cuba

Mus musculus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Cuba
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestino delgado): Cuba

Mus musculus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma americanum
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Ribeiro RD et al
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 51-58 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus (Pleuralhohle) (exper.)
Rietschel G
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 309-315 Wa
Taenia crassiceps

[Mus musculus] Mause (exper.)
Rommel M; Zielasko B
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (5) Mar 1 87-90 Wa
Isospora burrowsi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Ross CR et al
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 35-37 Wa
Syphacia muris

Mus musculus (nat. and exper.)
Ruiz A; Frenkel JK
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1161-1166 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Costa Rica

Mus musculus
Sahin I
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 283-290 Wm
Taenia pisiformis
T. taeniformis
all from Beytepe Village area, Turkey

Mus musculus
Sahin I
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 283-290 Wm
Sphacia obvelata
S. muris
Aspicularis tetraptera
Ascaris lumbricoides
Gongylonema neoplasticum
all from Beytepe Village area, Turkey

[Mus musculus] souris (exper.)
Simitzis-Le Flohic AM; Le Goff F; L'Azou MT
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (1) Jan-Feb 27-31 Wa
Acanthamoeba orcheti

Mus musculus (exper.)
Smith DH
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 137-145 Wa
Cuterebra approximata

Mus musculus
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Hoplopleura captiosa
Polyplax serrata
all from Tadzhikistan

Mus musculus (exper.)
Stockdale PHG; Cawthorn RJ
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 255-257 Wa
Caryospora bubonis

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Suswillo RR; Owen DG; Denham DA
1980 Acta Trop 37 (4) Dec 327-335 Wa
Brugia pahangi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (small intestine, feces)
Tzipori S et al
1981 J Clin Microbiol 14 (1) July 100-105 Wa
Cryptosporidium sp.

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1981 J Infect Dis 144 (2) Aug 170-175 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

Mus musculus (exper.)
Walkey M; Simmons DJC; Nasher AK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 420-423 Wa
Hymenolepis straminea

[Mus musculus] mice (brain, lungs) (exper.)
Willaert F; Stevens AR
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 779-783 Wa
Naegleria fowleri

Mus musculus
Zarate LG et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 103-116 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Magdalena Apazco, state of Oaxaca, Mexico

Mus musculus (exper.)
Zielke E
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 456-458 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis

Mus platythrix
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Laelaps algericus
L. echidninus
L. nuttalli
Laelaps sp.
all from Nepal

Musca autumnalis
Ivashkin VM; Khromova LA; Baranova NM
1979 Veterinariia Moskva (7) July 46-47 Wa
Thelazia lacrymalis: Rizansk oblast

Musca autumnalis (exper.)
Lyons ET; Drudge JH; Tolliver SC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 181-182 Wa
Thelazia lacrymalis

Musca autumnalis
Moolenbeek WJ; Surgeoner GA
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (2) Feb 50-52 Wa
Thelazia spp.: near Guelph, Ontario

Musca domestica (hemocoel, ovaries)
Coler RR; Stoffolano JG jr; Barreto SP
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 135-136 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Heterotylenchus sp.: Pernambuco, northeastern Brazil

Musca domestica (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Muscicapa sp. (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Muscicapa grandis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges discinctus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Muscicapa striata
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithophila metallica
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Muscicapa striata
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma m. marginatum
all from Cyprus

Muscicapa striata
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus agilis: Egypt

Muscicapa westermanni
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges discinctus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Muscivora forficata (secondaries)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophilopsis spp.: Texas

Muscivora forficata
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Oklahoma; Texas

Musculium securis
McKee PM; Mackie GL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 499-503 Wa
Marvinmeyeria lucida: Guelph, Ontario

Mustela sp.
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa
Ixodes cookei: Connecticut

Mustela altaica
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Callopsylla kaznakovi
Paradoxopsyllus acantuus
all from Nepal

Mustela erminea
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Mustela erminea
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus mustelae: Torgny, Belgique

Mustela erminea (Analbeutel)
Geisel O
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20) Oct 15 411-413 Wa
Capillaria paranalis

Mustela erminea
Geisel O; Krampitz HE; Pospischil A
1979 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 92 (21) Nov 1 421-425 Wa
Hepatozoon sp.: Bayern

Mustela erminea (small intestine)
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Corynosoma strumosum: Chukotskii peninsula

Mustella erminea
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Nearctopsylla genalis genalis: Michigan

Mustela frenata
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Ixodes cookei: Connecticut

Mustela frenata
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. cookei
I. texanus
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Mustela frenata
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Mustella frenata
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Nearctopsylla princei: Colorado

Mustella frenata
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Monopsyllus vison
Nearctopsylla genalis genalis
Orchopeas caedens caedens
all from Michigan

Mustela frenata longicauda
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus oklahomensis: Kansas

Mustela frenata primulina
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus geomydis: Kansas

Mustela frenata spadix
Timm RM; Price RD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 126-145 Wa
Geomydoecus geomydis: Minnesota

Mustela nigrips (esophagus) (exper.)
Koga M; Ishii Y
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 565-570 Wa
Gnathostoma nipponicum

Mustela nivalis
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Ctenophthalmus baeticus boisseaui: nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Mustela nivalis
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus mustelae: du Bois de Buis a Grand-Leez et de Heer-Agimont, Belgique

Mustela nivalis
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus: France

Mustela nivalis
Libois RM
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-Dec 311-322 Wa
Rhadinopsylla isacantha
Megabothris walkeri
all from Hautes Fagnes, Belgique

Mustela nivalis
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 3-25 Wa
Trichodectes mustelae: Espana

Mustela nivalis f. rixosa
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps hilaris
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. nidiformis
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
all from northernmost Fennoscandia

Mustela putoria
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus mustelae: Namur, Belgique

Mustela putorius (Analbeutel)
Geisel O
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20) Oct 15 411-413 Wa
Capillaria paranalis

Mustela putorius furo (Analbeutel)
Geisel O
1980 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 93 (20) Oct 15 411-413 Wa
Capillaria paranalis

Mustela sibirica (liver)
Koga M; Ishii Y
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 565-570 Wa
Gnathostoma nipponicum: Japan

Mustela sibirica
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Amphalius clarus
Neopsylla secura
Ctenophyllus triangularis
Cheatopsylla homoea homoea
Ixodes tanuki
Haemogamasus nidiformis
Stachiella mustelae
all from Nepal

Mustela sibirica (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa
Paracladotaenia mustelis n. sp.: Totsugi, Oita City, Kyushu

Mustela sibirica coreana (lungs)
Ashizawa H et al
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec 251-259 Wa
Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture

Mustela sibirica itatsi (lungs)
Ashizawa H et al
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec 251-259 Wa
Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture

Mustela vison (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Alaria mustelae: Lane Co., Oregon (U.S.A.)

Mustela vison
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Hystrichopsylla dippiei spinata: Baranof Island, Sitka, Alaska
Chaetopsylla floridensis: Alaska

Mustela vison (kidney)
Jorde DG
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 381-382 Wa
Dioctophyma renale: North Dakota

[Mustela zibellina] sobolia (diaphragm, muscles of extremities, masseteric, eye, neck, intercostal, lumbar, and other muscles)
Toshchev AP; Baianov MG
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 55-56 Wa
trichinosis: Irkutsk oblast

Myadestes elisabeth elisabeth (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Microtetrameres saguei n. sp.: Mogotes de San Vicente, Vinales, Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Myadestes elisabeth elisabeth (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Microtetrameres saguei: Camino de San Vicente, Vinales, Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Myadestes genibarbis (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Myadestes townsendi
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Myadestes townsendi
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Mycteria americana
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum multipapillatum: Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Mycteria americana
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Myiarchus cinerascens
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus distinctus: U.S.A.

Myiarchus ferox
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus distinctus: Peru

Myiarchus lawrencis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus distinctus: Costa Rica

Myiarchus tuberculifer
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus distinctus: U.S.A.

Myiarchus tyrannulus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus distinctus: Cuba; U.S.A.

Myliobatis aquila
Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 88-97 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhodobothrium lubeti comb. n.: Arachon, France; east of Fife, Scotland

Myliobatis chilensis (spiral valve, stomach)
Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 88-97 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhodobothrium mesodesmatum comb. n.: Chilean Pacific coastal waters of San Antonio, Penuelas, Coquimbo, and Antofagasta

Mylocheilus caurinus
Shepard CD; Mace TF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 913 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Octomacrum microconfibula: McClure Lake, near Smithers, British Columbia, Canada

Mylomys dybowskii
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Nosopsyllus incisus
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Myocastor coypus
Anpilogova NV; Davydov GS; Sokov AI
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 93-95 Wa
Eimeria pellucida
E. coypi
E. nutriae
all from Tadzhikistan

Myocastor coypus (Gehirn)
Koch F; Rapp J
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (6) Mar 15 111-114 Wa
Baylisascaris [sp.] larvae

Myocastor coypus (liver) (exper.)
Rausch RL; D'Alessandro A; Rausch VR
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 1043-1052 Wa
Echinococcus vogeli

Myonax sanguineus bocagei
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 621-632 Wa
Nihelia curvidens: Angola

Myophoneus caeruleus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Menacanthus sp.
Myrsidea satbhai
Philopterus thryptocerphalus
Haemaphysalis anomala
all from Nepal

Myophonus caeruleus
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Brachylecithum colorosum (bile ducts of liver)
Brachylaemus fuscatus (intestine)
Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Philophtalmus palpebrarum (conjunctival sac)
Collyriclum faba
Brachylecithum sp.
Tamerlania zarudnyi (urinary tubules)
all from Tadzhikistan

Myopus schisticolor
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Hypoaspis lubrica: Finland
Laelaps hilaris: northernmost Fennoscandia
Haemogamasus nidi: northernmost Fennoscandia

Myotis sp.
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.
Plasmodium sp.
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Myotis sp.
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Myotis aelleni (intestin)
Vaucher C; Durette-Desset MC
1980 Rev Suisse Zool 87 (1) Apr 37-43 Wa
Allintoshius baudi n. sp.: El Hoyo de Epuyen, Chubut, Argentine

Myotis albescens
Marshall ME; Miller GC
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Prosthodendrium conturbatum
Prosthodendrium sp.
all from Morona-Santiago Province, Ecuador

Myotis bechsteini
Beaucournu JC
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 119-122 Issued Dec 30 Wa
Basilia nana: Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France

Myotis bechsteini
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov 197-211 Wa
Acanthophthirius bechsteinialis spec. nov.: Belgique (grotte de Mariemont (Namur), grottes de Revogne (Namur), grottes de Louveigne (Liege))

Myotis bechsteini
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius bechsteinialis: Suisse

Myotis blythi
Peterson BV; Martin RL; Maurer FW jr
1976 Entom News 87 (7-8) Sept-Oct 239-242 Wa
Penicillidia d. dufourii
Nycteribia s. schmidlii
all from Turkey

Myotis blythi oxygnathus
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia latreillei
N. pedicularia
N. vexata
Penicillidia dufouri dufouri
all from Turkei

Myotis brandti
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius sp. no. 1: Suisse

Myotis capaccinii
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia latreillei: Griechenland
N. pedicularia: Jugoslawien; Griechenland; Turkei; Zypern
N. schmidli schmidli: Griechenland; Turkei
N. vexata: Griechenland
Penicillidia dufouri dufouri: Turkei

Myotis capaccinii
Peterson BV; Martin RL; Maurer FW jr
1976 Entom News 87 (7-8) Sept-Oct 239-242 Wa
Nycteribia pedicularia: Turkey

Myotis daubentoni
Andreiko OF; Pinchuk LM; Skvortsov VG
1968 Izvest Akad Nauk Moldavsk SSR ser Biol i Khim Nauk (1) 3-8 Wm
Molinostrongylus spasskii nov. sp.: Moldavsk SSR

Myotis daubentoni
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius dolichophallus: Suisse

Myotis daubentoni
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia kolenatii: Jugoslawien

Myotis daubentoni
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Parabascus lepidotus
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
all from Middle Dnieper area

Myotis daubentoni
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Molinostrongylus skrjabini: Middle Dnieper area

Myotis daubentoni
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus charusnurensis: Hokkaido, Japan
M. murini sp. nov.: Hokkaido, Japan
M. yesoensis sp. nov.: " "

Myotis emarginatus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius emarginatus: Suisse

Myotis frater
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus charusnurensis: Hokkaido, Japan

Myotis frater kaguyae (small intestine)
Sawada I
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (3) Sept 194-201 Wa
Vampirolepis yoshiyukiae sp. nov.: Oze, Gunma Prefecture, Japan

Myotis hosonoi
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus yesoensis sp. nov.: Ontake, Gifu Pref., Japan
M. hosonoi sp. nov.: Hokujo Village, Nagano Pref., Japan

Myotis hosonoi
Uchikawa K
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa
Acanthophthirius hosonoi sp. nov.: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, and Mt. Fuji, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Myotis ikonnikovi
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus hosonoi sp. nov.: Okedo, and Tennin-kyo, Hokkaido, Japan
M. charusnurensis: Hokkaido, Japan
M. heteromorphus: Hokkaido, Japan

Myotis lucifugus
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Myodopsylla gentilis: Alaska

Myotis lucifugus
Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa
Myodopsylla gentilis: Admiralty Island, Hood Bay, southeastern Alaska

Myotis lucifugus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Myodopsylla insignis: Michigan

Myotis lucifugus (anal orifice)
Smith HC
1981 Canad Field-Naturalist 95 (2) Apr-June 206-207 Wa
Spinturnix globosus: Alberta, Canada

Myotis macrodactylus
Uchikawa K
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa
Acanthophthirius spinipes: Zaibu Town, Kagoshima Prefecture, Sayama Village, Kochi Prefecture, and Shimashima-dani, Nagano Prefecture, Japan
A. iriei sp. nov.: Zaibu Town, Kagoshima Prefecture, and Sayama Village, Kochi Prefecture, Japan

Myotis myotis (sangue)
Abranches P; Bacelar F
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Jan-Feb 1-6 Wm
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) [sp.]: Portugal

Myotis myotis
Andreiko OF; Pinchuk LM; Skvortsov VG
1968 Izvest Akad Nauk Moldavsk SSR ser Biol i Khim Nauk (1) 3-8 Wm
Molinostrongylus spasskii nov. sp.: Moldavsk SSR

Myotis myotis
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius mystacinalis
Acanthophthirius sp.
all from Suisse

Myotis myotis
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia schmidli schmidli: Turkei
Stylidia biarticulata: Griechenland

Myotis myotis myotis
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia latreillei
N. pedicularia
N. vexata
Penicillidia dufouri dufouri
all from Turkei

Myotis myotis (sang)
Landau I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 13-32 Wa
Polychromophilus murinus: Rome, Italie

Myotis myotis
Peterson BV; Martin RL; Maurer FW jr
1976 Entom News 87 (7-8) Sept-Oct 239-242 Wa
Penicillidia dufourii dufourii
Nycteribia s. schmidlii
N. pedicularia
N. latreillii
all from Turkey

Myotis mystacinus
Beaucournu JC
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 119-122 Issued Dec 30 Wa
Basilia italica: Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France

Myotis mystacinus
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov 197-211 Wa
Acanthophthirius mystacinalis: Vallorbe, Suisse

Myotis mystacinus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius mystacinalis: Suisse
Pteracarus sp. 1: Suisse

Myotis mystacinus
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
all from Middle Dnieper area

Myotis mystacinus
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Molinostrongylus skrjabini: Middle Dnieper area

Myotis mystacinus
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus yesoensis sp. nov.: Okedo, and Tennin-kyo, Hokkaido, Japan
M. hosonoi sp. nov.: Okedo, Sarobetsu, and Memanbetsu, Hokkaido, Japan
M. heteromorphus: Hokkaido, Japan
M. charusnurensis: " "

Myotis nathalinae
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Pteracarus minutus daubentoni: Suisse

Myotis nattereri
Beaucournu JC
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 119-122 Issued Dec 30 Wa
Basilia nattereri: Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, France

Myotis nattereri
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov 197-211 Wa
Acanthophthirius namurensis tax. nov. [i.e. n. rank]: grottes de Fresnes, pres de Lustin, Namur et grottes d'Anderemme, Namur, Belgique

Myotis nattereri
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius namurensis
Pteracarus minutus daubentoni
all from Suisse

Myotis nattereri
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia latreillei
N. vexata
all from Turkei

Myotis nattereri (sang)
Landau I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 13-32 Wa
Polychromophilus murinus: Israel

Myotis nattereri
Uchikawa K
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa
Acanthophthirius simplex sp. nov.: Kinpo Town, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Myotis nigricans nigricans (intestino delgado)
Caballero y Caballero E
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 13 (1-4) 73-82 Wa
Ochoterenatrema labda
O. caballeroi
Limatulum costarricensis
all from Cocoli, Zona del Canal, Panama, Centro America

Myotis nigricans
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.
Plasmodium sp.
piroplasm
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Myotis nigricans
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Myotis nigricans
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus molossinus n. gen., n. sp.: Aragua, Venezuela

Myotis pruinosus
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus japonicus: Iwate Pref., Japan

Myotis tricolor
Fain A
1974 Rev Zool Africaine 88 (3) Sept 27 677-682 Wa
Pteracarus minutus subspec. tricolor subspec. nov.: Grotte Mulonga, Lubudi, Zaire; Bishopstowe, Pietermaritzburg

Myoxocephalus brandti
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jarmilae
T. decipiens
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Myoxocephalus jaok
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jarmilae
T. ovonucleata
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina sp.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus (exper.)
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Johanssonia arctica

Myoxocephalus scorpius (striated muscles, particularly of abdominal wall)
Canning EU; Nicholas JP
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 317-338 Wa
Pleistophora typicalis: off coast of Scotland near Aberdeen

Myoxocephalus scorpius
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora typicalis

Myoxocephalus scorpius
Val'ter ED
1979 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (191) (11) 52-58 Wa
Contracaecum osculatum: White Sea

Myoxocephalus stelleri
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jarmilae
(?) T. cottidarum
(?) T. frequentis
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Myripristis berndti (body cavity)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Gonapodasmius menpachi n. sp.: Hawaii

Myrmecocichla aethiops aethiops
Main AJ et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 380-382 Wa
Haemaphysalis leachi: West Africa

Myrmecophaga tridactyla
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma cajennense: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Myrmotherula axillaris
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges trinidadensis n. sp.: Fort Reed Hospital Area, Trinidad, West Indies

Mysis relicta (nat. and exper.) (haemocoel)
Smith JD; Lankester MW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1736-1744 Wa
Cystidicola cristivomeri: Burchell Lake, northwestern Ontario

Mystacina tuberculata
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Mystacobia hirsuta: Solomon Is., north of Long Is.; Stewart Is., New Zealand

Mystromys albicaudatus (exper.)
McKinney LA; Hendricks LD
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (5 pt 1) Sept 753-760 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis panamensis

Mystromys albicaudatus (exper.)
Sayles PC et al
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 585-586 Wa
Leishmania mexicana

Mystus aor
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Silurodiscoides aori [n. comb.](gill filaments): water bodies near Lucknow, and river Indus, India
Ancylodiscoidinae gen. sp. inq. (gills): India

Mystus cavasius (intestine)
Bilqees FM
1979 Pakistan J Scient Research Lahore 31 (3-4) 220-222 Wa
Brientrema cavasiustus n. sp.
Orientocreadium batrachoides
all from Kalri Lake, Sind, Pakistan

Mystus cavassius (stomach)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus chauhani: Patna, Bihar, India

Mystus keletius (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Bifurcohaptor lanki sp. n.: water bodies in Nugegoda near Colombo, Sri Lanka

Mystus micropthalamus (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus viviparus: Hyderabad, A. P., India

Mystus seenghala (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus hyderabadensis: Hyderabad, A. P., India

Mystus seenghala (stomach)
Sood ML
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 76-83 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Cucullanus pseudeutropi: river Gomati, Lucknow

Mystus vittatus (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Silurodiscoides pusillus sp. n.
S. parvulus sp. n.
Cornudiscoides proximus sp. n.
C. geminus sp. n.
Bifurcohaptor indicus
all from water bodies near Lucknow, India

Mystus vittatus (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Mytilus californianus
Anderson GL
1975 Veliger 17 (3) Jan 1 299-306 Wm
Fabia subquadrata: Sonoma County, California

Mytilus edulis
Bradley W; Siebert AE jr
1978 Veliger 21 (1) July 1 131-134 Wm
Mytilicola orientalis: Berkeley Marina, Berkeley, California

Mytilus edulis (gills, mantle, digestive gland) (nat. and exper.)
Ching HL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 179-185 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Psilostomum magniovum n. sp.: Thetis Island, British Columbia

Mytilus edulis
Williams CS
1967 J Nat Hist 1 (2) Apr-June 299-301 Wa
Mytilicola intestinalis: Whitstable, Kent

Nagara cristata
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Tropisurus confusus: Cuba

Naja sp.
Dias JATS
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 73-107 Wa
Aponomma ochraceum: Villabruzzi (Somali)

Naja melanoleuca
Saratsiotis A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Aponomma flavomaculatum
A. latum
all from Kindia, Republique de Guinee

Naja naja (rectum)
Madre VE
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 23-41 Issued Feb Wa
Monocercomonas najae: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Naja nigricollis
Saratsiotis A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Aponomma flavomaculatum: Kindia, Republique de Guinee

Nandus nandus (intestine)
Dwivedi MP
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 91-95 Issued Jan Wa
Coitocaecum orientalis n. sp.: River Narmada, Obaidullaganj, Bhopal, M. P., India

Nandus nandus (intestine)
Gupta SP; Verma SL
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 117-129 Issued Jan Wa
Camallanus nandai n. sp.: river Gomati, Lucknow, India

Nandus nandus (general musculature, muscles attached to fins and gills)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Nandus nandus (intestine)
Sood ML
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 106-109 Wa
Cosmoxynemoides nandusii n. sp.: river Gomati, Lucknow, India

Nanhaipotamon angulatum
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus [sp.]: Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

Napaeozapus insignis
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Lake Kedgemacooge, Nova Scotia

Napothera brevicaudata (= Turdinus brevicaudata)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges leiophyllus n. gen., n. comb.
Calcealges malayensis n. sp.
all from Malaya

Narceus annularis
Wright KA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 213-223 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Rhigonema infecta (ileum)
Johnstonia sp. (posterior hindgut)
Aorurus sp. (posterior hindgut)
all from Georgian Bay, Ontario

Naso hexacanthus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Neoparacardicola nasonis n. g., n. sp. (blood vessel (actually found in washings of viscera))
Prosorchiopsis nasonis n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Naso unicornis
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Hapladena nasonis n. sp. (intestine)
Monolecithotrema kala n. g., n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Nassa corniculum (glande digestive)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc (Var)

Nasua nasua
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 3
T. rangeli-like trypanosomes
all from Para State, north Brazil

Nasutitermes costalis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Natalus lepidus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros natalinus: Cuba

Natrix erythrogaster transversa (lung)
Guidry EV; Dronen NO jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 686-688 Wa
Kiricephalus coarctatus: Texas

Natrix piscator (body cavity, mesenteries)
Deshmukh PG
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 105-110 Issued June Wa
Dracunculus alii sp. n.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Natrix piscator
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Camallanides prashadi (stomach): Ponda, Goa
Tanqua anomala (intestine, stomach): Ponda, and on way to Margao, Goa

Natrix sipedon sipedon (tail)
Chiodini RJ; Sundberg JP; Penner LR
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 908-909 Wa
Alaria mustelae: Pound Ridge, NY, approximately 8 km from Connecticut border

Natrix s. sipedon
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Dasymetra nicolli (oesophage)
Alaria sp. (corps gras)
Pneumatophilus variabilis (trachee-artere)
all from region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Natrix s. sipedon (intestin)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Ophiotaenia perspicua: region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Nectarinia chalcostetha (= Leptocoma chalcostetha)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges orientalis n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Nectarinia jugularis (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Splendidofilaria sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Nectarinia pulchella (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Nectogale elegans
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Gymnomyobia nectogale spec. nov.
Nectogalobia sinensis spec. nov.
all from Mouping, Chine

Nectomys squamipes
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis pradoi: Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Nectomys squamipes
Mello DA; Brasil D
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 389-390 Wm
Polygenis bohlsi jordani: Municipio de Formosa, Estado de Goias

Nectomys squamipes
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Polygenis klagesi samuelis: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Noemacheilus sp. (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona sp. 2: north-eastern Afghanistan

Nemacheilus barbatulus (exper.)
Letch CA
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 163-169 Wa
Hemiclepsis marginata

Nemacheilus barbatulus (nat. and exper.)
Letch CA
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 163-169 Wa
Trypanosoma cobitis: River Lee

Noemacheilus barbatulus
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Cottocomephoronema problematica (encysted in liver)
Raphidascaris acus
Contracaecum sp.
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
all from Mongolia

Noemacheilus barbatulus toni
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Cottocomephoronema problematica (encysted in liver)
Contracaecum sp.
all from Mongolia

Noemacheilus griffithi afghana
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Allocreadium nemachilus (intestine)
Apatemon sp. (abdominal cavity, surface of internal organs, brain)
all from north-eastern Afghanistan

Noemacheilus griffithi afghana
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Nematoda gen. sp. (surface of stomach, intestine)
Eustrongylides sp. (abdominal cavity, ovaries)
Rhabdochona ergensi (intestine)
all from north-eastern Afghanistan

Noemacheilus griffithi afghana (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus: north-eastern Afghanistan

Noemacheilus longicauda
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Procamallanus siluri: north-eastern Afghanistan

Noemacheilus stoliczkai (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Bathybothrium rectangulum: north-eastern Afghanistan

Noemacheilus stoliczkai (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona ergensi: north-eastern Afghanistan

Noemacheilus stoliczkai uranoscopus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona ergensi: north-eastern Afghanistan

Noemacheilus strauchi (intestine)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Rhabdochona sp.: Mongolia

Nemobius caibae (exper.)
Tang C; Lin T
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 42-51 Wa
Eurytrema cladorchis

Nemorhaedus goral
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. birmaniae
H. himalaya
H. nepalensis
H. warburtoni
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. nuttallianus
I. ovatus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Bovicola dimorpha
all from Nepal

Neocurtilla hexadactyla (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Neocyttus rhomboidalis (oral cavity)
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 247-251 Wa
Lironeca neocyttus sp. n.: New Zealand

Neofelis nebulosa (feces)
Agrawal RD et al
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 125-128 Wa
Isospora leopardi n. sp.: Lucknow Zoo

Neomys anomalus
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Ctenophthalmus baeticus gemellus ssp. nova: Pinos-Genil, Granada, nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Neomys fodiens
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps hilaris
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. ambulans
Myonyssus ingricus
all from northernmost Fennoscandia

Neomys fodiens
Libois RM
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-Dec 311-322 Wa
Hystrichopsylla talpae: Hautes Fagnes, Belgique

Neomys fodiens
Mas-Coma S
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 227-242 Wa
Brachylaemus fulvus
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica (intestino)
Skrjabinophyetus neomydis
Nephrotrema truncatus
Psilotornus confertus (intestino)
all from Pirineo Oriental catalan

Neomys fodiens
Mas-Coma S
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 227-242 Wa
Hymenolepis alpestris
H. fodientis
Choanotaenia estavarensis
all from Pirineo Oriental catalan

Neomys fodiens
Mas-Coma S
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 227-242 Wa
Capillaria oesophagicola (esofagica)
C. kutori (estomago)
C. incrassata (vejiga urinaria)
all from Pirineo Oriental catalan

[Neomys fodiens] vodianaia kutora
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Neoglyphe locellus (intestine)
Rubenstrema exasperatum (stomach)
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (intestine)
all from Middle Dnieper area

[Neomys fodiens] vodianaia kutora (intestine)
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Prochoanotaenia hepatica
Staphylocystis furcata
all from Middle Dnieper area

[Neomys fodiens] vodianaia kutora
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Capillaria kutori (stomach)
Parastrongyloides winchesi (intestine)
Longistriata didas (intestine)
Skrjabinoclava soricis (stomach)
Soboliphyme soricis (stomach)
all from Middle Dnieper area

Neophascogale lorentzi
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Dasyurochirus leprosus: New Guinea

Neophascogale lorentzi
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria niobiensis: Papua New Guinea

Neophoca cinerea
Beveridge I
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1027-1031 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Uncinaria hamiltoni: Kangaroo Island, South Australia

Neophron percnopterus (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Habronema tulostoma: Lucknow

Neophron percnopterus
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Porrocaecum kirghisiensis
Synhimantus laticeps (stomach)
all from Azerbaidzhan

Neopsephotus bourkii (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin, Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten Tierhaltungen, DDR

Neothunnus macropterus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cardicola ahi n. sp. (gill washing)
Hirudinella ahi n. sp. (stomach)
Dermatodidymocystis vivipara n. g., n. sp. (skin)
D. viviparoides n. sp. (skin)
Didymocystis irregularis n. sp. (teeth overlying glossohyal, tooth plate on gill arch)
D. orbitalis n. sp.
D. palati n. sp. (hard denticled palate, partly in tooth plate on gill arch)
D. philobranchia n. sp. (gill filaments)
D. philobranchiarca n. sp. (rudimentary gill rakers on gill arch)

Neothunnus macropterus.-- Continued.
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
D. spirocauda n. sp. (retrorbital connective tissue)
D. superpalati n. sp. (teeth of palate)
Didymocystoides bifasciatus n. g., n. sp. (under membrane medial to hypohyal; beneath free edge of pre-operculum and connective tissue covering gill arch at base of gill filaments)
D. oesophagicola n. sp. (outer wall of esophagus)
Univitellodidymocystis neothunni n. g., n. sp.
Orbitonematobothrium perioculare n. g., n. sp. (adipose or connective tissue behind and around eye-ball)
Nephrodidymotrema ahi n. g., n. sp. (kidney)
Koellikeria abdominalis n. sp. (body cavity)
K. retrorbitalis n. sp. (retrorbital adipose tissue)
K. submaxillaris n. sp. (submaxillary region)
Koellikerioides internogastricus n. g., n. sp. (inner muscle layer of stomach wall)
K. externogastricus n. sp. (outer muscle layer of stomach wall)
all from Hawaii

Neotoma albigula
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Pinal Co., Arizona

Neotoma cinerea
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Neotoma floridana (feces)
Straneva JE; Gallati WW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 329-332 Wa
Eimeria strangfordensis sp. n.
E. barleyi sp. n.
E. antonellii sp. n.
E. dusii
E. glauceae
all from Strangford Cave, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

Neotoma fuscipes
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor occidentalis
Ixodes ?neotomae
I. ochotonae
all from California

Neotoma lepida
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Riverside Co., California

Neotoma mexicana torquata
Barrera A; Traub R
1967 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 14 (1-4) 1965 35-46 Issued Mar 15 Wa
Phalacropsylla nivalis n. sp.: Mt. Popocatepetl, Mirador del Poeta, Estado de Mexico, Mexico, and 9 km. west of Rio Frio village between Valley of Mexico and Valley of Puebla, Estado de Mexico, Mexico

Neotoma micropus (blood)
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Texas

Nerodia c. cyclopion (mouth)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Ochetosoma wardi: Louisiana

Nerodia erythrogaster flavigaster (mouth)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Ochetosoma wardi: Louisiana

Nerodia erythrogaster flavigaster (erythrocytes)
Daly JJ et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 82-87 Wa
Pirhemocyton-like inclusion bodies

Nerodia fasciata confluens (mouth)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Ochetosoma wardi: Louisiana

Nerodia taxispilota
Camp CD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
276-277 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Ochetosoma sp. (esophagus)
O. aniarum (esophagus)
O. wardi (esophagus)
Pneumatophilus variabilus (lung)
all from Georgia

Nerodia taxispilota
Camp CD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
276-277 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Proteocephalus perspicua (small intestine, colon)
plerocercoid (intestinal mesenteries)
all from Georgia

Nerodia taxispilota
Camp CD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
276-277 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Camallanus sp. (colon)
Spinitectus sp. (colon)
Spiroxys sp. (intestinal mesenteries)
Terranova sp. (stomach)
Spiruroidea [sp.], unidentified (small intestine)
Nematoda [sp.], unidentified larva (pericardial mesenteries
all from Georgia

[Nesokia ?] krysy-nezokii
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk
(1) 50-54 Wa
Androlaelaps glasgowi
A. casalis
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Nesokia indica
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi: Xinjiang

Nesokia indica
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hypoaspis lubrica
Laelaps sp.
Polyplax asiatica
all from Nepal

Nesokia indica
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Polyplax turkestanica major: Tadzhikistan

Nesovitrea spp. (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Netta rufina
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978
121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Trinoton querquedulae
Acidoproctus moschatae
Anaticola crassicorne
Anatoecus icterodes
all from Espana

Nettapus auritus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Neurotrichus gibbsii
Lukoschus FS; Klompen JSH; Whitaker JO jr
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 498-501 Wa
Eadiea neurotrichus new species: USA (Washington, Destruction Island; Oregon, Tillamook and Benton Cos.); Canada (British Columbia)

Neurotrichus gibbsii
Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wa
Corypsylla jordani
C. ornata
Epitedia scapani
Ixodes angustus
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
all from Pierce Co., Washington

Nezara viridula (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Nezumia aequalis (gills)
Lambert M; Euzet L
1980 Parasitology 80 (3) June 413-417 Wa
Polycliphora nezumiae gen. et sp. nov.: coasts of Senegal (Africa)

Nezumia bairdi (gall bladder)
Yoshino TP; Noble ER
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 745-752 Wa
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: coast of S Greenland

Nigrita canicapilla
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June
187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges margaropygus n. stat., [n. comb.]: Yaounde, Nyong and Sanaga region, French Cameroons

Ninox jacquinoti
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: PNG, N Solomon Is

Ninox novaeseelandiae (intestinal mucosa)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.]: Australia

Noctilio labialis
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Rhynchopsyllus pulex: southwestern Colombia

Noctilio labialis
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus noctilio n. gen., n. sp.: Beni, Bolivia; T.F. Amazonas and Apure, Venezuela; Surinam

Noctilio leporinus mastivus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros dusbabeki: Cuba

Noctilio leporinus mastivus
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Chiroptonyssus venezolanus: Cuba

Noctilio leporinus mastivus
Dusbabek F
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept Wa
Notoedres noctilionis sp. n.: Los Almacigos, Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Noctilio leporinus mastivus
Silva Taboada G
1965 Poeyana s A (12) Nov 10 1-14 Wc
Paradyschiria dubia: Cueva Grande de Caguanes, Yaguajay, Las Villas, Cuba

Noemacheilus See Nemacheilus

Nomonyx dominicus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 153-158 Issued June Wa
Parafreyana nomonyxi g. n., [n. comb.]: Cuba

Notechis ater
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Ophidascaris pyrrhus
Abbreviata spp.
all from Western Australia

Notechis ater (intestinal mucosa)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.]: Australia

Notechis ater (intestines, faeces)
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.: southeastern Australia

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum
Urocleidus sp.
all from Chattahoochee River, North Georgia

Notemigonus crysoleucas (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Octomacrum microconfibula
Dactylogyrus parvicirrus
D. bulbus
all from between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Notemigonus chrysoleucas
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora ovariae

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 127-133 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: SE New Hampshire

Notemigonus crysoleucas (intestine)
Scott AL; Grizzle JM
1979 J Fish Dis 2 (1) Jan 69-73 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Arkansas; Alabama

Notiobia (Anisotarsus) bradytoides
Desportes I et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 145-146 Wa
Gregarina ophoni: nord de Quito (Equateur)

Notomys alexis
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Xenopsylla australiaca: Queensland

Notopterus notopterus (intestine)
Gupta SP; Verma SL
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 144-149 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Spinitectus muelleri n. sp.: river Gomati, Lucknow

Notopterus notopterus
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Urocleidus notopterus: Lucknow, India

Notopterus notopterus (body cavity)
Nama HS
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 225-227 Wa
Clinostomum indicum: Ramgarh, Jaipur, India

Notopterus notopterus (stomach)
Sood ML
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 5-9 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Pseudoproleptus notopteri n. comb.: Lucknow

Notopterus notopterus (stomach)
Sood ML
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 76-83 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Metaquimperia wallagonia
Procamallanus gubernaculus
all from river Gomati, Lucknow

Nototenia [i.e. Notothenia] sp.
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 247-251 Wa
Lironeca raynaudii: New Zealand

Notropis sp.
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum: Broad River, North Georgia

Notropis cornutus (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Dactylogyrus bulbus: between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Notropis cornutus
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 127-133 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: SE New Hampshire

Notropis cornutus
Paterson WB; Desser SS
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 314-324 Wa
Eimeria iroquoina

Notropis cornutus
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Centrovarium lobotes (musculature)
Neascus spp. (musculature, mesenteries, viscera, body surface)
all from North Dakota

Notropis cornutus (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Proteocephalus spp.: North Dakota

Notropis cornutus (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhabdochona cascadilla: North Dakota

Notropis dorsalis
Camp JW jr; Huizinga HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 299-304 Wa
Acanthocephalus dirus: Illinois

Notropis dorsalis (gall bladder)
Listebarger JK; Mitchell LG
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 155-159 Issued July 17 Wa
Chloromyxum catostomi: Iowa

Notropis heterolepis (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Dactylogyrus sp. (a): between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Notropis hudsonius
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Lissorchis simeri: Flint River, North Georgia

Notropis hudsonius
Booth LC; Aliff JV
1978 Georgia J Sc 36 (3-4) June-Sept 147-152 Wa
Rhabdochona cascadilla: Flint River, North Georgia

Notropis scabriceps (gills)
Cloutman DG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 160-161 Wa
Dactylogyrus newensis sp. n.: South Fork of New River, Ashe Co., North Carolina

Notropis scepticus (gills)
Cloutman DG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 160-161 Wa
Dactylogyrus sceptici sp. n.: Lynches River, Kershaw-Chesterfield County border, South Carolina

Notropis umbratilis
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake and Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Nucella lapillus (digestive gland)
Rees FG
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 33-46 Wa
Parorchis acanthus

Nucifraga caryocatactes
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Menacanthus merisuoi
Myrsidea brunea
all from Nepal

Numenius arquata
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Cyclocoelum fasciatum: Ostosterreich

Numenius arquata
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Cummingsiella ovalis
Lunaceps numenii
all from Espana

Numenius phaeopus (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus contortus n. sp.: Calatagan, Batangas, Philippine Islands

Numida meleagridis (feathers)
Balasundaram S; Alwar VS; Lalitha CM
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 8-10 Wa
Megninia sp.
Pterolichus obtusus
all from Tamil Nadu

Numida meleagridis
Balasundaram S; Lalitha CM; Alwar VS
1974 Cheiron 3 (1) Apr 21-25 Wa
Megninia radfordi n. sp.: Tamil Nadu, India

Numida meleagris (wings)
Cerny V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 233-238 Issued Sept Wa
Pterolichus obtusus
P. diploderma
all from Cuba

Numida meleagris
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 1011-1025 Wa
Cheletoides chirunduensis spec. nov.: Chirundu, Southern Rhodesia

Numida meleagris meleagris (feather quills)
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 1011-1025 Wa
Metacheletoides numidae: Ethiopia

Numida meleagris
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Menacanthus numidae
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniocotes gallinae
G. dispar
all from Espana

Numida meleagris (stomaco ghiandolare)
Orlandi M
1979 Ann Fac Med Vet Pisa 32 105-110 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: provincia de Pisa, provincia di Pistoia, Italia

Numida meleagris galeata (caecum)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 303-311 Wa
Subulura suctoria

Numida meleagridis galeata
Fabiyi JP
1980 Rev Elevage Med Vet Pays Trop n s 33 (3) 303-304 Wa
Cuclotogaster occidentalis (head and neck feathers)
Amyrsidea powelli (skin and body feathers)
all from Northern Nigeria

Numida meleagris intermedia (quills of remige feathers)
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (4) Dec 31 1011-1025 Wa
Metacheletoides numidae: Akanyaru River, Rwanda; Bujumbura, Burundi
M. akanyaruensis nov. comb.: Akanyaru River, and Bugesera, Rwanda

Nuttallorius [i.e. Nuttallornis] borealis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus distinctus: U.S.A.

Nyctalus lasiopterus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius paranoctulius spec. nov.: Col de Cou, Champery, Valais, Suisse

Nyctalus noctula
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius paranoctulius spec. nov.: Bois de Sauvabelin, Lausanne, Parc Mon-Repos and Chene-Bourg, Geneve, Suisse

Nyctalus noctula
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Lecithodendrium granulosum
L. linstowi
L. macrostomum
Parabascus lepidotus
Parabascus semisquamosus
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
all from Middle Dnieper area

Nyctalus noctula
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana: Middle Dnieper area

Nyctalus noctula
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
Physocephalus sexalatus
all from Middle Dnieper area

Nyctalus noctula
Muehlpfordt H
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 95-101 Wa
Trypanosoma vespertilionis: England

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus
Noda R; Kugi G
1980 Bull Univ Osaka Prefect s B 32 63-68 Wa
Arthrostoma miyazakiense
Ancylostoma kusimaense
all from Kyusyu, Japan

Nycteris sp.
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) [sp.]: Zambia

Nycteris gambiensis (rectum)
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa
Anchitrema sanguineum: Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Nycteris gambiensis (small intestine)
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (Z) Apr 287-288 Wa
Hymenoelpis kerivoulae
Hymenolepis sp.
all from Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Nycteris gambiensis
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa
Spirura spinicaudata (stomach)
Litomosa pujoli (body cavity)
all from Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Nycteris thebaica
Fain A
1974 Rev Zool Africaine 88 (3) Sept 27 677-682 Wa
Neomyobia jacksoni subspec. adsimilis subspec. nov.: Khomas Hochland, South West Africa

Nyctibius griseus jamaicensis
Atyeo WT
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 528-535 Wa
Nyctibiolichus megamerus new genus new species: Spanishtown, Jamaica

Nyctibius griseus panamensis
Atyeo WT
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 528-535 Wa
Nyctibiolichus megamerus new genus new species: Chiman, Panama
N. sinuatus new genus new species: Mandinga, Panama

Nycticebus coucang (cardiac muscle)
Kuntz RE; Myers BJ; McMurray TS
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 304-307 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi-like parasites: Victoria Zoo, Victoria, Texas (imported from Malaysia to United States 7 weeks before death)

Nycticorax caledonicus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Nycticorax nycticorax
Fain A; Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 506-508 Wa
Ophthalmognathus tenorioae new species: Africa, Rwanda

Nycticorax nycticorax
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Contracaecum microcephalum: Ostosterreich

Nycticorax nycticorax
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Nycticorax nycticorax (cavite buccale) (exper.)
Nassi H; Bayssade-Dufour C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 527-540 Wa
Clinostomum golvani n. sp.

Nycticorax nycticorax (peripheral blood)
Prigioni C et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 157-164 Wa
Leucocytozoon sp.: Pavia, northern Italy

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli
Fain A; Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 506-508 Wa
Ophthalmognathus tenorioae new species: Hawaiian Is, Oahu I

Nycticorax violaceus
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Nyctimene bougainvillei
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Pteropimyobia nyctimene: Buin, Bougainville Is., Solomon Is.

Nyctimene draconilla
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Neolaelaps palpispinosus: P.N.G., Australasia

Nyctyornis amicta
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia athertona sp. n.: Thailand

Nyctyornis athertoni
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia athertona sp. n.: India; Thailand

Nyctyornis athertoni athertoni
Williams NS
1981 J Kansas Entom Soc 54 (3) July 510-518 Issued July 17 Wa
Brueelia athertona sp. n.: Bengal

Nymphicus hollandicus (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin, Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten Tierhaltungen, DDR

Occa iburia
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina raabei
T. jarmilae
T. decipiens
T. jadranica
T. ovonucleata
T. cottidarum
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

[Ochotona] pika
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Rhipicephalus pumilio: Mongolia

Ochotona sp.
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Shunsennia ochotona: Montana, USA

Ochotona
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley
L. rupestre n. sp.: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley
L. irregulare n. sp.: Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley
L. tithwalense
L. parapalpale
all from West Pakistan

Ochotona sp.
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla thysanota: Zhung-Pa of Xizang, western China

Ochotona collaris
Hobbs RP
1980 Am Mid Nat 103 (1) Jan 15-25 Wa
Schizorchis caballeroi: Yukon Territory, Canada

Ochotona collaris
Hobbs RP
1980 Am Mid Nat 103 (1) Jan 15-25 Wa
Cephaluris alaskensis
C. coloradensis
Eugenuris talkeetnaeuris
Labiostomum rauschi
all from Yukon Territory, Canada

Ochotona curzoniae
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla angustidigita Wu, Wu & Tsai sp. nov.: La-Qy of Xizang, western China

Ochotona daurica
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Graphidiella olsoni (stomach)
Cephalobus andrejevi (intestine)
Eugenuris schumakowitschi (large intestine)
Labiostomum vesicularis (large intestine)
Physalopteriata citelli
Trichocephalus sp. (large intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Ochotona daurica
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla quadratedigita: Tibet
A. primaris primaris: China, Yushu, Qinghai

Ochotona daurica
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Amphipsylla quadratedigita
all from Nepal

Ochotona hyperborea
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Cephalobus andrejevi (intestine)
Eugenuris schumakowitschi (large intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

Ochotona lama
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Rhadinopsylla sp. 1
Ctenophyllus sp. 3
Paradoxopsyllus oribatus
Ixodes hyatti
Ixodes sp. 1
Hoplopleura ochotonae
all from Nepal

Ochotona macrotis
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Neopsylla angustimanubra
Chaetopsylla gracilis
Ixodes hyatti
I. shahi
all from Nepal

Ochotona pricei
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Haemaphysalis pospelovashtromae: Mongolia

Ochotona princeps
Baird CR; Smith DH
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (4) Oct 553-555 Wa
Cuterebra spp.: Oregon; Montana

Ochotona princeps
Hobbs RP
1980 Am Mid Nat 103 (1) Jan 15-25 Wa
Schizorchis caballeroi: Alberta

Ochotona princeps
Hobbs RP
1980 Am Mid Nat 103 (1) Jan 15-25 Wa
Cephaluris alaskensis
C. coloradensis
Eugenuris species A
Labiostomum coloradensis
Murielus harpespiculus
Graphidiella ochotonae
all from Alberta

Ochotona roylei
Erhardova-Kotrla B; Daniel M
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 201-216 Issued Sept Wa
Dermatoxys havliki sp. n. (large intestine, caecum)
Cephaluris vakhanica sp. n. (caecum)
all from Eastern Hindu Kush (Afghanistan, Vakhan region)

Ochotona roylei
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Amphalius clarus
Citellophilus mygala
Doratopsylla coreana
Genoneopsylla longisetosa
Neopsylla marleaneae
N. pagea
Paraneopsylla ioffi nepali
Rhadinopsylla sp. 1
Rhadinopsylla sp. 2
Xenodaeria telios
Ctenophyllus triangularis
Ctenophyllus sp. 2
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. digitatus
Chaetopsylla gracilis
Ixodes hyatti
I. ovatus
I. shahi
Ixodes sp. 1
Haemogamasus nidiformis
H. oliviformis
H. suncus
Hirstionyssus butantanensis
Laelaps turkestanicus
Laelaps sp.
Myonyssus montanus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. ochotonae
all from Nepal

Ochotona roylei
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.
L. rupestre n. sp.
all from West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Ochotona thibetana
Li GZ; Hsieh PC
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (2) May 213-215 Wa
Hystrichopsylla rotundisinuata sp. nov.: Gongshan, Yunnan

Ochotona thibetana
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla angustidigita Wu, Wu & Tsai sp. nov.: La-Qy of Xizang, western China

Octodon degus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Proradfordia octodon sp. n.: Valparaiso, Chili

Octodon degus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Proradfordia octodon: Valparaiso, Chili

Octolasium transpadanum (seminal vesicles)
Martinucci G; Crespi P
1979 Boll Zool 46 (1-2) 23-39 Wa
Apolocystis sp.: Padua; Bologna

Ocyphaps lophotes
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 525-539 Wa
Columbicola mckeani n. sp.: Nouvelle Galles du Sud, Australie

Ocypoda cordimana (gut epithelium) (exper.)
Narasimhamurti CC
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 154-158 Wa
Aggregata kudoi n. sp.

Ocypoda platytarsis (gut epithelium) (exper.)
Narasimhamurti CC
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 154-158 Wa
Aggregata kudoi n. sp.

Ocyurus chrysurus
Fischthal JH; Fish BL; Vaught RS
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 642-644 Wa
Metadena globosa: Belize

Odagmia ornata
Rausch M; Grunewald J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 1-11 Wa
Thelohania fibrata
Pleistophora multispora
Amblyospora bracteata
Pleistophora debaisieuxi
all from Schonbuch, near Tubingen, South Germany

Odagmia ornata
Schulz-Key H; Wenk P
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 161-166 Wa
Onchocerca tarsicola (nat. and exper.)
O. tubingensis or O. flexuosa
all from Germany

Odagmia ornata
Weiser J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 311-317 Wa
Thelohania bracteata
T. fibrata
Plistophora simulii
P. debaisieuxi

Odocoileus hemionus
Abbas B; Post G
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 565-570 Wa
Eimeria mccordocki (feces, ileum) (nat. and exper.)
E. madisonensis (feces) (nat. and exper.)
all from Fort Collins, Colorado

Odocoileus hemionus
Gray GG; Pence DB
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 448-449 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus
Cephenemyia pratti/apicata group
all from Palo Duro Canyon, Armstrong County, Texas

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus (nat. and exper.) (macrophages between muscle fibers and near blood vessels in esophagus, heart, biceps femoris, semi-membranosus, diaphragm, tongue)
Hudkins G; Kistner TP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 80-84 LauP
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis sp. n.: Steens Mountain, Harney County, Oregon

Odocoileus hemionus (muscle)
Mahrt JL; Colwell DD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Alberta

Odocoileus hemionus (blood)
Matthews MJ; Kingston N; Morton JK
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 33-39 LauP
Trypanosoma cervi: Wyoming

Odocoileus hemionus (carotid artery and its branches)
Pence DB; Gray GG
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 49-56 Wa
Elaeophora schneideri: Palo Duro Canyon, Texas Panhandle

Odocoileus hemionus (heart, diaphragm, esophagus, skeletal muscle)
Pond DB; Speer CA
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 51-53 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: National Bison Range, near Missoula, Montana

Odocoileus hemionus (skin and hair near genitalia)
Samuel WM; Grinnell ER: Kennedy AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 15-17 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus
Tricholipeurus lipeuroides
T. parallelus
Solenopotes ferrisi
all from Alberta, Canada

Odocoileus hemionus (central nervous system) (exper.)
Tyler GV; Hibler CP; Prestwood AK
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 533-540 Wa
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus (esophagous)
Botzler RG et al
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 266-267 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Gongylonema pulchrum: Humboldt County, California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus
D. occidentalis
Ixodes pacificus
all from California

Odocoileus virginianus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus
Ixodes dammini
all from Connecticut

Odocoileus virginianus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor albipictus
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Odocoileus virginianus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept
Wa
Boophilus microplus: Cuba

Odocoileus virginianus (small intestine)
Cook TW et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 405-408 Wa
Moniezia benedeni: northern and southern Illinois

Odocoileus virginianus
Cook TW et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 405-408 Wa
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus): northern and southern Illinois
Apteragia odocoilei (abomasum): northern and southern Illinois
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum): northern and southern Illinois
Trichuris ovis (large intestine): northern and southern Illinois
Setaria yehi (abdominal cavity): northern and southern Illinois
Ostertagia mossi (abomasum): southern Illinois
Capillaria sp. (small intestine): southern Illinois
Cooperia sp. (small intestine): southern Illinois
Oesophagostomum sp. (cecum): southern Illinois
Nematodirus sp. (small intestine): northern Illinois

Odocoileus virginianus (abomasum)
Davidson WR et al
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 499-508 Wa
Haemonchus contortus: Georgia; South Carolina; Florida

Odocoileus virginianus (liver)
Foreyt WJ; Foreyt KM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 55-56 Wa
Fascioloides magna: Welder Wildlife Refuge, San Patricio County, Texas

Odocoileus virginianus
Foreyt WJ; Foreyt KM
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 55-56 Wa
Elaeophora schneideri (brachiocephalic artery, head region)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Ostertagia mossi (abomasum)
O. odocoilei (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus askivali (abomasum)
all from Welder Wildlife Refuge, San Patricio County, Texas

Odocoileus virginianus
Foreyt WJ; Trainer DO
1980 J Wildlife Management 44 (3) July 758-764
Wa
Eimeria mccordocki
E. odocoilei
E. virginianus
E. madisonensis
all from Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus
Foreyt WJ; Trainer DO
1980 J Wildlife Management 44 (3) July 758-764
Wa
Fascioloides magna: Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus
Foreyt WJ; Trainer DO
1980 J Wildlife Management 44 (3) July 758-764
Wa
Moniezia benedeni
Taenia hydatigena (cysticerci)
all from Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus
Foreyt WJ; Trainer DO
1980 J Wildlife Management 44 (3) July 758-764
Wa
Capillaria sp.
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Nematodirus odocoilei
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Setaria yehi
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia dikmansi
O. mossi
O. odocoilei
Trichostrongylus askivali
Trichostrongylus sp.
Trichuris sp.
Trichuris ovis
Parelaphostrongylus sp.
all from Wisconsin

Odocoileus virginianus (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Garnham PCC; Kuttler KL
1980 Proc Roy Soc London s B Biol Sc (1165) 206
Jan 17 395-402 Wa
Plasmodium odocoilei sp. nov.: Tyler County, east Texas, U.S.A.

Odocoileus virginianus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Odocoileus virginianus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Moniezia benedeni
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Odocoileus virginianus
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Elaphostrongylus cervi
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia pectinata
Marshallagia marshalli
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. mossi
Rinadia mathevossiani
Skrjabinagia kolchida
S. lyrata
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
Spiculopteragia odocoilei
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Trichostrongylus capricola
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Artionema hartwichi
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Odocoileus virginianus (muscle)
Mahrt JL; Colwell DD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Alberta

Odocoileus virginianus (heart, diaphragm, esophagus, skeletal muscle)
Pond DB; Speer CA
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 51-53 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: National Bison Range, near Missoula, Montana

Odocoileus virginianus (feces, veins, connective tissue beside veins, adjacent muscle tissue, capillaries in alveolar walls) (nat. and exper.)
Pybus MJ; Samuel WM
1981 J Wildlife Management 45 (2) Apr 537-542 Wa
Parelaphostrongylus andersoni: southeastern British Columbia

Odocoileus virginianus (skin and hair near genitalia)
Samuel WM; Grinnell ER: Kennedy AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 15-17 Wa
Dermacentor albipictus
Tricholipeurus lipeuroides
T. parallelus
Solenopotes ferrisi
all from Alberta, Canada

Odocoileus virginianus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Martha's Vineyard I and Nantucket I, MA; Cape May and elsewhere in NJ; Providence I, RI

Odocoileus virginianus (cranial cavity)
Thurston DR; Strout RG
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 89-96 Wa
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: New Hampshire

Odocoileus virginianus
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma cajennense
Boophilus microplus
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Odocoileus virginianus borealis
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

[Odonata] strekoz (abdomen)
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 96-98 Wa
Mosesia microsoma: Tadzhikistan

[Odonata] odonates (ampoule rectale) (exper.)
Bourgat R; Kulo SD
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 467-472 Wa
Haematoloechus johnsoni

[Odonata] dragonfly larvae
Jilek R; Crites JL
1980 J Invert Path 36 (1) July 144-146 Wa
Spinitectus carolini

Odonates See [Odonata]

Oena capensis capensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras tenue n. sp.: Koka, Etiopia

Oenanthe finschii
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Oenanthe hispanica
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Oenanthe isabellina
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Oenanthe oenanthe
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Plagiorchis elegans (intestine)
Plagiorchis sp. (intestine)
Laterotrema vexans
all from Ukraine

Oenanthe oenanthe
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Oenanthe oenanthe
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus exilis: Morocco

Oenanthe pleschanka
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Oenomys
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus debrauwerei: Zaire

Oenomys hypoxanthus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Stivalius torvus: Zaire

Oenomys hypoxanthus
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
D. echinus
D. longifrons
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
C. eximius
C. phyris
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Xiphiopsylla levis
Nosopsyllus incisus
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Oligocottus maculosus (exper.)
Ching HL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1341-1344 Wa
Podocotyle enophrysi

Oligocottus maculosus (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina lairdi sp. n.
T. cottidarum subsp. oligocotti subsp. n.
all from San Juan Island, Pacific coast of Washington State, U.S.A.

Oligodon purbacens
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (3-4) Dec 17 380-384 Wa
Ophiomegistus maximus, new species: Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, Kepong, Selangor, Malaysia

Oligolophus tridens
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis lineata n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz

Olor buccinator (blood)
Bennett GF; Turner B; Holton G
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 213-215 Wa
Plasmodium circumflexum
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
all from Grande Prairie region, Alberta

Olor columbianus (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Apatemon burti: Last Mountain Lake, sud-est de Saskatoon, Sask. (Canada)

Oncomelania quadrasi
Ito J et al
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (3) June 151-162 Wa
Cercaria leyteensis no. 1 (adult form Schistosoma japonicum)
C. leyteensis no. 2 (presumptive adult form Diplostomatidae (Diplostomum or Alaria))
C. leyteensis no. 3 (presumptive adult form Notocotylidae)
C. leyteensis no. 4 (presumptive adult form Lecithodendriidae)
C. leyteensis no. 5 (presumptive adult form Microphallidae (Maritreminoides))
C. leyteensis no. 6 (presumptive adult form Monorchidae?)
all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata
Crepidostomum farionis
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Eubothrium salvelini
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Schistocephalus solidus
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus spp.
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Philonema agubernaculum
Cystidicola farionis
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus strigosus
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Ergasilus auritus
E. nerkae
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Oncorhynchus kisutch (rodlet cells from gills)
Modin JC
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 203-211 Wa
Microsporidium rhabdophilia n. sp.: California fish hatcheries

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Placobdella montifera: Lake Michigan, south-eastern Wisconsin

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha
Modin JC
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 203-211 Wa
Microsporidium rhabdophilia n. sp. (nucleus of rodlet cells in skin, gill, intestine)
Pleistophora salmonae (gills)
all from Mad River Hatchery, Arcata, California

Ondatra zibethicus
Bauer CA; Whitaker JO jr
1981 Am Midland Naturalist 105 (1) Jan 112-123 Wa
Listrophorus americanus
L. dozieri
L. faini
L. ondatrae
L. validus
Zibethacarus ondatrae
Laelaps multispinosa
Radfordia zibethicalis
Marsupialichis brasiliensis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Myocoptes ondatrae
Euschoengastia peromysci
Orchopeas howardi
all from Indiana

Ondatra zibethicus
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Imperial Co., California

Ondatra zibethica
Fameree L et al
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 145-155 Wa
trichinosis: Belgique

Ondatra zibethica (gut)
McKenzie CE; Welch HE
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 640-646 Wa
Protozoa [sp.], unidentified: Manitoba, Canada

Ondatra zibethica
McKenzie CE; Welch HE
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 640-646 Wa
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Plagiorchis noblei
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus filamentis
Wardius zibethicus
Alaria mustelae
Schistosomatium douthitti (liver, spleen)
all from Manitoba, Canada

Ondatra zibethica
McKenzie CE; Welch HE
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 640-646 Wa
Hymenolepis sp.
Taenia taeniaformis (liver)
all from Manitoba, Canada

Ondatra zibethica
McKenzie CE; Welch HE
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 640-646 Wa
Capillaria michiganensis
C. hepatica
Heligmosomum carolinensis
all from Manitoba, Canada

Ondatra zibethica
McKenzie CE; Welch HE
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 640-646 Wa
Polymorphus sp.: Manitoba, Canada

Ondatra zibethica
McKenzie CE; Welch HE
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 640-646 Wa
Laelaps multispinosus
Listrophorus americanus
Dermacarus ondatrae
all from Manitoba, Canada

Ondatra z. zibethicus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Barnstable, MA

Ondatra zibethica (brain)
Wobeser G; Schuh JCL
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 413-417 Wa
Microsporida [sp.], similar to Encephalitozoon cuniculi: captive

Onychiurus flavorufulus (exper.)
Smirnova LV; Kontrimavichus VL
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236 (3) Sept 21 771-772 Wa
Hymenolepis horrida
Paranoplocephala brevis
P. omphalodes

Onychiurus octopunctatus (exper.)
Smirnova LV; Kontrimavichus VL
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 236 (3) Sept 21 771-772 Wa
Hymenolepis horrida
Paranoplocephala brevis
P. omphalodes

Onychiurus quadriocellatus
Weiser J; Purrini K
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 75-84 Wa
Nosema onychiurus sp. n.: Bergen and Rosengarten (Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)

Onychogalea fraenata
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Johnstonema annulipapillatum (subcutaneous tissue): Burnett River, Queensland
Dipetalonema rarum (subcutaneous nodules): Victoria

Onychomys leucogaster (blood)
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi, tentatively: Texas

Onychomys leucogaster
Schwan TG; Dobkin DS
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 93-98 Wa
Thrassis fotus: Colorado

Opatrinus pullus (exper.)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept Wa
Subulura suctoria

Ophicephalus argus
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Ophicephalus gachua (mucus covering gills)
Kalavati C; Narasimhamurti CC
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 89-93 Wa
Unicauda andhrae n. sp.: Visakhapatnam district

Ophiocephalus gachua (intestine)
Kalyankar SD
1971 Marathwada Univ J Sc 10 (3) Jan 89-107
Indexed from photocopy
Zeylanema anabantis: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Ophicephalus punctatus (gills)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16
Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus ophicephalus: Hyderabad, A. P., India

Ophicephalus punctatus (intestine)
Gupta SP; Verma SL
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978
117-129 Issued Jan Wa
Camallanus gomtii n. sp.: fishmarket, Lucknow, India

Ophicephalus punctatus (spleen, kidney, heart muscles, liver, urinary bladder)
Mukherjee M; Haldar DP
1981 Arch Protistenk 124 (1-2) 29-35 Wa
Myxobolus punctatus: local markets and fish ponds in and around Kalhani University Campus, India

Ophiocephalus striatus (intestine)
Chincholikar LN; Shinde GB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 181-182 Wa
Senga ophiocephalina: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Ophiocephalus striatus (intestine)
Shinde GB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 129-132 Wa
Circumoncobothrium khami n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Ophicthus sp. (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia pelagia sp. n.: northern Gulf of Mexico

Ophidia
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus clelandi: Central Australia
O. luzonensis (under scales): Philippines

Ophidion barbatum
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Helicometra pulchella: Italian seas

Ophidion barbatum
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Opisthocentrus dybowskii
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina micromaculata: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Opsariichthys biolens
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Orchestoidea corniculata
Kitron UD
1980 Parasitology 81 (2) Oct 235-249 Wa
Gammaridacarus orchestoideae: California

Orchopeas h. howardi
Molyneux DH; Croft SL
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 233-239 Wa
Leptomonas sp.

Oreamnos americanus (muscle)
Mahrt JL; Colwell DD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Alberta

Oreoleuciscus humilis
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Contracaecum sp.: Mongolia
Rhabdochona humili (intestine): Mongolia
Philometra oreoleucisci sp. n. (tail fin): Lake Telmen nur, Mongolia

Oreoleuciscus pewzowi
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Contracaecum sp.
Rhabdochona humili (intestine)
all from Mongolia

Oreoleuciscus potanini
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Contracaecum sp.: Mongolia
Rhabdochona humili (intestine): Mongolia
Philometra oreoleucisci sp. n. (tail fin): Lake Khar nur, Mongolia

Oreortyx pictus (feces)
Duszynski DW; Gutierrez RJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 371-379 Wa
Eimeria oreortygis sp. n.
E. okanaganensis
E. crusti sp. n.
E. lophortygis
Isospora sp.
all from Monterey County, California

Oreotragus oreotragus (reservoirs gastriques)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: Ethiopie

Oreotragus oreotragus (intestin)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Oesophagostomum walkeri: Ethiopie

Oriolus chinensis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Taiwan; Thailand

Oriolus szalayi
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Oriolus xanthornus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Nepal

Oriolus xanthornus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Thailand

Orthomorpha coarctata (intestine)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 269-270 Issued Sept Wa
Dudekemia cubana sp. n.: Havana (Arroyo Naranjo), Cuba

Orthopristis chrysoptera
Buckner RL; Overstreet RM; Heard RW
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 195-201 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dollfusentis chandleri: Mississippi Sound [and/or] adjacent waters

Orthopristis ruber (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Diplangus paxillus: Turpialito, Gulf of Cariaco, Venezuela

Orthotomus sericeus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Orthotomus sutorius maculicollis
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Jengka, Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia

Oryctes sp. (contenu intestinal)
Tuzet O et al
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 597-602
Issued Mar 15 Ws
Stictospora kurdistana: Madagascar

Oryctolagus cuniculus (Milz, Leber, Lunge, Lymphknoten)
Bergmann V; Heidrich R; Kiupel H
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 1-6 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii

Oryctolagus cuniculus (Vulva)
Hinaidy HK; Niebauer GW
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (12) Dec 384-386 Wa
Lucilia sericata: Osterreich [laboratory]

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Jacobson HA; McGinnes BS; Catts EP
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 56-66 Wa
Cuterebra [sp.]: Virginia
C. buccata (exper.)

Oryctolagus cuniculus (feces)
Jensen LJ et al
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (2, pt 1) Apr 231-233 Wa
Eimeria sp.

Oryctolagus cuniculus (stomach)
Jensen LJ et al
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (2, pt 1) Apr 231-233 Wa
Obeliscoides cuniculi

Oryctolagus cuniculus (diaphragm, tongue)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Oryctolagus cuniculus (nat. and exper.) (skeletal muscle, diaphragm)
Munday BL; Smith DD; Frenkel JK
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 201-204 Wa
Sarcocystis cuniculi: northern Tasmania

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
345-354 Wa
Haemodipsus ventricosus: Espana

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Rausch RL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
157-164 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Andrya rhopalocephala: Spain

Oryctolagus cuniculus (abdomen)
Soerensen B et al
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 63-68 Wa
Cysticercus pisiformis: Brasil, imported from France

Oryx beisa (reservoirs gastriques)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2)
143-158 Wa
Paramphistomum daubneyi: Matahara (Shoa) et Alledeghi, Moyenne vallee de l'Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Oryx beisa
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2)
143-158 Wa
Echinococcus polymorphus (foie)
Cysticercus [sp.] (Taenia regis) (mesentere)
all from Ethiopie

Oryx beisa
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2)
143-158 Wa
Haemonchus mitchelli (caillette): Matahara, Shoa, Ethiopie
Setaria hornbyi hornbyi (cavite peritoneale): Alledeghi, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie
S. hornbyi brevicaudatus (cavite peritoneale): Alidere, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie
Onchocerca sp. (tissu sous-cutane): Alledeghi, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Oryzias latipes (exper.) (intestinal canal)
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4)
Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Azygia gotoi comb. nov.

Oryzomys sp.
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec
11-97 Wa
Radfordia vandenberghi spec. nov.: Cerro Miguel, Bolivie

Oryzomys
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Ctenidiosomus rex: southwestern Colombia

Oryzomys sp.
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi: southwestern Colombia

Oryzomys sp. (?)
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Polygenis delpontei n. sp.: Depto. del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde; Rincon del Yarumal, Pichinde, Depto. del Valle, and La Buitrera, Depto. del Valle, southwestern Colombia

Oryzomys sp. (probably O. caliginosus)
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Polygenis thurmani: southwestern Colombia

Oryzomys albigularis
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Cleopsylla monticola
Pleochaetis smiti
Polygenis b. bohlsi
P. hopkinsi n. sp.: Cerro Munchique (60 kms by road west of Popayan), and Pena del Cerro, Dept. del Cauca
P. thurmani
P. pradoi
all from southwestern Colombia

Oryzomys alfaroi alfaroi
Keirans JE; Jones EK
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 471-475 Issued Apr 28
Wa
Ixodes sinaloa: Nicaragua

Oryzomys alfaroi
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Scolopsyllus colombianus
Polygenis b. bohlsi
all from southwestern Colombia

Oryzomys bauri
Clifford CM; Hoogstraal H
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (3) July 378-383 Issued July 11 Wa
Ixodes galapagoensis new species: Barrington (=Santa Fe) Island, Galapagos

Oryzomys caliginosus (mesenteric arteries, especially those close to cecum; ileocecocolic branch of cranial mesenteric artery)
Malek EA
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 81-83 Wa
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Valle, Colombia

Oryzomys caliginosus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Polygenis b. bohlsi
P. caucensis n. sp.: Alto Anchicaya, 650 m, Depto. del Valle
P. delpontei n. sp.: Depto. del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde
P. pradoi
P. trapidoi n. sp.: Depto. del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Valle del Rio Pichinde, 1700-1900 m
Scolopsyllus colombianus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
Adoratopsylla intermedia copha
all from southwestern Colombia

Oryzomys capito
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

Oryzomys eliurus
Mello DA; Brasil D
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 389-390 Wm
Polygenis bohlsi jordani: Municipio de Formosa, Estado de Goias

Oryzomys palustris
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Radfordia palustris sp. n.: Georgetown, South Carolina

Oryzomys palustris palustris
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia palustris spec. nov.: Okefinkee Swamp, Geogia, and Georgestown, South Carolina, U.S.A.

Oryzomys palustris
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

Oryzomys palustris coloratus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia palustris spec. nov.: Oap-Locka, Florida, U.S.A.

Oryzomys subflavus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Radfordia oryzomys sp. n.: Brasilia

Oryzomys subflavus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia oryzomys: Brasilia, Bresil

Oryzomys subflavus
Lizaso NM
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 205-210 Issued July 3 Wa
Prolistrophorus inornatus sp. n.: Jequie, Bahia

Oryzomys subflavus
Mello DA; Brasil D
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 389-390 Wm
Polygenis bohlsi jordani: Municipio de Formosa, Estado de Goias

Oryzorictes tetradactylus
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Oryzorictobia ikongoensis spec. nov.: foret d'Ikongo, Madagascar

Osmerus eperlanus
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus erraticus (pericardium)
C. platycephalus
all from the Netherlands

Osmerus mordax
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Diplostomulum flexicaudum: Lake Huron

Osmerus mordax
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.
Cyathocephalus truncatus
all from Lake Huron

Osmerus mordax
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Spinitectus gracilis
Cystidicola stigmatura
all from Lake Huron

Osmerus mordax
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Lake Huron

Osmerus mordax
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea hertwigi

Osmerus mordax (body cavity, muscle tissue)
Nepszy SJ; Budd J; Dechtiar AO
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 233-239 Wa
Glugea hertwigi: Lake Erie

Osmerus mordax
Threlfall W
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 129-131 Wa
Diplostomulum sp. (vitreous humour, lens)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
metacercaria, unidentified (Cryptocotyle lingua ?)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Osmerus mordax (exterior stomach wall)
Threlfall W
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 129-131 Wa
Eubothrium sp.: Newfoundland, Canada

Osmerus mordax
Threlfall W
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 129-131 Wa
Metechinorhynchus lateralis (intestine)
Echinorhynchus sp. (exterior stomach wall)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Osmerus mordax (gills)
Threlfall W
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 129-131 Wa
Ergasilus auritus: Newfoundland, Canada

Osmerus mordax (gills)
Threlfall W
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 129-131 Wa
Glochidium [sp.]: Newfoundland, Canada

Osteobrama cotio (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Osteoglossum bicirrhosum
Kohn A; Fernandes BMM
1981 J Helminth 55 (2) June 85-87 Wa
Himasthla piscicola: Para State, Brazil

Osteoglossum bicirrhosum (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1980 Acta Amazonica 10 (2) 419-423 Lib API Indexed from reprint
Caballerotrema aruanense n. sp.: Lago Janauaca, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Ostichthys japonicus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lepidapedon ostichthydis n. sp. (pyloric ceca)
Lecithochirium ostichthydis n. sp. (pyloric ceca, intestine)
all from Hawaii

Ostrea echinata (mantle cavity)
Tanaka O
1961 J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ 11 (3) Nov 30 249-273 Wa
Ostrincola japonica sp. nov.: Sasebo, Japan

Ostrea edulis (tissue interstitiel, branchies)
Cahour A; Poder M; Balouet G
1981 Compt Rend Soc Biol Paris 174 (3) 359-364 Wa
Minchinia armoricana: Bretagne

Ostrea edulis
Comps M; Tige G; Grizel H
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (4) Jan 28 383-384 Wa
protistan parasite: Ile Tudy, Bretagne

Ostrea gigas
Tanaka O
1961 J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ 11 (3) Nov 30 249-273 Wa
Myicola ostreae: Kyushu, Japan

Ostrea lurida
Bradley W; Siebert AE jr
1978 Veliger 21 (1) July 1 131-134 Wm
Mytilicola orientalis: Berkeley Marina, Berkeley, California

Ostrinia nubilalis
Andreadis TG
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 229-233 Wa
Nosema pyrausta: Hamden, Connecticut

Otala lactea
Cabaret J; Dakkak A; Bahaida B
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 159-165 Wa
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Rabat (Maroc)

Otaria byronia (liver)
Petrov AM; Chertkova AN
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 26-29 Wa
Zalophotrema lubimowi nov. sp.: Moskva zoo

Otaria flavescens (intestino delgado)
Cattan PE et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 285-290 Wa
Diphyllobothrium pacificum: Isla de Lobos, Chile

Otaria flavescens
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp.
Contracaecum sp.
Phocanema decipiens
(estomago of all)
all from Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Otiorrhynchus sulcatus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Otiorrhynchus sulcatus
Simons WR
1980 Integrated Control Insect Pests Netherlands 275-278 Wa
Heterorhabditis sp.: Netherlands

Otocyon megalotis (blood)
Ensley PK; Janssen DL
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 913-914 Wa
Dipetalonema reconditum-like microfilariae: wild caught in Botswana, Africa

Otocyon megalotis (intestin grele)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Dipylidium otocyonis: parc national de l'Awash, Ethiopie

Otocyon megalotis (caecum)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Oxynema crassispiculum: parc de l'Awash, Shoa, Ethiopie

Otomys denti
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Dinopsyllus dirus
Ctenophthalmus luberensis
all from Zaire

Otomys denti
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
D. echinus
D. longifrons
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus
C. phyris
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Nosopsyllus incisus
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Otus scops
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia: southern Kazakhstan

Otus scops
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Otus scops japonicus (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa
Orthoskrjabinia macrorostellata n. sp.: Oita City, Kyushu

Otus scops japonicus
Sawada I; Kugi G
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa
Orthoskryabinia macrorostellata: Ume-machi, Kyushu, Japan

Ourebia ourebi (intestin)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Stilesia globipunctata: Republique Centrafricaine; Tchad; Nord Cameroun

Ovalipes ocellatus (gill surface)
Sawyer TK
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 13-32 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Pseudovahlkampfia emersoni sp. n.: Sandy Hook, N. J., USA

Ovibos moschatus (small intestine)
Webster WA; Rowell J
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 304-305 Wa
Moniezia expansa
Taenia hydatigena
all from Ellesmere Islands, Northwest Territories

Ovibos moschatus (small intestine)
Webster WA; Rowell J
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 304-305 Wa
Marshallagia marshalli: Devon and Ellesmere Islands, Northwest Territories
Nematodirus helvetianus: Devon and Ellesmere Islands, Northwest Territories
Ostertagia trifurcata: Ellesmere Islands, Northwest Territories

Ovinos See [Ovis aries]

Ovis ammon orientalis
Eslami A; Rahbari S; Meydani M
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 99-101 Wa
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
all from Iran

Ovis ammon orientalis
Eslami A; Rahbari S; Meydani M
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 99-101 Wa
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Helicometra giardi
Stilesia globipunctata
Avitellina centripunctata
hydatid cyst
Cysticercus ovis
C. tenuicollis
all from Iran

[Ovis aries] sheep
Abu-Samra MT; Imbabi SE; Mahgoub ES
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (6) Dec 627-637 Wa
Psoroptes communis var. ovis: Sudan

[Ovis aries] moutons (foie) (exper.)
Albaret JL et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 541-552 Wa
Fasciola gigantica

[Ovis aries] mouton (panse) (exper.)
Albaret JL et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 147-154 Wa
Paramphistomum phillerouxi

[Ovis aries] sheep (faeces)
Ansari MZ; Singh KS
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (4) Apr 459-465 Wa
Gaigeria pachyscelis: abattoir of Bareilly, India

[Ovis aries] ovets
Azimov DA
1978 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (3) 44-46 Wa
Orientobilharzia turkestanica: lower course of Amudarya

[Ovis aries] sheep (skeletal muscles)
Aziz MA; Abu-Samra MT
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 467-468 Wm
Echinococcus granulosus: University of Khartoum Veterinary Hospital, Sudan

Ovis aries
Balbo T et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 131-137 Wa
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Cooperia curticei
Haemonchus contortus
Marshallagia marshalli
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. filicollis
N. helvetianus
N. spathiger
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia lyrata
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia trifurcata
Skrjabinema ovis
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris skrjabini
all from Alpi Occidentali, Italy

Ovis aries (small intestines)
Bali HS
1972 J Research Punjab Agric Univ 9 (1) Suppl
Mar 195-198 Issued Aug 16 Wa
Nematodirus fotedari n. sp.: Srinagar, Kashmir

[Ovis aries] sheep
Bali HS
1972 J Research Punjab Agric Univ 9 (1) Suppl
Mar 206-213 Issued Aug 16 Wa
Eimeria spp., sheep (nat. and exper.); histopathology, effects of temperature on sporulation, host specificity: State of Bihar, India

[Ovis aries] sheep, local and crossbred Russian merino (rumen)
Bali HS; Fotedar DN
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
36-39 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Olveria thapari n. sp.: Srinagar, Kashmir

Ovis aries (feces)
Battelli G; Poglayen G
1980 J Protozool 27 (2) May 151-152 Issued
July 17 Wa
Eimeria ahsata
E. ovina
E. intricata
E. ovinoidalis
E. parva
all from Rome Province, Italy

[Ovis aries] sheep
Beveridge I; Green PE
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (3) Mar 141-142 Wa
Trichuris skrjabini: Australia

[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.)
Bisset SA
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (4) Dec 363-368 Wa
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. crimensis
O. lyrata
O. podjapolskyi
Cooperia oncophora
C. mcmasteri

[Ovis aries] sheep
Borgsteede FHM
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 1-10 Wa
gastrointestinal nematodes of sheep and cattle, experimental cross-infections, host specificity determined using following parameters: infection rate; number, size, and stage of worms; distribution within gastrointestinal tract; and onset, duration, and level of egg production

[Ovis aries] ovets
Charyev OCh
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk
(1) 86-87 Wa
ixodid fauna of sheep, control with sevin or chlorophos: Turkmenistan

[Ovis aries] sheep (ears)
Chellappa DJ; Alwar VS
1972 Cheiron 1 (1) Oct 114-115 Wa
Otobius megnini: Sheep Breeding Research Station, Sandynallah, India

[Ovis aries] sheep (muscle)
Collins GH; Atkinson E; Charleston WAG
1979 N Zealand Vet J 27 (10) Oct 204-206 Wa
Sarcocystis medusiformis n. sp. (muscle)
S. gigantia (muscle, oesophagus)
all from New Zealand

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Das HL; Subramanian G
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 496-501 Issued Apr 28
Wa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci

[Ovis aries] sheep (region under lower jaw)
Dash M
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (1) 18 Issued Mar Wa
Haemaphysalis pospelovashtromae: Mongolia

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) vivax

[Ovis aries] sheep (ears, scrotal area)
Drummond RO; Cadogan BL; Wilson TM
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (3) July 253-259 Wa
Boophilus microplus: Barbados

Ovis aries (nat. and exper.)
Dubey JP
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (8) Aug 1227-1229 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Montana

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Dubey JP; Williams CSF
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 123-127 Wa
Hammondia heydorni

[Ovis aries] sheep (musculature) (exper.)
Geerts S; Kumar V; Mortelmans J
1981 Trop Animal Health and Prod 13 (1) Feb 37-40 Wa
Taenia saginata

[Ovis aries] lambs (intestines)
Gunn A
1980 Vet Rec 107 (25-26) Dec 20-27 580 Wa
Ascaris suum: Caernarfon abattoir, North Wales

[Ovis aries] sheep (stomach)
Gupta NK; Gupta P
1974 Research Bull Panjab Univ n s 23 (1-2) Mar
1972 37-41 Issued Mar Wa
Cotylophoron chauhani n. sp.: Ernakulam,
South India

Ovis aries (rumen)
Gupta NK; Nakhasi U
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
205-225 Wa
Calicophoron calicophorum: Chandigarh, India

Ovis aries
Gupta NK; Nakhasi U
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
251-272 Wa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen): Calicut
C. chauthani (rumen): Calicut
C. madrasensis (stomach): Madras
C. indicum (rumen): Chandigarh
Ceylonocotyle dawesi (rumen): Calicut, Madras
C. scoliocoelium (rumen): Calicut
all from India

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Hashemi-Fesharki R; Uilenberg G
1981 Vet Quart 3 (1) Jan 1-8 Wa
Eperythrozoon ovis
Babesia crassa n. sp. (nat. and exper.)
all from Iran

[Ovis aries] sheep
Herbert IV; Al-Shadebi AM; Simmons JR
1981 Research Vet Sc 30 (1) Jan 1-6 Wa
Haemaphysalis punctata: coastal habitat in
North Wales

Ovis aries
Jiang JS; Zhang SX; Kung FY
1980 Acta Agric Univ Pekinensis (1) 109-112
Lib API
Oesophagostomum hubeinsis sp. nov.: Hubei
Province, China

[Ovis aries] sheep
Kageruka P; Colaert J; Nkuku-Pela N
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 85-88 Wa
Trypanosoma vivax: Bas-Zaire

[Ovis aries] sheep (abomasum)
Kharole MU et al
1979 Indian Vet J 56 (11) Nov 969-971 Wa
Besnoitia besnoitia: Punjab and Haryana,
India

[Ovis aries] sheep, fat-tailed Cyprus, Chios
and Chios-cross
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Haemaphysalis sulcata (pinna of ear, inside
ear, on poll, muzzle, chin, shoulder, thigh,
tail, rump, sternum, belly)
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. anatolicum excavatum
H. marginatum marginatum
H. m. turanicum
H. m. rufipes
Ixodes gibbosus (cheek, under neck, shoulder,
axilla, teats, udder)
Rhipicephalus bursa (anus, vulva, inguinal
area, scrotum, udder)
R. turanicus (pinna of ear, chin, throat, poll,
udder, inguinal area)
all from Cyprus

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Lewis D; Herbert I
1980 Vet Rec 107 (15) Oct 11 352-353 Wa
Babesia motasi

[Ovis aries] sheep
Lewis D; Purnell RE; Bevan WJ
1981 Vet Rec 108 (3) Jan 17 56-57 Wa
Theileria ovis (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Eperythrozoon ovis
all from South Wales

[Ovis aries] Schafe
Lucius R; Frank W
1978 Acta Trop 35 (2) June 161-181 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes: Ivory Coast

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Lucius R; Romig T; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 271-275 Wa
Dicrocoelium hospes

[Ovis aries] sheep
Magonigle RA et al
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (2) Feb 199-201 Wa
Anaplasma ovis: near Cambridge, Idaho

[Ovis aries] lambs (blood)
Mason RW et al
1981 Austral Vet J 57 (1) Jan 46 Wa
Eperythrozoon ovis: southeastern Tasmania

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

Ovis aries
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
345-354 Wa
Linognathus africanus: Espana

Ovis aries
Preston JM et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 399-404 Wa
Haemonchus contortus (nat. and exper.): Kenya
Trichostrongylus probolurus (exper.)
Cooperia hungi (exper.)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Purnell RE et al
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 347-356 Wa
Babesia sp. isolated from sheep, pathognomic,
serologic, and morphometric identity, concluded
that parasite was likely to be B. capreoli derived from red deer via Ixodes ricinus: Argyllshire, Scotland

[Ovis aries] agneau (foie)
Sauvageau R; Frechette JL
1980 Canad Vet J 21 (2) Feb 66 Wa
Ascaris suis: Toronto Stockyards (Ontario)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Sharma SP
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (1) June 19-23 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Romania

[Ovis aries] sheep
Tawfik MA; Hassan AA
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 137-141 Wa
On parasitic infestation among sheep of North-
West Coast of Egypt

[Ovis aries] ovets
Tazieva ZKh; Isabaev MI
1978 Vestnik Sel'skokhoz Nauki Kazakhstana (11) Nov 74-78 Wa
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Dictyocaulus filaria (lungs)
Protostrongylus hobmaieri (lungs)
P. skrjabini (lungs)
P. raillieti (lungs)
P. davtiani (lungs)
all from Vostochno-Kazakhstanak oblast

[Ovis aries] lambs (nat. and exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Ovis aries] lambs (nat. and exper.) (small and large intestine, feces)
Tzipori S et al
1981 J Clin Microbiol 14 (1) July 100-105 Wa
Cryptosporidium sp.

[Ovis aries] sheep
Uilenberg G et al
1980 Vet Quart 2 (1) Jan 3-14 Wa
Babesia motasi (Netherlands),(blood) (nat. and exper.): Ameland and Texel, the Netherlands
Babesia sp. (Iran): Iran

[Ovis aries] ovinos (intestino delgado)
Valenzuela G et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 29-30 Wm
Nematodirus spathiger: Balmaceda, Chile

[Ovis aries] corderos (abomaso)
Valenzuela G et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 30-31 Wm
Marshallagia marshalli: Balmaceda, Chile

Ovis aries
Worley DE; Barrett RE; Knapp SE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 695-696 Wa
Capillaria bovis: Western Montana; Northwestern Oregon

Ovis aries (brain, spinal cord) (exper.)
Young MD et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 476-477 Wa
Naegleria fowleri

Ovis canadensis (muscle)
Mahrt JL; Colwell DD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 571-576 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: Alberta

Ovis canadensis
Worley DE; Barrett RE; Knapp SE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 695-696 Wa
Capillaria sp., eggs indistinguishable from C. bovis: Northwestern Montana

Ovis canadensis mexicana (ears, neck, withers, sternum, rump)
Lange RE; Sandoval AV; Meleney WP
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 77-82 Wa
Psoroptes sp., probably P. ovis: San Andres National Wildlife Refuge, southern New Mexico

Ovis canadensis mexicana
Wright FC; Guillot FS; Meleney WP
1981 J Wilflife Dis 17 (3) July 381-386 Wa
Psoroptes ovis: New Mexico

Ovis musimon
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Paramphistomum cervi
P. daubneyi
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Ovis musimon
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Moniezia expansa
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Ovis musimon
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Muellerius capillaris
Prostostrongylus kochi
Capillaria bovis
Trichuris globulosa
T. ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Strongyloides papillosus
Chabertia ovina
Ashworthius sidemi
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Cooperia pectinata
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. leptospicularis
O. trifurcata
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

[Ovis musimon] moufflon
Le Riche PD et al
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 53-63 Wa
Haemaphysalis sulcata: Cyprus

Ovis orientalis
Eslami A et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (2) Apr 263-265 Wa
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Marshallagia marshalli (abomasum)
Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)
O. circumcincta (abomasum)
O. trifurcata (abomasum)
Nematodirus davtiani (abomasum)
N. archari (abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum)
Nematodirus oiratianus (small intestine)
N. spathiger (small intestine)
N. filicollis (small intestine)
N. abnormalis (small intestine)
N. archari (small intestine)
N. davtiani (small intestine)
N. gazellae (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (small intestine)
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine)
Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Trichuris skrjabini (large intestine)
T. discolor (large intestine)
T. parvispiculum (large intestine)
T. ovis (large intestine)
T. gazellae (large intestine)
Setaria sp. (body cavity)
all from Iran

Ovis orientalis vignei
Kuima AU; Sapozhnikov GN
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 17-22 Wa
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum
H. detritum
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum
H. anatolicum excavatum
Haemaphysalis sulcata
H. punctata
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Boophilus calcaratus
all from Tadzhikistan

'Ovis ornatus' (=Ammotragus lervia)
Moreby C
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 395-412 Wa
Werneckiella neglecta comb. nov.: London Zoo, England; Khartoum Zoo, Sudan

Ox See [Bos]

Oxyloma
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Nematod[a sp.]: central Maine

Oxyloma decampi (exper.)
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 161-178 Wa
Rhabdias americanus

Oxymycterus hispidus
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis pradoi
P. r. rimatus
Rhopalopsyllus l. lugubris
all from Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Oxymycterus quaestor (cavite abdominale) (nat. and exper.)
Bain O; Petit G; Berteaux S
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 225-237 Wa
Litomosoides legerae n. sp.: pres de Teresopolis, etat de Rio, Bresil

Oxyura jamaicensis
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Utah

Pachybrachius bilobata scutellatus (salivary glands)
Postell FJ; McGhee RB
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 78-83 Issued June 18 Wa
Phytomonas davidi

Pachycephala sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.
O. riannae n. sp.
all from Irian, New Guinea (NW)

Pachycephala schlegelii
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Pachycephalopsis poliosoma
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: Papua New Guinea, Morobe Distr

Pachychila punctata F. ssp. mamorensis
Theodorides J
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 247-248 Wa
Gregarina joliveti: environs de Rabat (Maroc) (foret de la Mamora)

Pachychila trisulcata
Theodorides J
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 247-248 Wa
Gregarina joliveti: environs de Rabat (Maroc) (foret de la Mamora)

Pagellus acarne
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Atriaster sp.
Brachyphallus musculus
all from Italian seas

Pagellus acarne
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Pagellus acarne
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Dichelyne sp.
Thynnascaris sp.
all from Italian seas

Pagellus erythrinus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Lamellodiscus erythrinii
Lepocreadium pegorchis
Holorchis pycnoporus
H. micracanthum
all from Italian seas

Pagellus erythrinus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Dichelyne tripapillatus var. brevispiculatus: Italian seas

Pagellus erythrinus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Serrasentis sagittifer
Acanthocephaloides propinquus
all from Italian seas

Pagellus mormyrus (cavites des lobes optiques)
Prevot G; Bartoli P
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 407-425 Wa
Cardiocephalus longicollis: lagune du Brusc (Var)

Paguma larvata
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Ixodes ovatus
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

Palaemon (Exopalaemon) carinicauda
Tang C; Xu Z
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 336-346 Wa
Vesicocoelium solenophagum: northern estuary of Jiulang River, South Fujian

Palaemon serratus (muscles):
Curgy JJ; Vavra J; Vivares C
1980 Biol Cell 38 (1) May 49-52 Wa
Inodosporus sp.: near Roscoff

Palaemonetes paludosus
Beck JT
1980 Am Midland Naturalist 104 (1) July 135-154 Wa
Probopyrus pandalicola: Wakulla Co., Florida

Palaemonetes pugio (hepatopancreas)
Solangi MA; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 513-526 Wa
Eimeria funduli: Mississippi

Palaeopsylla m. minor
Molyneux DH; Croft SL
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 233-239 Wa
Leptomonas sp.

Palaeopsylla soricis (abdominal cavity)
Smit FGAM
1978 Entom Month Mag (1356-1359) 113 May-Aug 1977 155 Issued Sept 11 Wa
tylenchoid, undescribed: Wiltshire, England

Palaeopsylla soricis (abdominal cavity)
Smit FGAM
1978 Entom Month Mag (1356-1359) 113 May-Aug 1977 155 Issued Sept 11 Wa
Hymenolepis scutigera: Wiltshire, England

Pallasina barbata
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina hexagrammi
T. decipiens
T. jarmilae
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Pallifera
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Cosmocercoides dukae
Rhabditis spp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from central Maine

Pallifera dorsalis
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: central Maine

Pampus argenteus (opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Caligus multispinosus: Trivandrum, South India

Pampus chinensis
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1: Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang, Malaysia

Pan troglodytes (large intestine)
Holmes DD et al
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 911-913 Wa
Enterobius sp.
Trichuris sp.
all from Institute for Primate Studies

Pan troglodytes (faeces)
Sargeaunt PG; Williams JE; Neal RA
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 469-474 Wa
Entamoeba chattoni: Zoological Gardens, London, UK

Pandalus borealis (eggs)
Stickney AP
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 212-215 Wa
Dinoflagellida, Peridiniina, most closely resembles Syndinium: Gulf of Maine

Pandion haliaetus
Samedov GA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 70-73 Wa
Sexansocara [sp.] Sobolev et Soudarikov, 1939: Azerbaidzhan

Panstrongylus geniculatus
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

Panstrongylus geniculatus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. cruzi zymodeme 3
all from Para State, north Brazil

Panstrongylus lignarius
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. cruzi zymodeme 3
all from Para State, north Brazil

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Panthera leo (feces)
Agrawal RD et al
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 125-128 Wa
Isospora pantheri n. sp.
Isospora mohini n. sp.
all from Lucknow Zoo

Panthera leo
Awan MAQ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 343-347 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Zambia

Panthera leo
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Panthera leo (duodenum)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Ancylostoma caninum: Alemaya, Harrarghe, Ethiopie

Panthera pardus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. indica
H. spinigera
all from Nepal

Panthera pardus (right ventricle, pulmonary artery)
Tripathy SB et al
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (3) Mar 252-253 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Nandankanan Biological Park, Orissa

Panthera tigris
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Haemaphysalis anomala
H. bispinosa
H. ramachandrai
all from Nepal

Panthera tigris (lungs)
Singh NP; Somvanshi R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 322-324 Wa
Paragonimus westermanii: Tarai area, India

Panurus biarmicus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Passerilepis passeris (Duodenum, Jejunum)
Cysticercoide (Leber)
all from Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Panurus biarmicus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Syngamus trachea
Acuaria papillifera
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Leibeshohle)
all from Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Paphia (mantle cavity)
Tanaka O
1961 J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ 11 (3) Nov 30 249-273 Wa
Modiolicola bifida sp. nov.
Lichomolgus inflatus sp. nov.
all from Sasebo Bay, Japan

Paphia undulata (mantle cavity)
Tanaka O
1961 J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ 11 (3) Nov 30 249-273 Wa
Ostrincola koe sp. nov.: Japan (intertidal zone of Sakibe near Sasebo; Tsuyazaki near Fukuoka)
Conchyliurus quintus sp. nov.: Sakibe, near Sasebo, Japan

Papilio demodocus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Papilio epiphorbas (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Papilio machaon (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Papio anubis (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Eberhard ML
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 551-554 Wa
Dipetalonema kenyensis sp. n: Kenya, Africa

Papio anubis (estomac)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Streptopharagus pigmentatus: Angalileh, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Papio cynocephalus (exper.)
Moore JA; Kuntz RE
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 454-456 Wa
Babesia microti

Papio hamadryas
Kumar V; Ceulemans F; De Meurichy W
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov 3-9 Wa
Trichuris trichiura: zoological garden, Antwerp

Papio papio
Saez H
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 567-575 Wa
Balantidium coli (caecum, intestin gros, estomac)
Entamoeba coli (intestin grele)
all from Parc zoologique de Paris

Papio papio
Saez H
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 567-575 Wa
echinococcose: Parc zoologique de Paris

Papio papio (intestin gros, intestin grele, caecum, rectum)
Saez H
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 567-575 Wa
Trichuris trichuria: Parc zoologique de Paris

Paracheirodon inesi
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Pleistophora hyphessobryconis

Parachipteria willmanni
Ebermann E
1976 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 103 (1) 105-116 Wa
Hymenolepis asymetrica: Trofaiach/Steiermark; Lungau/Salzburg

Parachloebata scudderi (exper.)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept Wa
Subulura suctoria

Paradisea papuana
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Docophorus subalbicans, to Guimaraesiella nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Paradisaea raggiana
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. ziegleri n. sp.: Papua New Guinea, Morobe Distr

Paradisea rubra
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Guimaraesiella rotundifrontalis nom. nov.

Paradisea sexpennis
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Guimaraesiella longiabdominalis nom. nov.

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
Joseph SA
1975 Cheiron 4 (2) Oct 137-139 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis: peninsular India

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Dirofilaria sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
all from Nepal

Paraechinus micropus (intestine)
Bilqees FM
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (1) 115-117 Wa
Catenotaenia karachiensis n. sp.: Karachi

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Kim DC; Lee HS
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 23-42 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Gimhae Gun, Korea

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

Parakeet
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella avicola: Antwerp Zoo

Paralichthys dentatus (submucosa of gut, liver)
Newman MW
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 299-304 Wa
Cryptobia sp.: laboratory-held at Oxford, Maryland

Paralichthys microps
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma)
Phocanema sp. (musculos)
all from Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Paranephrops neozelanicus (great chelae)
Williams JB
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (1) Feb 43-57 Wa
Temnocephala novae-zealandiae: New Zealand

Parasa variabilis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Parascalops breweri
Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wa
Haematopinoides squamosus: Windham Co., Vermont
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Ashtabula Co., Ohio; Franklin Co., Massachusetts; Bedford Co., Pennsylvania
Leptinus testaceus: Windham Co., Vermont
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: Franklin Co., Massachusetts
Haemogamasus reidi: Ashtabula Co., Ohio

Parasilurus asotus (stomach)
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Azygia gotoi comb. nov.: Lake Suwa, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Parastromateus niger (roof of buccal cavity)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Synestius caliginus: Trivandrum, South India

Parathunnus sibi
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cardicola ahi n. sp. (gill washing)
Dermatodidymocystis vivipara n. g., n. sp. (skin)
D. viviparoides n. sp. (skin)
Didymocystis bifurcata n. sp. (inner surface of gill opening)
D. nasalis n. sp. (inner wall of nasal cavity)
D. orbitalis n. sp.
D. philobranchia n. sp. (gill filaments)
D. philobranchiarca n. sp. (rudimentary gill rakers on gill arch)
D. poonui n. sp. (teeth of palate)
Didymocystoides bifasciatus n. g., n. sp. (under branchiostegal membrane along ventral margin of ceratohyal and epihyal bones; under membrane bordering gill filaments in area extending anteriorly from ventral end of posterior gill slit)
D. pectoralis n. sp. (base of inner surface of pectoral fin)
Univitellodidymocystis neothunni n. g., n. sp.

Parathunnus sibi-- Continued
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiin fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm(QX353 Y19d)
Neonematobothrioides poonui n. g., n. sp. (subcuticular connective tissue between pectoral and dorsal fins)
Opisthorchinematobothrium parathunni n. g., n. sp. (under membrane covering the cleithrum and urohyal forming the median wall of the ventral part of the opercular chamber)
Orbitonematobothrium periocularе n. g., n. sp. (adipose or connective tissue behind and around eye-ball)
Koellikeria pylorica n. sp. (between pyloric ceca)
K. retrorbitalis n. sp. (retrorbital adipose tissue)
K. submaxillaris n. sp. (submaxillary region)
Koellikerioides internogastricus n. g., n. sp. (inner muscle layer of stomach wall)
K. externogastricus n. sp. (outer muscle layer of stomach wall)
K. intestinalis n. sp. (inner surface of small intestine)
K. apicalis n. sp. (tip of gill raker)
all from Hawaii

Paratrygon hystrix (valvula espiral)
Rego AA
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (4) Nov 879-890 Wa
Rhinebothrium freitasi sp. n.
Potamotrygonocestus travassosi sp. n.
all from Rio Amazonas, Maicuru, Para

Paratrygon motoro (estomago)
Rego AA
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (4) Nov 879-890 Wa
Brevimulticaecum sp.: Salobra, Mato Grosso

Paratrygon motoro (estomago)
Rego AA
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (4) Nov 879-890 Wa
Leiperia gracile: Salobra, Mato Grosso

Pardalotus punctatus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Pardalotus striatus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Parophrys vetulus
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea stephani

Parupeneus bifasciatus (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithophyllum hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Parupeneus chryserydros
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium chaetodontis n. sp. (stomach)
Unitubulotestis parupenei n. sp. (mesentery)
all from Hawaii

Parupeneus pleurostigma
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lasiotocus weke n. sp.: Hawaii

Parupeneus porphyreus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Paropecoelus parupenei n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithophyllum hawaiiense n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Parus ater
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus sinuatus: Korea

Parus atricapillus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus sinuatus: U.S.A.

Parus bicolor
Guth BD et al
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 58-63 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Gigantobilharzia [sp.]: lower Michigan

Parus bicolor
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus sinuatus: U.S.A.

Parus caeruleus (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Leucocytozoon majoris
Hepatozoon [sp.]
all from Wales

Parus caeruleus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus sinuatus: England

Parus gambelli
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Parus gambeli
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus sinuatus: U.S.A.

Parus major (intestine)
Groschaft J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 265-269 Issued Sept Wa
Macyella postgonoporus: Czechoslovakia

Parus major (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Acuaria muelleri n. sp.: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Parus major (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Haemoproteus majoris
Leucocytozoon majoris
Hepatozoon [sp.]
all from Wales

Parus major
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus sinuatus: England; Korea

Parus rubidiventris
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Ceratopsyllus gallinae: Nepal

Parus rufescens
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus sinuatus: U.S.A.

Passalus unicornis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Passer domesticus
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 312 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Havana, Cuba

Passer domesticus (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued
Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Passer domesticus
Fain A; Gaud J
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 532-538 Issued Apr 28
Wa
Microlichus avus: Perigueux et Lombez, dans le
Sud-Ouest de la France
M. giganteus: Lombez, France

Passer domesticus
Fain A; Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 506-508 Wa
Boydaia nigra: Hawaiian Is, Hawaii I and
Oahu I

Passer domesticus (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
Plasmodium relictum: Chile

Passer domesticus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Choanotaenia passerina (Jejunum)
Cysticercoide (Leber)
all from Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Passer domesticus (blood)
Gajanana A; Naseema M
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 Oct 492-496 Wa
Plasmodium relictum: [India]

Passer domesticus (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977
120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Acuaria muelleri n. sp.: Lucknow, Uttar
Pradesh

Passer domesticus
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba,
Espana

Passer domesticus
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Anonchotaenia globata
Railletina sartica
Choanotaenia musculosa
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Passer domesticus
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Pterophagus strictus
Sternostoma tracheacolum
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Passer domesticus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Orchopeas leucopus
all from Michigan

[Passer domesticus] vorobei domovyi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Philopterus merulae: Charvaksk reservoir,
Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Passer hispaniolensis
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithophila metallica
Icosta minor
all from southern Kazakhstan

Passer hispaniolensis
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Passer hispaniolensis
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba,
Espana

[Passer hispaniolensis] vorobei chernogrudyi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Rostrinirmus ruficeps: Charvaksk reservoir,
Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Passer indicus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithophila metallica
Icosta minor
all from southern Kazakhstan

Passer luteus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

[Passer montanus] vorobei polevoi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Brueelia gracilis: Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Passerculus sandwichensis
Dick TA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Manitoba

Passerella iliaca (blood)
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Haemoproteus fringillae
H. orizivora
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Passerella iliaca
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Conspicuum icteridorum (duodenum, small intestine, bile ducts)
Brachylecithum stunkardi (bile ducts)
Zonorchis alveyi (gall bladder)
Tanaisia zarudnyi (kidneys)
schistosomatid (blood vessel)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Passerella iliaca
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Paricterotaenia passerellae (duodenum, anterior small intestine)
Aploparaksis elisae (duodenum, small intestine)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Passerella iliaca
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Capillaria contorta (oesophagus)
Porrocaecum brevispiculum (mid small intestine)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Passerella iliaca
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Philopterus fringillae (body, wings, neck, head)
Myrsidea incerta (body, wings, neck)
Ricinus fringillae (back, wings, head)
Brueelia vulgata (back, breast)
Ceratophyllus garei (body)
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (head)
Proctophyllodes sp. (brevicaudatus?) (wings)
Analges sp. (back, neck)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Pastor roseus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus: southern Kazakhstan

Pastor roseus
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis elegans: Tadzhikistan

[Pastor roseus] skvorets rozovyi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Brueelia nebulosa
Rostrinirmus ruficeps
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Patella vulgaris (pallial gills)
Harry OG
1979 J Invert Path 34 (2) Sept 203-205 Wa
Trichodina [sp.]

Patients See [Homo sapiens]

Pavo cristatus
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 111-112 Issued June Wa
Pseudaspidodera morenoi sp. n. (caecum)
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinarum
Dispharynx nasuta
all from Zoological garden, Havana, Cuba

Pavo cristatus
Cerny V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 233-238 Issued Sept Wa
Pterolichus pavonis (wings)
Megninia ginglymura
all from Cuba

Pavo cristatus (caeca)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Primasubulura pavonis n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Pavo cristatus (beneath lining of gizzard)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Cyrnea bulbosa: Laharpur, dist. Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh, India

Pavo cristatus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Amyrsidea minuta
A. phaeostoma
Colpocephalum tausi
Goniocotes sp.
G. rectangularis
Gonoides meinertzhageni
G. pavonis
Lipeurus pavo
Ornithoica bistativa
Haemaphysalis sp.
H. bispinosa
H. doenitzi
H. howletti
H. minuta
H. spinigera
H. wellingtoni
all from Nepal

Paxillus puncticollis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Peacock chick (surface of conjunctival, nasal-sinus, and tracheal-epithelial cells)
Mason RW; Hartley WJ
1980 Avian Dis 24 (3) July-Sept 771-776 Wa
Cryptosporidium sp.

Pecten laqueatus (mantle cavity)
Tanaka O
1961 J Fac Agric Kyushu Univ 11 (3) Nov 30 249-273 Wa
Anthessius pectinis sp. nov.: Sasebo Bay, Japan

Pediocetes phasianellus
Dick TA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa
Haemaphysalis chordeilis
H. leporispalustris
Goniodes nebraskensis
Lagopoecus gibsoni
Amyrsidea sp.
Ornithomyia anchineuria
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
all from Manitoba

Pedioecetes phasianellus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Pedioecetes phasianellus
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni

Pedioecetes phasianellus
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Amyrsidea megalosoma: Alaska

Pedropedetes johnstoni (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa
Oswaldocruzia johnstoni n. sp.: Kala (Yaounde), Cameroun

Pedropedetes newtoni (intestin)
Vaucher C; Durette-Desset MC
1980 Rev Suisse Zool 87 (1) Apr 125-130 Wa
Spinitectus camerunensis n. sp.: Kala, Yaounde, Cameroun

Pelates quadrilineatus (outside gut lumen in visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
idymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Pelecanus conspicillatus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum micropapillatum: northern Gulf of Mexico
C. multipapillatum: Mississippi
[?] C. rudolphii: Mississippi

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Bolbophorus confusus: Katepwa Lake, Qu'Appelle River valley, SE Saskatchewan (Canada)

Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept Wa
Phalacrodectes punctatissimus sp. n.: Cayo Jutia, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Pelecanus occidentalis
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum multipapillatum: Mississippi; Florida
[?] C. rudolphii: Mississippi

Pelecanus occidentalis (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Contracaecum mexicanum: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Pelecanus o. onocrotalus
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Colpocephalum eucarenum, to Pelecanigogus nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Pelecanus onocrotalus (faringe)
Tendeiro J; Dias JATS; Martins MIFC
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 45-71 Wa
Clinostomum phalacrocoracis
Euclinostomum lauroi n. sp.: Maniquenique, Chibuto
all from provincia de Gaza, Mocambique

Pelecanus philippensis (intestine)
Kumar P; Gupta SP
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 43-48 Issued Feb Wa
Rhabdochona gondae n. sp.: Gonda, India

Pelecanus thagus
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (estomago glandular): Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Pellona branchysoma (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 127-140 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Mazocraeoides pellonai n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Pellona ditchella (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus ditchelli n. sp.: Port Blair, Andaman, and Nicobar Islands, India

Pellona elongata
Shah M; Bilqees FM
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 231-233 Wa
Nybelinia elongata new species: Arabian Sea, Karachi coast, Pakistan

Pellona indicus (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 127-140 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Mazocraeoides indica n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Pelobates cultripes (vessie urinaire)
Combes C
1967 Bull Soc Zool France 92 (1) 129-133 Issued
Sept 10 Ws
Polystoma pelobates

Pelomedusa subrufa (vessie urinaire)
Kulo SD
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 367-377 Wa
Polystomoides nabedei n. sp.: mare temporaire
de Siborototi (Dapaong, Togo)

Pelomys fallax
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus longifrons: Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Peltops montanus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus riannae n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea
(NW)

Penaeus setiferus (exper.)
Fusco AC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
63-71 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Spirocamallanus cricotus

Penthetor lucasi
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 494-497 Wa
Whartonia penthetor: Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur

People See [Homo sapiens]

Peradorcas concinna (skeletal muscles, tongue,
limb muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Perameles gunni
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps antipodianus: Tas., Australasia

Perameles gunni
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania,
Australia

Perameles gunnii (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Australia

Perameles nasuta
Chabaud AG et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 427-443 Wa
Echinonema sp. 2

Perameles nasuta
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana emphyla n. sp.: Innisfail, N.
Queensland
G. kallipygos (rump): Mt. Nebo Road,
Australia

Perameles nasuta
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: N.Q. and S.E.Q.,
Australasia

Perameles nasuta
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90
Wa
Guntheria perameles
Trombicula mackayensis
all from Queensland; New South Wales

Perameles nasuta
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus

Perameles nasuta
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales,
Australia

Perameles nasuta
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued
June 1 Wa
Pygiopsylla hoplia
Stephanocircus dasyuri
all from Queensland

Perameles nasuta (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Australia

Perameles nasuta (bronchioles of lung)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp
Wa
Filostrongylus peramelis: Queensland,
Australia; N.S.W., Australia

Perameles nasuta (bronchi, bronchioles, and
subpleural parenchyma of lungs)
Spratt DM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1032-1035 Issued
May 6 1981 Wa
Metathelazia naghiensis sp. n.: Nadgee
State Forest, near Eden, New South Wales,
Australia

Perca flavescens
Amin OM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1039-1045 Issued
May 6 1981 Wa
Fessisentis tichiganensis sp. nov.: Racine
Co., Wisconsin

Perca flavescens (primary and secondary gill
lamellae, septal tissue near afferent artery)
Cone DK
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1785-1788 Wa
Henneguya doori: Little Magaguadavic Lake,
New Brunswick

Perca flavescens (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Urocleidus adspectus: between Little
Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New
Brunswick, Canada

Perca flavescens
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Diplostomulum flexicaudum: Lake Huron

Perca flavescens
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus sp.
Cyathocephalus truncatus
all from Lake Huron

Perca flavescens
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Rhabdochona
Spinitectus gracilis
all from Lake Huron

Perca flavescens
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Lake Huron

Perca flavescens
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Ergasilus caeruleus: Lake Huron

Perca flavescens (gills)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Cleidodiscus adspectus: North Dakota

Perca flavescens (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus pearsei
Proteocephalus spp.
all from North Dakota

Perca flavescens (mesenteries)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Contracaecum sp.
all from North Dakota

Perca flavescens (fins)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
piscicolids: North Dakota

Perca fluviatilis (gill filaments)
Andrews C
1979 J Fish Dis 2 (1) Jan 27-33 Wa
Henneguya psorospermica: Llyn Tegid, Wales

Perca fluviatilis
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma campanulata

Perca fluviatilis
Banina NN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 285-292 Wa
Apiosoma amoeba
A. campanulata
A. minimicronucleata
all from Vrevo lake, Leningrad oblast

Perca fluviatilis (surface of body)
Kashkovskii VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 377-378 Wa
Apiosoma constricta sp. n.: Tavatui, Aiatskoe, Turgoiak, and B. Kasli lakes, Urals

Perca fluviatilis
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Perca fluviatilis (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Ancyrocephalus percae: Kola peninsula

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Mongolia

Perca fluviatilis (wall of swimbladder)
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus variegatus: the Netherlands

Perdicula asiatica (caeca)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Primasubulura alata n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Perdix perdix
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Echinolepis carioca: Ostosterreich

Peridroma saucia (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Perinereis cultrifera
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus nereicola

Periplaneta orientalis (fibres musculaires) (exper.)
Quentin JC; Gunn T
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 167-172 Wa
Gongylonema soricis

Perisoreus canadensis
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Perisoreus canadensis
Haas GE et al
1980 Pan-Pacific Entomologist 56 (2) Apr 105-106 Wa
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis: Matanuska Glacier, Alaska

Perisoreus canadensis
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Brueelia sp.
Ptilonyssus perisorei
Proctophyllodes sp.
all from Alaska

Perognathus sp.
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: San Bernardino Co., California

Perognathus baileyi
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Pima Co., Arizona

Perognathus fasciatus
Fain A; Whitaker JO jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 839-840 Wa
Geomylichus perognathi sp. n.: 10 mi (16 km) W Miles City, Custer Co., Montana

Perognathus formosus
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Riverside Co., California

Perognathus hispidus (blood)
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi, tentatively: Texas

Perognathus parvus
Fain A; Whitaker JO jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 839-840 Wa
Geomylichus perognathi sp. n.: Malheur Co., Oregon

Perognathus penicillatus
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Cochise Co., Arizona

Peromyscus boylii
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Ixodes [sp.] immature: California

Peromyscus difficilis
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Peromyscus gossypinus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Amblyomma americanum: Marshall County, Mississippi

Peromyscus leucopus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
I. dammini
I. muris
all from Connecticut

Peromyscus leucopus (small intestine) (exper.)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 195-200 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis

Peromyscus leucopus
Campbell A: MacKay PR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1950-1959 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Nova Scotia

Peromyscus leucopus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Peromyscus leucopus
Holliman RB; Meade BJ
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 205-207 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: Henrico County, Virginia

Peromyscus leucopus
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa
Ixodes muris
I. dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Connecticut

Peromyscus leucopus
O'Brien RT; Etges FJ
1981 Ohio J Sc 81 (3) May 114-119 Wa
Pterygodermatites coloradensis: Ohio

Peromyscus leucopus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

Peromyscus leucopus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Massachusetts (Cape Cod, Otis AFB; Martha's Vineyard I); New Haven, CT; Hook Pt., Easthampton, LI, NY

Peromyscus leucopus
Spielman A et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 560-565 Wa
Babesia microti: islands along New England coast

Peromyscus leucopus
White DJ; White CP
1981 J N York Entom Soc 89 (1) Mar 2-15 Wa
Orchopeas howardii
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrates
Ixodes dammini
all from Plum Island, New York

Peromyscus leucopus
Zajac AM; Williams JF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 366-367 Wa
Schistosomatium douthitti: Michigan

Peromyscus leucopus fusus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Hiker Hills St. Pk. and Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis (exper.)
Smith DH
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 137-145 Wa
Cuterebra approximata

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Orient, LI, NY

Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.)
Bledsoe B
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 875-879 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis [n. sp.]

Peromyscus maniculatus (hepatocytes, skeletal muscles) (nat. and exper.)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 93-102 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis sp. n.: near Hammett, Idaho

Peromyscus maniculatus (skeletal muscle) (exper.)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 195-200 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis

Peromyscus maniculatus
Campbell A; MacKay PR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1950-1959 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Nova Scotia

Peromyscus maniculatus
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Peromyscus maniculatus
Eads RB; Campos EG
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 291-294 Wa
Catallagia calisheri new species: Colorado, Larimer Co., RMNP, Trail Ridge Road, ca 1.5 km above Rainbow Curve

Peromyscus maniculatus
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Stenoponia americana: Colorado
Amphipsylla sibirica washingtona: Colorado

Peromyscus maniculatus
Glicken A; Schwab RG
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 577-586 Wa
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisodasys keeni
Malareus telchinum
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Polyplax spp.
Androlaelaps fenilis
A. fahrenholzi
A. debilis
Hirstionyssus utahensis
all from Tule Lake National Wildlife Refuge, Siskiyou County, California

Peromyscus maniculatus
Grant DR; Woo PTK
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (2) Feb 307-313 Wa
Giardia peromysci: southern Ontario

Peromyscus maniculatus
Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa
Opisodasys keeni: Admiralty Island, Hood Bay, southeastern Alaska

Peromyscus maniculatus
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor occidentalis
Ixodes [sp.] immature
all from California

Peromyscus maniculatus (ear pinna) (exper.)
Lavoipierre MMJ; Radovsky FJ; Budwiser PD
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 85-94 Wa
Tunga monositus

Peromyscus maniculatus (feces)
Mayberry LF; Bristol JR; Duszynski DW
1980 Southwest Nat 25 (1) Jan 125-126 Wa
Isospora californica: White Sands National Monument, New Mexico

Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.)
Moulton JE
1980 Vet Path 17 (2) Mar 218-225 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei

Peromyscus maniculatus
Schwan TG; Dobkin DS
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 93-98 Wa
Thrassis fotus
Monopsyllus wagneri
Epitedia wenmanni wenmanni
Orchopeas sp.
all from Colorado

Peromyscus maniculatus (dorsal or lateral pelvic area) (nat. and exper.)
Smith DH
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 137-145 Wa
Cuterebra approximata: Missoula, Montana

Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.)
Stevens DR; Moulton JE
1977 Acta Neuropath Berlin 38 (3) June 173-180 Wm
Trypanosoma brucei

Peromyscus maniculatus bairdi
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Orchopeas leucopus: Michigan

Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Hystrichopsylla dippiei
Megabothris quirini
Orchopeas howardii
O. leucopus
Peromyscopsylla catatina
P. hesperomys hesperomys
Stenoponia americana
all from Michigan

Peromyscus melanotis
Barrera A; Traub R
1967 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 14 (1-4) 1965 35-46 Issued Mar 15 Wa
Phalacropsylla nivalis n. sp.: Mt. Popocatepetl, Mirador del Poeta, Estado de Mexico, Mexico

Peromyscus mexicanus saxatilis
Keirans JE; Jones EK
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 471-475 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ixodes sinaloa: Nicaragua

Peromyscus sitkensis
Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa
Catallagia charlottensis: Baranof Island, Sitka

Peromyscus truei
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor occidentalis
Ixodes [sp.] immature
all from California

Peroryctes longicauda
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Andreacarus balanites, n. sp.: Uniba, Kubor Range, P.N.G., Australasia
Mesolaelaps anomalus: P.N.G., Australasia

Peroryctes longicauda
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Sclerochiroides mirabilis: New Guinea

Peroryctes longicauda
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Peroryctes longicauda
Goff ML
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 21-25 Wa
Guntheria hoxieae new species: Papua New Guinea, Southern Highlands Distr, 5 km W of Mendi

Peroryctes longicauda
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria hoxieae
G. ornamentata
G. foliata
G. omega
G. perameles
G. strandtmanni
all from Papua New Guinea

Peroryctes raffrayanus
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Austrochirus womersleyi
Sclerochiroides mirabilis
all from New Guinea

Peroryctes raffrayanus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 246-247 Wa
Guntheria scrobiculata new species: Papua New Guinea, New Guinea (NE), West Sepik Distr, Telefomin Subdistr, 3 km W of Oksapmin

Peroryctes raffrayanus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria scrobiculata: Papua New Guinea

Perro See [Canis familiaris]

Personen See [Homo sapiens]

Personnes See [Homo sapiens]

Persons See [Homo sapiens]

Petaurista albiventer
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus distinctitarsus new species: S. China--Kwong Sei Prov.

Petaurista elegans
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Macrostylophora hastata
Smitipsylla maseri
S. prodigiosa
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
Ixodes acutitarsus
Androlaelaps macroventralis
Eulaelaps stabularis
all from Nepal

Petaurista inornata
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Neohaematopinus petauristae, to Petauristophthirus nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Petaurista leucogenys (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa
Aprostatandrya petauristae n. sp.: Ogata-cho, Ono-gun, Kyushu

Petaurista magnificus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Macrostylophora lupata
Paraceras sauteri
Smitipsylla maseri
S. prodigiosa
Genoneopsylla longisetosa
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. kuntzi
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. A
Neohaematopinus petauristae
all from Nepal

Petaurista petaurista
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus distinctitarsus new species: Thailand--Ban Tha Phae (Nam Tok Tha Phae), Ampho Chawang, Nakornsrithamraj

Petaurus breviceps
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria kowanyama sp. n.: Kowanyama (formerly Mitchell River Mission), Queensland

Petaurus breviceps (skin)
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1979 Mitt Hamburg Zool Mus u Inst 76 Nov 387-393 Issued Nov 30 Wa
Petauralges rackae n. g., n. sp.: Australia

Petaurus breviceps
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Choristopsylla tristis: Queensland

Petaurus norfolcensis
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Choristopsylla tristis: Queensland

Petenia kraussii (peripheral blood)
Groegl M et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1022-1026 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Trypanosoma magdalenae sp. n.: upper Rio Magdalena, Laguna Palagua, Puerto Boyaca, and Laguna Guarinocito, Honda, Colombia

Petinomys setosus
Domrow R
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979 243-260 Issued Feb Wa
Haemolaelaps rohaniae sp. nov.: Labis F.R., Segamat, Malaysia

Petrochelidon fulva (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Atoxoplasma sp.: Jamaica

Petrochilidon nigricans (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota
Nelson BC; Wolf CA; Sorrie BA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 548-549 Wa
Hectopsylla psittaci: Point Reyes Bird Observatory, Marin Co., California, USA

Petrogale inornata (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides macropodis: Queensland

Petrogale penicillata (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema spelaea: Burnett River, Queensland

Petrogale venustula (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides macropodis: Northern Territory

Petrogale venustula (skeletal muscles, heart)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Petrogale venustula (right ventricle of heart)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Johnstonema woerlei, sp. nov.: Cannon Hill, Northern Territory

Petroica phoenicea (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Petronia xanthocollis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia sp.
Proctophyllodes sp.
all from Nepal

Pferde See [Equus caballus]

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Awan MAQ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 343-347 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense: Zambia

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) simiae
all from Zambia

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (gros intestin)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus: Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie (Bilen; Lac Hertale; Amibara)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Moniezia mettami (intestin grele): Bilen, Harrarghe, Ethiopie
Paramoniezia phacochoeri (intestin grele): Amibara, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie
Cysticercus [sp.] (Taenia regis) (mesentere): Ethiopie

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Oesophagostomum mwanzae (gros intestin): Ethiopia (H.V.A., Shoa; Amibara, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe))
O. santosdiasi (gros intestin): Ethiopie (Bilen, Lac Hertale et Amibara, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe); H.V.A., Shoa)
Murshidia hamata (gros intestin): Ethiopie (Bilen, Lac Hertale et Amibara, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe); H.V.A., Shoa)
M. pugnicaudata (gros intestin): Amibara, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie
Ascaris phacochoeri (intestin): Amibara, Moyenne Awash (Harrarghe), Ethiopie

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (sinus)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (3) 257-262 Wa
Rhinoestrus phacochoeri: Afrique centrale

Phaenopsectra jucundus (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Superior

Phaeornis obscurus (feces)
Levine ND; Van Riper S; Van Riper C III
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 258-259 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Isospora phaeornis sp. n.: Hawaiian Islands

Phaethornis guy (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus trochili n. sp.: Panama

Phagocata vitta
Wright JF
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 131-133 Wa
tetrahymenid ciliates: North Wales, Great Britain

Phainopepla nitens (secondary feather)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Torotrogla villosa: Texas

Phalacrocorax auritus
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum multipapillatum: Louisiana; Mississippi
[?] C. rudolphii: Mississippi

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 271-274 Issued Sept Wa
Neottialges evansi: Cuba

Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Tropisurus inerme: Punta Caguanes, Yaguajay; Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Phalacrocorax brasilianus mexicanus
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum rudolphii (esofago, ventriculo, intestino delgado): Punta Caguanes, Yaguajay; Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba
Skrajabinocara squamata (esofago, proventriculo): Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba
Ornithostrongylus sp.? (intestino delgado): Punta Caguanes, Yaguajay, Las Villas, Cuba
Tropisurus inerme (proventriculo): Punta Caguanes, Yaguajay; and Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Phalacrocorax carbo
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula intestinalis: Tadzhikistan

Phalacrocorax carbo (intestino)
Gallo C; Guercio V
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 177 Issued Feb Wa
Ligula intestinalis: Sicilia

Phalacrocorax carbo (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Phalacrocorax gaimardi
Clifford CM et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 312-323 Wa
Ornithodoros amblus: Peru

Phalacrocorax melanoleucos (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Phalacrocorax niger (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 54-67 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Lucknow, India

Phalacrocorax niger
Matta SC; Ahluwalia SS
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 87-92 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Clinostomum sp. (oesophagus)
Apatemon sp. (small intestine)
Paryphostomum sp. (small intestine)
Echinochasmus sp. (caeca, small intestine)
Nigerina hardoiensis (gall bladder)
Baughbilharzia phalacrocoraxi (hepatic vessels)
all from near Mathura, India

Phalacrocorax niger (small intestine)
Matta SC; Ahluwalia SS
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 87-92 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Paradilepis sp.: near Mathura, India

Phalacrocorax niger (proventriculus)
Matta SC; Ahluwalia SS
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 87-92 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Contracaecum sp.: near Mathura, India

Phalacrocorax pygmoeus
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula intestinalis: Tadzhikistan

Phalacrocorax sulcirostris (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Phalacrocorax varius (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Phalanger maculatus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Pneumonyssus capricorni: W.A., Australasia

Phalanger maculatus (heart)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Johnstonema, sp. nov.: New Guinea

Phalanger orientalis
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: Solomon Is.

Phalanger vestitus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea

Phalangium opilio
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis lineata n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz

Phapitreron amethystina amethystina
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras clypeatum n. sp.: Mutzo, Canon, ilhas Filipinas

Phaps chalcoptera chalcoptera
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras grande n. sp.: Kelso, Rowella, e Exeter, Tasmania; Mandurah, Australia ocidental

Pharus legumen
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus fossarum

Phascolosoma scolops (coelomic cavity)
Ho JS; Katsumi F; Honma Y
1981 Parasitology 82 (3) June 481-488 Wa
Coelotrophus nudus sp. nov.: Sado Island, Japan

Phascolosorex sp.
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Phascolosorex sp.
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea

Phascolosorex dorsalis (perianal region)
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Phascolosorex dorsalis
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria niobiensis
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Phasianus colchicus (caecum) (exper.)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 303-311 Wa
Subulura suctoria

Phasianus colchicus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Staphylepis cantaniana: Ostosterreich

Phasianus colchicus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Heterakis isolonche: Ostosterreich

Phasianus colchicus
Golemanski V
1979 Priroda Sofiia 28 (3) May-June 76-79 Wa
Eimeria colchici
E. phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. pacifica
E. megalostomata
all from Bulgaria

Phasianus colchicus
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniodes dispar
all from Espana

[Phasianus colchicus] ring-necked pheasant
Pence DB; Sell DL
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 146-149 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Oxyspirura petrowi: West Texas

Phasianus colchicus
Pence DB; Young VE; Guthery FS
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 144-147 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Texas Panhandle

Phasianus colchicus
Pence DB; Young VE; Guthery FS
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 144-147 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Choanotaenea infundibulum: Texas Panhandle

Phasianus colchicus
Pence DB; Young VE; Guthery FS
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 144-147 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Heterakis gallinarum
Oxyspirura petrowi
all from Texas Panhandle

Phasianus pictus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Staphylepis cantaniana: Ostosterreich

Phasianus pictus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Capillaria annulata: Ostosterreich

Phasianus soemmeringii scintillans (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa
Hymenolepis kyushuensis sp. nov.: Hayami-gun, Kyushu, Japan

Phaulacridium vittatum (exper.)
Sexton S
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf (Lawes Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa
Nosema locustae

Pheasant, ring-necked See [Phasianus colchicus]

Pheasant poults (caecal fluid)
Higgins RJ
1980 Vet Rec 107 (10) Sept 6 228 Wa
Trichomonas phasiani: North Yorkshire

Pheasant chick
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Nantucket I, MA

Pheidole megacephala
Perez A; Calvo A; Ovies D
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec 227-231 Wa
Raillietina tetragona: provincia Ciudad de La Habana, Cuba

Pheucticus ludovicianus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 227-235 Issued Sept Wa
Ptilonyssus ludovicianus sp. n.: Soledad, Botanical Garden, prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Pheucticus melanocephalus (primaries)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophilopsis elongatus: Texas

Pheucticus melanocephalus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Philander opossum (intestino delgado)
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Mathevotaenia bivittata: Brasil

Philander opossum
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Oligacanthorhynchus microcephalus: Brasil

Philander opossum
Gomes DC
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 587-599 Wa
Porocephalus crotali: Brasil

Philander opossum (skin)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: north Para State, Brazil

Philander opossum
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Adoratopsylla intermedia copha: southwestern Colombia

Philander opossum
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

Philepitta castanea (= P. jala)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Arthrogynalges anomus n. gen., n. comb.: Malagasy Republic
A. biovoidatus n. gen., n. sp.: Sianaka Forest, Malagasy Republic

Philodryas aestivus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Philodryas nattereri (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Philodryas olfersii (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Philodryas patagoniensis
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis
K. costatus
all from regiao centro-sul brasileira

Philodryas patagoniensis (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Philomachus pugnax
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum semiteres: Ostosterreich

Philomachus pugnax
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Actornithophilus pustulosus
Austromenopon lutescens
Carduiceps scalaris
Lunaceps holophaeus
all from Espana

Philomycus
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Nematod[a sp.]: central Maine

Phlebotomus affinis
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Phlebotomus africanus
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Phlebotomus antennatus
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Phlebotomus ariasi (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick R et al
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 563-565 Wa
Leishmania donovani infantum

Phlebotomus bedfordi
Mutinga MJ; Ngoka JM
1981 Insect Sc and Its Applic 1 (2) 207-210 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Kenya

Phlebotomus bedfordi
Ramasamy R; Jamnadas H; Mutinga MJ
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (5) Oct 387-390 Wa
Leishmania species: Kenya

Phoenicurus frontalis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Ceratophyllus enefdei: Nepal

Phoenicurus ochruros (body cavity)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Diplotriaena tricuspis: Aligarh, Uttar
Pradesh, India

Phoenicurus ochruros
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Phoenicurus ochruros (orbital and nasal cavities)
Ramnivas D
1979 J Animal Morph and Physiol 26 (1-2) June-
Dec 265-271 Issued Oct Wa
Aproctoides singhi n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.)
India

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Brachylecithum sp.: Tadzhikistan

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus agilis: Egypt

Pholis pictus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jarmilae
T. micromaculata
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Phoxinus phoxinus (tube digestif) (nat. and
exper.)
Lambert A
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (3) 441-452 Wa
Macrolecithus papilliger: Bonnevaux (Lozere),
Ceilhes (sur l'Orb)

Phoxinus phoxinus (gill platelets)
Lom J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 296 Wa
Myxobolus undulatus sp. n.: Sumava mountains
in southwest Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Phoxinus phoxinus (gills)
Mitenev VK
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct
459-461 Wa
Apiosoma longiciliaris sp. n.: Kola Peninsula

Phoxinus phoxinus
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
220-226 Wa
Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus aphyae (skin, fins)
G. macronychus (skin, fins)
G. magnificus (skin, fins)
G. phoxini (skin, fins)
G. laevis (fins)
G. pannonicus (skin, fins)
all from Kola peninsula

Phoxinus phoxinus
Moravec ~~F; Ergens~~ R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept
Wa
Cottocomephoronema problematica (encysted in
liver)
Contracaecum sp.
all from Mongolia

Phrygilus fruticeti (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
Trypanosoma sp.
Haemoproteus orizivora
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Chile

Phrygilus fruticeti (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
microfilariae: Chile

Phrynobatrachus accraensis
Bourgat R; Combes C
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 35-38 Wa
Maederia eburnense [n. comb.]: Kloto, Togo

Phrynobatrachus calcaratus
Bourgat R; Combes C
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 35-38 Wa
Maederia eburnense [n. comb.]: Togo

Phrynobatrachus cricogaster (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa
Oswaldocruzia cricogaster n. sp.: Foto
(Dschang), Cameroun

Phrynohyas venulosa (vessie urinaire)
Combes C; Laurent RF
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 545-557
Wa
Polystoma lopezromani n. sp.: Province de
Salta, Republique Argentine

Phrynops geoffroanus
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Cheloniodiplostomum brevis: Rio Tomo, pres de
Carimagua, Colombie (Amerique du Sud)

Phrynosoma modestum
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States,
Texas

Phthia picta (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Diclidophora phycidis
Lepidapedon gueverai
Bathycreadium biscayense
Stephanostomum cesticillum
all from Italian seas

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Spinitectus sp.
Pseudoproleptus sp.
all from Italian seas

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Phyllastrephus terrestris
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges gyroplax: South Africa; Mozambique

Phyllodactylus ventralis
Telford SR jr
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 898-901 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Trypanosoma torrealbai sp. nov.: west-central Venezuela

Phyllodactylus ventralis (exper.)
Urdaneta-Morales S; McLure I
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 99-105 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Phylloderma stenops (dorsum)
Fain A
1978 Bull Bris Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Eudusbabekia phyllodermae: near Bartica, Guyana

Phyllonycteris poeyi
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Antricola silvai
A. marginatus
Ornithodoros viguerasi
all from Cuba

Phyllonycteris poeyi
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Macronyssoides kochi: Cuba

Phyllophaga patrueloides (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Phylloscopus sp.
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus takayamai: Thailand

[Phylloscopus collybita] penochka-kuznechik (intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Urogonimus macrostomus: Ukraine

Phylloscopus collybita
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Phylloscopus collybita
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus agilis: Egypt; Spain

Phylloscopus pulcher
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Nepal

Phylloscopus subaffinis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus agilis: Thailand

Phylloscopus trivirgatus parvirostris
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges montanus n. sp.: Mt. Brinchang, Pahang, Malaya

Phylloscopus trochiloides
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis elegans: Tadzhikistan

Phylloscopus trochilus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. concinna
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Phylloscopus trochilis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt
M. agilis: Egypt

Phyllostomum discolor (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Histiostrongylus coronatus: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Phoenicurus frontalis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Ceratophyllus enefdei: Nepal

Phoenicurus ochruros (body cavity)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Diplotriaena tricuspis: Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Phoenicurus ochruros
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Phoenicurus ochruros (orbital and nasal cavities)
Ramnivas D
1979 J Animal Morph and Physiol 26 (1-2) June-Dec 265-271 Issued Oct Wa
Aproctoides singhi n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.) India

Phocnicurus phoenicurus
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Brachylecithum sp.: Tadzhikistan

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus agilis: Egypt

Pholis pictus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina jarmilae
T. micromaculata
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Phoxinus phoxinus (tube digestif) (nat. and exper.)
Lambert A
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (3) 441-452 Wa
Macrolecithus papilliger: Bonnevaux (Lozere), Ceilhes (sur l'Orb)

Phoxinus phoxinus (gill platelets)
Lom J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 296 Wa
Myxobolus undulatus sp. n.: Sumava mountains in southwest Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Phoxinus phoxinus (gills)
Mitenev VK
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 459-461 Wa
Apiosoma longiciliaris sp. n.: Kola Peninsula

Phoxinus phoxinus
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus aphyae (skin, fins)
G. macronychus (skin, fins)
G. magnificus (skin, fins)
G. phoxini (skin, fins)
G. laevis (fins)
G. pannonicus (skin, fins)
all from Kola peninsula

Phoxinus phoxinus
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Cottocomephoronema problematica (encysted in liver)
Contracaecum sp.
all from Mongolia

Phrygilus fruticeti (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
Trypanosoma sp.
Haemoproteus orizivora
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Chile

Phrygilus fruticeti (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
microfilariae: Chile

Phrynobatrachus accraensis
Bourgat R; Combes C
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 35-38 Wa
Maederia eburnense [n. comb.]: Kloto, Togo

Phrynobatrachus calcaratus
Bourgat R; Combes C
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 35-38 Wa
Maederia eburnense [n. comb.]: Togo

Phrynobatrachus cricogaster (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Vaucher C
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 509-525 Wa
Oswaldocruzia cricogaster n. sp.: Foto (Dschang), Cameroun

Phrynohyas venulosa (vessie urinaire)
Combes C; Laurent RF
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 545-557 Wa
Polystoma lopezromani n. sp.: Province de Salta, Republique Argentine

Phrynops geoffroanus
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Cheloniodiplostomum brevis: Rio Tomo, pres de Carimagua, Colombie (Amerique du Sud)

Phrynosoma modestum
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States, Texas

Phthia picta (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Diclidophora phycidis
Lepidapedon gueverai
Bathycreadium biscayense
Stephanostomum cesticillum
all from Italian seas

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Spinitectus sp.
Pseudoproleptus sp.
all from Italian seas

Phycis blennoides
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Breizacanthus ligur: Italian seas

Phyllastrephus terrestris
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges gyroplax: South Africa; Mozambique

Phyllodactylus ventralis
Telford SR jr
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 898-901 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Trypanosoma torrealbai sp. nov.: west-central Venezuela

Phyllodactylus ventralis (exper.)
Urdaneta-Morales S; McLure I
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 99-105 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Phylloderma stenops (dorsum)
Fain A
1978 Bull Bris Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Eudusbabekia phyllodermae: near Bartica, Guyana

Phyllonycteris poeyi
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Antricola silvai
A. marginatus
Ornithodoros viguerasi
all from Cuba

Phyllonycteris poeyi
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Macronyssoides kochi: Cuba

Phyllophaga patrueloides (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Phylloscopus sp.
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus takayamai: Thailand

[Phylloscopus collybita] penochka-kuznechik (intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Urogonimus macrostomus: Ukraine

Phylloscopus collybita
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Phylloscopus collybita
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus agilis: Egypt; Spain

Phylloscopus pulcher
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Nepal

Phylloscopus subaffinis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus agilis: Thailand

Phylloscopus trivirgatus parvirostris
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges montanus n. sp.: Mt. Brinchang, Pahang, Malaya

Phylloscopus trochiloides
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis elegans: Tadzhikistan

Phylloscopus trochilus
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. concinna
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Phylloscopus trochilis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt
M. agilis: Egypt

Phyllostomum discolor (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Histiostrongylus coronatus: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Phyllostomus hastatus
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus molossinus n. gen., n. sp.: Sucre, Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus curaca
Marshall ME; Miller GC
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 909-917 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Prosthodendrium conturbatum: Morona-Santiago Province, Ecuador

Phyllotreta sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Physa sp.
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Haliplegus eccentricus: Wisconsin

Physa acuta (exper.)
Gamble HR; Fried B
1976 Veliger 18 (4) Apr 1 393-395 Wm
Chaetogaster limnaei limnaei

Physa acuta (nat. and exper.) (region pericardique)
Kechemir N
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 68 Wa
Echinoparyphium combesi sp. n.: Algerie

Physa acuta (exper.)
Magzoub M; Kasim AA
1980 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 74 (5) Oct 511-513 Wa
Schistosoma haematobium

Physa fontinalis
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Gigantobilharzia acotylea, cercaria: Uzbekistan SSR

Physa heterostropha
Fried B; Barber LW; Butler MS
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 162-166 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Cotylurus strigeoides: Lopatcong tributaries in Warren County, New Jersey

Physa integra (exper.)
Radabaugh DC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 183-184 Wa
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus

Physastra hungerfordiana
Ito J; Blas BL
1978 Japan J Exper Med 48 (1) Feb 1-16 Wa
Cercaria leyteensis no. 41
C. leyteensis no. 42
all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Physcosoma granulatum (intestin)
Ormieres R
1979 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (1) 13-20 Wa
Selenidium cantoui n. sp.: Sete (France-Mediterranee)

Physeter catadon (tongue)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Physiculus barbatus
Avdeev VV
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 247-251 Wa
Lironeca raynaudii: Australia

Pica pica
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

Pica pica
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Pica pica
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Dicranotaenia serpentulus (Jejunum)
Passerilepis stylosa (Jejunum, Rectum)
all from Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Pica pica (Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Porrocaecum picae: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Pica pica
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 WA
Plagiorchis multiglandularis: Tadzhikistan

Pica pica (nat. and exper.)
Kurbanov MN
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 74-77 Wa
Sphaerirostris teres: Kiurdamirsk, Lenkoransk, and Kedabeksk regions of Azerbaidzhan

Pica pica (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Haemoproteus [sp.] or Plasmodium [sp.]: Wales

[Pica pica] soroka
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Brueelia biocellata
Philopterus picae
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk region, Tashkent oblast

Picoides tridactylus
Haas GE et al
1980 Pan-Pacific Entomologist 56 (2) Apr 105-106 Wa
Ceratophyllus adustus: Palmer, Alaska

Picoides tridactylus
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Penenirmus arcticus
Pteronyssus monoplax
Pteronyssus [sp.], probably picoides
Dermoglyphus sp.
Dermacarus alaskensis
Euroglyphus longior
all from Alaska

Pieris brassicae (exper.)
Lai PF; Canning EU
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 293-301 Wa
Nosema algerae

Pieris brassicae (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Pieris brassicae
Weiser J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov
311-317 Wa
Nosema bombycis

Pig See [Sus scrofa]

Pigs, wild
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium: Santa Cruz Is.

Pigeons, domestic (exper.)
Clifford CM et al
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 57-73 Wa
Argas cucumerinus

Pigeons (exper.)
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507
Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]

Pigeon
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras tandani n. sp.: Liberia, Africa

Pigeon, blue
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras aegypticum: Malachal, Sudao
Egipcio

Pika See [Ochotona]

Pila ovata
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Pilherodius pileatus
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507
Wa
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]: Venezuela

Pimelia (Homalopus) arenacea (mesenteron, hemocoele, tissu adipeux)
Quentin, JC; Verdier JM
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 621-635
Wa
Maupasina weissi: region d'Oran (Algerie)

Pimelodus clarias (anterior 1/3 of small intestine)
Brooks DR; Deardorff TL
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
15-21 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Nomimoscolex alovarius sp. n.: vicinity of La
Dorada, Caldas, Colombia

Pimelodus pati (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec
Wa
Monticellia piracatinga: bacia Amazonica,
Brasil

Pimelometopon pulchrum (kidney, muscle)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Pimephales promelas
Camp JW jr; Huizinga HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 299-304 Wa
Acanthocephalus dirus: Illinois

Pimephales promelas (nat. and exper.)
Paterson WB; Desser SS
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 314-324 Wa
Eimeria iroquoina

Pimephales promelas (exper.)
Paterson WB; Desser SS
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 496-504 Wa
Eimeria iroquoina

Pimephales promelas (brain) (nat. and exper.)
Radabaugh DC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 183-184 Wa
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus: Ohio

Pimephales promelas (intestine)
Scott AL; Grizzle JM
1979 J Fish Dis 2 (1) Jan 69-73 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Florida

Pimephales promelas (gills)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Myxobolus sp.: North Dakota

Pimephales promelas
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Dactylogyrus spp. (gills)
Bucephalopsis pusilla (mesenteries)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Neascus spp. (musculature, mesenteries, viscera, body surface)
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (brain)
all from North Dakota

Pimephales promelas (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Proteocephalus spp.: North Dakota

Pimephales promelas (mesenteries)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Contracaecum sp.: North Dakota

Pimephales promelas
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Ergasilus cyprinaceus (gills)
Lernaea sp. (viscera)
all from North Dakota

Pinctada spp. (exper.)
Berry GN; Cannon LRG
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 43-54 Wa
Sulcascaris sulcata

Pinicola enucleator
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Kodiak Is

Pipilo alberti
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Texas

Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini: south-central Connecticut, USA

Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.] (spleen)
all from Eagle Lake, California

Pipilo e. erythrophthalmus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI,
NY

Pipistrellus abramus
Uchikawa K
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5
(3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa
Acanthophthirius luzonensis septentrionalis
subsp. nov.: Toyohashi City, and Nagoya
City, Japan

Pipistrellus dormeri (intestines)
Gupta NK; Mehta S
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec
1974 203-205 Issued June Wa
Vesperugidendrium kalsanense n. sp.
Lecithodendrium [sp.]
all from Kalsan, a village near Raikot,
Punjab, India

Pipistrellus dormeri (intestine)
Gupta NK; Mehta S
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec
1974 215-218 Issued June Wa
Pycnoporus buckleyi n. sp.: Rode and Kalsan
villages near Moga and Raikot, Punjab, India

Pipistrellus kuhli
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius poppei: Suisse

Pipistrellus kuhli
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Basilia daganiae: Zypern

Pipistrellus nathusii
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius poppei: Suisse; Nijmegen,
Hollande
A. etheldredae: Nijmegen, Hollande

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (sangue)
Abranches P; Bacelar F
1980 Rev Inst Med Trop S Paulo 22 (1) Jan-Feb
1-6 Wm
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) [sp.]: Portugal

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius mystacinalis: Belgique
A. poppei: Belgique

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia vexata: Turkei

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Muehlpfordt H
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 95-101 Wa
Trypanosoma vespertilionis: England
T. dionisii: England; Belgien

Pipistrellus savii
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius poppei: Suisse
Pteracarus breviatus spec. nov.: Sionnet,
Geneve, Suisse

Piranga ludoviciana
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Piranga ludoviciana (lung)
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Piranga rubra rubra
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 227-235 Issued Sept
Wa
Neonyssus pirangae sp. n.: Havana, Botanical
Garden, Cuba

[Pisces] freshwater fish
Chubb JC
1979 Advances Parasitol 17 141-313 Wa
Trematoda, seasonal occurrence in freshwater
fishes, extensive review

[Pisces] fresh water fishes
Gupta NK; Duggal CL
1973 Proc 60 Indian Sc Cong Ass (Chandigarh
1973) pt IV 47-48 Wa
Procamallanus bilaspurensis n. sp.
Camallanus barilii n. sp.
Zeylanema jullundurense n. sp.
Indocucullanus prodhoei n. sp.
Pseudoproleptus kherai n. sp.
Spinitectus sahayi n. sp.
all from north India

[Pisces] fish
Leong TS
1979 Malaysian Agric J 52 (1) 29-38 Wa
Parasites of fish in Malaysia: A review

Pisces
Margolis L; Arthur JR
1979 Bull (199) Fish Research Bd Canada 1-269 Wa
synopsis of fish parasites: Canada

[Pisces] ornamental fish
Sommerville C
1981 J Small Animal Practice 22 (6) June 367-376 Wa
common parasites of freshwater ornamental fish with checklist on their detection and treatment, review

[Pisces] marine fish (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Contracaecum sp.: Sanguem, Goa

[Pisces] partially digested fish (viscera)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lernaea sp.: North Dakota

[Pisces] fish
Vladykov VD; Kott E
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 808-823 Wa
Entosphenus similis sp. nov.: Klamath River basin, California and Oregon

Pisidium casertanum
Lambert A
1974 Bull Soc Zool France 99 (3) 441-452 Wa
Macrolecithus papilliger

Pisidium personatum (gills)
Mitchell JB; Mason AR
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (1) Feb 75-80 Wa
Gorgoderina vitelliloba: Tong, Pudsey, West Yorkshire

Pisidium subtruncatum
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Pissodes notatus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Pitohui sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Pitohui dichrous
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Pitta brachyura (subcutaneous tissue near neck region)
Ramnivas D
1979 J Animal Morph and Physiol 26 (1-2) June-Dec 265-271 Issued Oct Wa
Aproctella tuberculata n. sp.: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Pitta megarhyncha
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella pittae: Antwerp Zoo

Pitta sordida (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Cardiofilaria sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Pituophis melanoleucus (large intestine) (exper.)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 93-102 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis sp. n.

Pituophis melanoleucus (exper.)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 195-200 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis

Pituophis melanoleucus (exper.)
Bledsoe B
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 875-879 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis [n. sp.]

Pituophis melanoleucus annectens (feces)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 93-102 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis sp. n.: purchased from vivaria, Calimesa, California

Pituophis melanoleucus catenifer (feces) (nat. and exper.)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 93-102 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis sp. n.: purchased from vivaria, Oakland, California

Pituophis melanoleucus deserticola (intestine)
Bledsoe B
1980 J Protozool 27 (1) Feb 93-102 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Sarcocystis idahoensis sp. n.: near Hammett, Idaho

Pitymys sp.
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Ctenophthalmus apertus gosalbezi ssp. nova: Villalba, Lugo
C. apertus gilcolladoi
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Pitymys irene
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla claviprocera Hsieh & Wu sp. nov.: De-Ching of Yunnan, western China

Pitymys leucurus
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla quadratedigita: Nepal
A. kulkarnii n. sp.: Nepal, Mustang Prov.

Pitymys leucurus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Citellophilus sp. 1
Neopsylla angustimanubra
Paraneopsylla ioffi nepali
Amphipsylla sp. 2
A. quadratedigita
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. magnificus
P. spinosus
Anomalohimalaya lama
Hoplopleura acanthopus
all from Nepal

Pitymys mariae
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Rhadinopsylla ? pitymydis
Ctenophthalmus apertus allani
C. apertus gosalbezi ssp. nova: Cobas, Orense, 8 km au nord de Cea
C. apertus ssp. indet.
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Pitymys pinetorum
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia hylandi spec. nov.: Smithfield, R. I., et Hovey Lake, Indiana, U.S.A.

Pitymys sikimensis
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla tuta gregorii: Nepal
A. kulkarnii n. sp.: Nepal, Mustang Prov.

Pitymys sikimensis
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Citellophilus atallahi
C. mygala
Malaraeus sp.
Nosopsyllus sp.
Hystrichopsylla sp.
Neopsylla mantissa
N. marleaneae
N. secura
Palaeopsylla helenae
P. tauberi
Rhadinopsylla sp. 1
Rhadinopsylla sp. 2
Stenischia sp.
Stenoponia himalayana
Amphipsylla sp. 1
Ctenophyllus triangularis
Frontopsylla sp.
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. digitatus
P. hollandi
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. warburtoni
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
A. pavlovskii
Androlaelaps sp.

Pitymys sikimensis-- Continued
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus horridus
H. japonicus
H. nidiformis
H. oliviformis
H. suncus
Hirstionyssus sp.
H. butantanensis
H. sunci
Hypoaspis sardoa
Laelaps algericus
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus
Laelaps sp.
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. capitosa
Polyplax sp.
all from Nepal

Pitymys subterraneus
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ctenophthalmus arvernus: France

Placobdella multineata (gut)
Khan RA et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 324-328 Wa
Haemogregarina crocodilinorum: Florida

Plagioscion squamosissimus (tecidos subcutaneos dos operculos e boca, nas branquias)
Thatcher VE
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (4) Dec 747-749 Wa
Brasicystis bennetti n. gen., n. sp.: Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Plagioscion squamosissimus (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1980 Acta Amazonica 10 (4) 835-839 Lib API Indexed from reprint
Rhadinorhynchus plagioscionis n. sp.: Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Planorbarius metidjensis (exper.)
Kechemir N
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 68 Wa
Echinoparyphium combesi sp. n.

Planorbis planorbis
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Bilharziella polonica, cercaria
Echinostoma sp.
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta, cercaria
Notocotylus sp.
N. attenuatus, cercaria
Calicophoron calicophorum, cercaria
all from Uzbekistan SSR

Planorbis planorbis
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Planorbis planorbis
Sten'ko RP
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 19-25 Wa
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Crimea

Planorbula armigera
McKee PM; Mackie GL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 499-503 Wa
Marvinmeyeria lucida: Guelph, Ontario

Platelea flavipes (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Platalea leucorodia (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Skrjabinocara alii n. sp.: Lucknow, Uttar
Pradesh

Platichthys flesus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Podocotyle atomon: Italian seas

Platichthys flesus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Platichthys flesus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus heterochrous: Italian seas

Platichthys flesus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Pomphorhynchus sp.: Italian seas

Platybelone argalus (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Multitestis blennii: La Tortuga Island,
Venezuela

Platycephalus sp. (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued
Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Opecoelus platycephali n. sp.: Honolulu fish
market (imported from Australia?)

Platycephalus fuscus (gill arches, walls of
buccal cavity, underside of head)
Lester RJG
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 904-908 Issued
Apr 2 Wa
Neometadidymozoon helicis sp. n.: Moreton
Bay, Brisbane, Australia

Platycephalus fuscus
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Neometadidymozoon helicis (dermis of buccal
cavity and gill arches)
Didymozoon brevicolle (stomach wall)
Didymozoids, larval (exper.)
all from off southeast Queensland

Platycerus elegans (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin,
Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten
Tierhaltungen, DDR

Platycercus elegans (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Platycerus eximius (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Zoologischen
Garten Dresden, DDR

Platycercus eximus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Platystomatichthys sturio (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec
Wa
Monticellia lenha
M. megacephala
all from bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Plecoglossus altivelis
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Glugea plecoglossi

Plecoglossus altivelis
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Metagonimus yokogawai: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Plecostomus carinatus (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (1) Mar 199-202 Wa
Gorytocephalus elongorchis n. sp.: Lago
Janauaca, Manaus, Amazonas, Brasil

Plecostomus commersoni
Froes OM et al
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 425-429 Wa
Trypanosoma commersonii sp. n.: estuario do
Guaiba, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Plecostomus plecostomus
Froes OM et al
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (2) May 425-429 Wa
Trypanosoma venustissimum sp. n.: estuario
do Guaiba, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Plecotus auritus
Beaucournu JC
1972 Bull Soc Scient Bretagne 47 (1-2) 119-122
Issued Dec 30 Wa
Basilia nattereri: Maine-et-Loire, Anjou,
France

Plecotus auritus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Acanthophthirius plecotius
A. mystacinalis
all from Suisse

Plecotus auritus
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Parabascus lepidotus: Middle Dnieper area

Plecotus auritus
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
all from Middle Dnieper area

Plecotus auritus
Uchikawa K
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa
Acanthophthirius plecotius: Shimashima-dani, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Plecotus auritus sacrimontis (small intestine)
Sawada I
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (3) Sept 194-201 Wa
Vampirolepis ozensis sp. nov.: Oze, Gunma Prefecture, Japan

Plecotus pallescens
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Eptescopsylla vancouverensis: Colorado

Plectorhinchus pictus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema chrysostomi sp. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Plectrophenax nivalis
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Plectrophenax nivalis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: England; U.S.A.

Plectropterus gambensis (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Plethodon glutinosus (small intestine)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Brachycoelium salamandrae: Mississippi

Plethodon glutinosus
Sellers LG; Gregory AR; Wong S
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 595-596 Wa
Brachycoelium obesum
B. salamandrae
Brachycoelium sp.
all from Georgia

Pleurogrammus azonus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina raabei
T. frequentis
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Pleuronectes platessa (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Trichodina raabei: Dinard, Brittany coast of France

Pleuroploca gigantea
Lichtenfels JR; Sawyer TK; Miller GC
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (4) Oct 448-451 Wa
Sulcascaris sp. larvae indistinguishable from S. sulcata: Dry Tortugas Is., Florida

Plocepasser mahali
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: Mozambique

Ploceus cucullatus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
all from Dakar, Senegal

Ploceus cucullatus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Tchad

Ploceus cucullatus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tchad

Ploceus luteolus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium sp.
all from Dakar, Senegal

Ploceus luteolus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Microfilaria sp.: Dakar, Senegal

Ploceus melanocephalus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Plasmodium cathemerium
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Tchad

Ploceus melanocephalus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tchad

Ploceus philippinus (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Gajanana A; Naseema M
1980 Indian J Med Research 72 Oct 492-496 Wa
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium (Novyella) resembling hexamerium
all from [India]

Ploceus philippinus (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx rectovaginata: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Ploceus velatus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Haemoproteus sp.
Plasmodium vaughani
P. polare
Trypanosoma calmietti
all from Dakar, Senegal

Plutella maculipennis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Podargus sp.
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus novaguinea: Dobodura area, Papua New Guinea

Podargus sp.
Womersley H
1945 Tr Roy Soc South Australia 69 (1) July 27 96-113 Wa
Acomatacarus longipes n. sp.: Dobodura area of New Guinea

Podargus ocellatus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. ziegleri n. sp.: Papua New Guinea, Morobe Distr

Podargus strigoides (subcutaneous tissues)
Domrow R
1981 J Austral Entom Soc 20 (2) May 14 97-100 Wa
Tytodectes podager sp. n.: Australia

Podiceps caspicus
Vande Vusse FJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 814-822 Wa
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta: Alberta, Canada

Podiceps cristatus
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula colymbi: Tadzhikistan

Podiceps cristatus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Petasiger megacanthus
Echinochasmus squamatus
all from Ostosterreich

Podiceps cristatus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Ligula intestinalis
Dubininolepis capillaris
Tatria acanthorhyncha
all from Ostosterreich

Podiceps cristatus
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Contracaecum ovale: Ostosterreich

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
Matevosian EM; Sailov DI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 8-11 Wa
Tatria azerbaijanica nov sp.: Kyzyl-Agach state preserve (Azerbaidzhan SSR)

Podiceps dominicus dominicus (feathers)
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (2) 153-158 Issued June Wa
Schizurolichus elegans g. n., sp. n.: Gibara, Prov. Oriente, Cuba

Podiceps nigricollis
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Ligula intestinalis
Dubininolepis capillaris
all from Ostosterreich

Podiceps nigricollis
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Contracaecum ovale: Ostosterreich

Podiceps nigricollis
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Aquanirmus colymbinus: Espana

Podiceps poliocephalus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Podiceps ruficollis
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Ligula colymbi: Tadzhikistan

Podiceps ruficollis
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Aquanirmus colymbinus: Espana

Podiceps ruficollis (small intestine)
Matevosian EM; Sailov DI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 8-11 Wa
Tatria azerbaijanica nov sp.: Kyzyl-Agach state preserve (Azerbaidzhan SSR)

Podocnemis expansa (estomago)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Nematophila grande: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Podocoryne carnea (exper.)
Stunkard HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 636-641 Wa
Neopechona cablei sp. n.

Poecilia reticulata (exper.) (paroi du pharynx et de la region anterieure de l'oesophage)
Nassi H
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 41-55 Wa
Petasiger caribbensis n. sp.

Poecilia reticulata (musculature) (nat. and exper.)
Nassi H; Bayssade-Dufour C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 527-540 Wa
Clinostomum golvani n. sp.: Guadeloupe

Poecilitis vaillanti
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 3-25 Wa
Trichodectes zorrillae: Espana

Poecilochaetus serpens (cellules du tube digestif)
Desportes I; Lom J
1981 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 292 s III Sc Vie (9) Mar 2 627-632 Wm
Paramyxa paradoxa: Banyuls

Poecilodryas albonotata
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus riannae n. sp.: Irian, New Guinea (NW)

Pogonias cromis (embedded in wall and free in lumen of stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia kliksi sp. n.: Lake Borgne, Louisiana

Pogoniulus atroflavus (= Bucco erythronotus)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges orthocentrus n. gen., n. comb.: Yaounde, Nyong and Sanaga region, French Cameroons

Pogoniulus bilineatus leucolaima (= Barbatula leucolaima)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges elegans n. gen., [n. comb.]: Congo, Africa

Pogoniulus scolopaceus scolopaceus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges longilobus n. gen., n. sp.: Gold Coast, Africa

Pogonomys sp.
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea

Pogonomys loriae
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1976 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (66) Dec 121-188 Wa
Radfordia pogonomys sp. n.: Loria, British New Guinea

Pogonomys loriae
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia pogonomys: Loria, Haveri, British New Guinea

Polinices sordidus (exper.)
Berry GN; Cannon LRG
1981 Internat J Parasitol 11 (1) Feb 43-54 Wa
Sulcascaris sulcata

Polystes [i.e. Polistes] sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Polyborus plancus (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Strigea vaginata: Carimagua, Colombie (Amerique du Sud)

Polyborus plancus
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Polycelis felina
Wright JF
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 131-133 Wa
tetrahymenid ciliates: North Wales, Great Britain
Tetrahymena [sp.] (exper.)

[Polychaeta] polychete
Petter AJ
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (2) Mar-Apr 209-224 Wa
Benthimermis sp., n° 7: Ocean Indien

Polychrus acutirostris (intestino)
Araujo P
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 251-257 Issued July 3 Wa
Gynaecometra bahiensis n. gen., n. sp.: Xique-xique, Estado da Bahia, Brasil

Polychrus acutirostris (sangue)
Cordeiro NS
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 299-304 Issued July 3 Wa
Plasmodium minasense: Matheus Leme (Minas Gerais, Brasil)

Polychrus marmoratus (exper.)
Urdaneta-Morales S; McLure I
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 99-105 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Polydactylus oligodon (intestine)
Bashirullah AKM; Williams EH
[1981] J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 1980 247-252 Issued Mar Wa
Spirocamallanus papillicaudatus n. sp.: mouth of Anasco river, Puerto Rico

Polydactylus sexfilis (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Prosorhynchus sexfilis: Hawaii

Polygenis tripus (body cavity)
Linardi PM; Cerqueira EJL; Williams P
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 41-43 Wa
Allantonematidae [sp.] (may belong to either Neoparasitylenchus or Metaparasitylenchus): Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Polymixia japonica
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Proctophantastes polymixiae n. sp. (intestine)
Plagioporus polymixiae n. sp. (intestine)
Stephanostomum polymixiae n. sp. (intestine)
Dinosoma polymixiae n. sp. (stomach)
Pseudodinosoma macrorchis n. g., n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Polynemus heptadactylus (opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research$_h$ Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Caligus laticaudus: Trivandrum, South India

Polyodon spathula
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Diclybothrium hamulatum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Polyodon spathula
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Marsipometra hastata: pool 20, Mississippi River

Polyodon spathula
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum spiculigerum
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Polypterus bichir
Jones A
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 25-38 Wa
Proteocephalus pentastoma
Polyonchobothrium polypteri
all from the White Nile at Jebel-Awlia near Khartoum, in the Sudan

Polypterus endlicheri
Jones A
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 25-38 Wa
Proteocephalus pentastoma
Polyonchobothrium polypteri
all from the White Nile at Jebel-Awlia near Khartoum, in the Sudan

Polypterus senegalus
Jones A
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 25-38 Wa
Proteocephalus pentastoma
Polyonchobothrium polypteri
all from the White Nile at Jebel-Awlia near Khartoum, in the Sudan

Polytelis anthopeplus (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin, Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten Tierhaltungen, DDR

Pomacea paludosa
Leedom WS; Short RB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 257-261 Wa
Cercaria pomaceae sp. n.: Monkey Box area of Moonshine Bay, Lake Okeechobee, Glades Co., Florida

Pomacentrus partitus (intestine)
Bashirullah AKM; Williams EH
[1981] J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 1980 247-252 Issued Mar Wa
Spirocamallanus partitus n. sp.: La Parguera, Puerto Rico

Pomatomus saltatrix (stomach, intestine)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Raphidascaris camura sp. n.: East Bay, Louisiana

Pomatoschistus microps (coelomic cavities)
Bakke TA
1980 Fauna Norvegica s A 1 (1) 38-44 Wa
Aphalloides timmi: estuarine area (Ora area) at outlet of river Glomma, SE Norway

Pomatoschistus microps
Higgins JC
1980 Parasitology 81 (1) Aug 47-59 Wa
Bucephalus haimeanus: Tamar Estuary

Pomoxis annularis
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Pomoxis annularis
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis annularis
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Proteocephalus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis annularis
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis annularis
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Argulus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis annularis (liver)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: North Dakota

Pomoxis annularis (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus spp.
all from North Dakota

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Myzobdella lugubris: Tichigan Lake and Silver Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Posthodiplostomum minimum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Leptorhynchoides thecatum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Argulus sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Illinobdella moorei: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pomoxis nigromaculatus (lens of eye)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Diplostomulum spathaceum: North Dakota

Pomoxis nigromaculatus (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Proteocephalus spp.: North Dakota

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (mesenteries)
all from North Dakota

Pomoxis nigromaculatus (body surface)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Lernaea cyprinacaea: North Dakota

Pongo pygmaeus (faeces)
Sargeaunt PG; Williams JE; Neal RA
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 469-474 Wa
Entamoeba chattoni: Zoological Gardens, London, UK

Ponies See [Equus caballus]

Pontoporeia affinis (exper.) (haemocoel)
Smith JD; Lankester MW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1736-1744 Wa
Cystidicola farionis

Popillia japonica (mid- and hindgut, anterior gastric caecae)
Regniere J; Brooks WM
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 226-228 Wa
Gregarinidae [sp.]: Clayton, North Carolina

Popillia japonica
Regniere J; Brooks WM
1978 J Invert Path 32 (2) Sept 226-228 Wa
Neoaplectana glaseri
mermithid (dorsal section)
Thelastomatidae [sp.] (hindgut)
all from Clayton, North Carolina

Porcellio cayensis
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta
Tropisurus confusus
all from Cuba

Porcellio laevis
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta
Tropisurus confusus
all from Cuba

Porcellio scaber (body cavity)
Poinar GO jr; Hess RT; Cole A
1980 Intervirology 14 (5-6) 316-320 Wa
Mermithidae [sp.]: California

Porcellio scaber
Poinar GO jr; Hess R; Doucet M
1981 Rev Nematol 4 (1) 35-40 Wa
mermithid: California

Porcellionides pruinosus
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta
Tropisurus confusus
all from Cuba

Porcs See [Sus scrofa]

Porcupine
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus creightoni: Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa

Porphyrio porphyrio (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Porphyrula martinica
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) elongatum: Venezuela

Porzana porzana
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Tadzhikistan

Potamopyrgus jenkinsi
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Potamotrygon circularis
Brooks DR; Mayes MA
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 22-29 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Potamotrygonocestus sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Colombia

Potamotrygon circularis (intestine, immediately anterior to spiral valve)
Deardorff TL; Brooks DR; Thorson TB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 433-439 Wa
Echinocephalus daileyi sp. n.: nr. Leticia, Colombia, South America [and/or] Venezuela [and/or] Brazil

Potamotrygon hystrix (intestine, immediately anterior to spiral valve)
Deardorff TL; Brooks DR; Thorson TB
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 433-439 Wa
Echinocephalus daileyi sp. n.: South America (Colombia [and/or] Venezuela [and/or] Brazil)

Potamotrygon magdalenae (stomach)
Brooks DR; Mayes MA; Thorson TB
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 52-54 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Paravitellotrema overstreeti sp. n.: Cienaga Jobo and Cienaga de Rabon, Rio Magdalena, vic. San Cristobal, Bolivar, Colombia

Potorous tridactylus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria kallipygos (capsules around scrotal stalk)
G. smithi
all from Queensland

Potorous tridactylus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, Australia

Potorous tridactylus apicalis (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema, sp. nov. 1: Bridgenorth, Tasmania

Potos flavus
Gentile B et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 612-613 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: French Guiana

Potos flavus
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. rangeli
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Poussin, domestique See [Gallus gallus]

Pranesus ogilbyi (outside gut lumen in visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Didymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Praomys
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus debrauwerei: Zaire

Praomys albipes (liver)
Farhang-Azad A; Schlitter DA
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 358-361 Wa
Capillaria hepatica: Shoa Province, Ethiopia

Praomys jacksoni
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Listropsylla dolosa s.l.
Leptopsylla aethiopica aethiopica
Xenopsylla humilis
Stivalius torvus
S. rahmi
Dinopsyllus apistus
all from Zaire

Praomys jacksoni
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Dinopsyllus apistus
Ctenophthalmus eximius
Hypsophthalmus campestris
Nosopsyllus incisus
all from Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Presbytis cristatus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium coatneyi: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Presbytis cristatus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Wuchereria kalimantani
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi
Dirofilaria sp.
Cardiofilaria sp.
all from South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Presbytis cristatus
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
Plasmodium coatneyi: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Presbytis cristatus
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
Gastrodiscoides sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Presbytis cristatus
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
Bertiella sp.
Parabertiella [sp.]
all from South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Presbytis cristatus
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 170-171 Wa
Breinlia sp.
Brugia sp.
Enterobius sp.
Oesophagostomum sp.
Trichuris sp.
Wuchereria sp. (blood)
Wuchereria sp., morphologically similar to W. bancrofti (inguinal lymph nodes, testes)
all from South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Presbytis cristatus (inguinal lymph nodes, testes, blood)
Palmieri JR et al
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 645-651 Wa
Wuchereria kalimantani sp. n.: Tanah Intan Rubber Estate, Banjar Regency, South Kalimantan (Borneo), Republic of Indonesia

Presbytis entellus (exper.)
Dutta GP; Singh PP; Saibaba P
1981 Indian J Med Research 73 Suppl Jan 63-66 Wa
Plasmodium knowlesi

Presbytis entellus (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1971 Indian J Helminth 23 (1) Mar 11-20 Indexed from photocopy
Oesophagostomum tridentatum: Poinguinim, 10 kms. S. of Canocona, Goa

Presbytis entellus achates
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Trichuris sp. (body muscles)
Oesophagostomum tetradentatum sp. nov. (intestine)
Enterobius vermicularis (intestine)
all from Satpalli nr. Molem, Goa

Presbytis obscura
Mak JW et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 141 Wa
Dipetalonema (blood, peritoneal cavity)
Brugia malayi (blood)
Dirofilaria sp. (blood)
all from Kuala Berang, Tregganu, Peninsular Malaysia

Priacanthus boops
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Pseudopecoeloides boops n. sp. (intestine)
Aponurus priacanthi n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Priacanthus hamrur (inner side of opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research$_h$ Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac Indexed from photocopy
Caligus priacanthi sp. nov.: Trivandrum, South India

Prinia subflava
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges cyathoplax: Mozambique

Priodontes giganteus
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Prionobutis koilomatodon
Tang C; Xu Z
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 336-346 Wa
Vesicocoelium solenophagum: northern estuary of Jiulang River, South Fujian

Pristipoma bennetti (branchies)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia oodes, n. sp.: Goree

Pristipomoides microlepis
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Plagioporus longisacculus n. sp. (intestine)
Pseudosiphoderoides opakapaka n. sp. (intestine)
Plerurus opakapaka n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Pristipomoides sieboldii (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lepidapedon kalikali n. sp.: Hawaii

Prochilodus reticulatus (intestino)
Thatcher VE
1979 Acta Amazonica 9 (1) Mar 203-208 Wa
Colocladorchis ventrastomis n. gen., n. sp.: rios Media Canoa, Fraile e Jamundi, Colombia (Valle)

Prochilodus reticulatus magdalenae (quistes musculares)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Diorchis sp.: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Procladius sp. (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Ontario; Lake Superior

Procyon lotor (feces)
Adams JH; Levine ND; Todd KS jr
1981 J Protozool 28 (2) May 221-222 Wa
Eimeria nuttalli
E. procyonis
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Illinois

Procyon lotor
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
I. dammini
I. texanus
all from Connecticut

Procyon lotor (erythrocytes) (nat. and exper.)
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA; Sulzer AJ
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 417-425 Wa
Babesia lotori sp. n.: Connecticut, USA

Procyon lotor
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA; Sulzer AJ
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 417-425 Wa
Ixodes texanus
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes dammini
Ixodes cookei
all from Connecticut, USA

Procyon lotor (digestive tract)
Bafundo KW; Wilhelm WE; Kennedy ML
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 134-139 Wa
Fibricola texensis
Pharyngostomoides procyonis
Parallelorchis diglossus
Euparyphium beaveri
Lyperosomum sinuosum
Eurytrema procyonis
Euryhelmis squamala
Metagonimoides oregonensis
all from Tennessee

Procyon lotor (digestive tract)
Bafundo KW; Wilhelm WE; Kennedy ML
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 134-139 Wa
Atriotaenia procyonis
Mesocestoides variabilis
all from Tennessee

Procyon lotor (digestive tract)
Bafundo KW; Wilhelm WE; Kennedy ML
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 134-139 Wa
Physaloptera rara
Molineus barbatus
Gnathostoma procyonis
Baylisascaris procyonis
Arthrocephalus lotoris
all from Tennessee

Procyon lotor (digestive tract)
Bafundo KW; Wilhelm WE; Kennedy ML
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 134-139 Wa
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: Tennessee

Procyon lotor (groin)
Botzler RG; Hurley RL
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 550 Wa
Lucilia illustris
Paralucilia wheeleri
all from 4 km north of Trinidad, California, USA

Procyon lotor
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. cookei
I. texanus
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Procyon lotor (granulomatous mass in mesentery between stomach and duodenum)
Craig TM et al
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 67-70 Wa
Lagochilascaris major: Houston, Texas

Procyon lotor (skeletal muscle of tongue and forelimb)
Diters RW; Ryan MJ
1980 Cornell Vet 70 (3) July 213-217 Wa
Sarcocystis sp., possibly: near New Haven, Connecticut

Procyon lotor
Diters RW; Ryan MJ
1980 Cornell Vet 70 (3) July 213-217 Wa
Dracunculus insignis (intermuscular and subcutaneous fascia)
Capillaria procyonis (lingual mucosa)
all from near New Haven, Connecticut

Procyon lotor (feces)
Goff WL; Ronald NC
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (8) Oct 15 699-700 Wa
Heterobilharzia americana: Texas

Procyon lotor (feces, liver)
Goff WL; Ronald NC
1981 Am J Vet Research 42 (10) Oct 1775-1777 Wa
Heterobilharzia americana: Texas

Procyon lotor
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes pacificus
all from California

Procyon lotor (stomach)
Little MD; Ali MM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 555-558 Wa
Chandleronema longigutturata comb. n.: Aggelina Co., Texas; Dona Ana Co., New Mexico; St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, USA

Procyon lotor
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa
Ixodes texanus
I. cookei
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Connecticut

Procyon lotor (exper.)
Prestwood AK; Cahoon RW; McDaniel HT
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1879-1881 Wa
Sarcocystis suicanis

Procyon lotor
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes scapularis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

Procyon lotor (feces)
Richardson JA et al
1980 Avian Dis 24 (2) Apr-June 498-503 Wa
Baylisascaris procyonis

Procyon lotor
Schaffer GD et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 217-227 Wa
Apophallus venustus: North Carolina; Virginia
Carneophallus turgidus: Georgia; Texas
Euparyphium beaveri: North Carolina
Eurytrema procyonis: Virginia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia
Fibricola cratera: Florida; Georgia; Texas
Gynaecotyla adunca: Georgia
Heterobilharzia americana: Florida; North Carolina; Texas
Parallelorchis diglossus: Florida
Parametorchis complexus: North Carolina; Virginia
Pharyngostomoides adenocephala: Florida; Texas
P. procyonis: Florida; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia
Plagiorchus muris: Texas
Procyotrema marsupiformis: North Carolina
Ribeiroia ondatrae: Florida
Stephanoprora spinosa: Georgia
Brachylaima virginianum: Tennessee [and/or] Virginia
Metagonomoides oregonensis: Georgia; Georgia [and/or] North Carolina; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia
Metorchis conjunctus: Tennessee [and/or] Virginia

Procyon lotor
Schaffer GD et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 217-227 Wa
Atriotaenia procyonis: Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Mesocestoides variabilis: Florida; Texas; Virginia; Georgia; Georgia [and/or] North Carolina; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Spirometra mansonoides: Florida; North Carolina

Procyon lotor
Schaffer GD et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 217-227 Wa
Capillaria plica: Georgia; North Carolina
C. procyonis: Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
C. putorii: Florida; North Carolina; Virginia; Georgia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Capillaria spp.: Florida; Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Crenosoma goblei: Florida; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia; Georgia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Dipetalonema llewellyni: Florida; North Carolina
Dracunculus insignis: Florida; North Carolina; Virginia; Georgia
Baylisascaris procyonis: Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Filaria taxideae: Texas
Filaria sp.: Texas
Filaroides sp.: Florida; North Carolina; Texas; Georgia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia
Gnathostoma procyonis: Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; Virginia
Gongylonema pulchrum: Florida; Georgia; Georgia [and/or] North Carolina; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia
Molineus barbatus: Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Physaloptera rara: Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Placoconus lotoris: Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Strongyloides sp.: Florida; Texas; Georgia; Georgia [and/or] North Carolina; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia
Synhimantus sp.: Florida; North Carolina; Georgia
Trichinella spiralis: Florida; North Carolina; Georgia [and/or] North Carolina; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia
Procyonostrongylus muelleri: Florida
Heterakis sp.: Georgia [and/or] North Carolina

Procyon lotor
Schaffer GD et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 217-227 Wa
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: Florida; Georgia; North Carolina; Texas; Virginia; Tennessee [and/or] Virginia; Ohio [and/or] West Virginia

Procyon lotor (subcutaneous connective tissues; skin)
Smith JL
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 333-336 Wa
Dipetalonema procyonis: Louisiana

Procyon l. lotor
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Prodenia eridania (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Proechimys sp.
Gentile B et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 612-613 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: French Guiana

Proechimys
Le Pont R; Pajot FX; Reguer R
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 133 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: French Guiana

Proechimys sp. (liver, spleen, serosa around stomach)
Morales GA et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (3) July 421-428 Wa
Echinococcus vogeli, E. oligarthrus and/or E. cruzi: Easter Plains of Colombia

Proechimys sp.
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. rangeli
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Proechimys sp.
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Echinococcus sp.: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Proechimys sp.
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Polygenis klagesi samuelis: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Proechimys cuvieri (ear)
Le Pont R; Pajot FX; Reguer R
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 133 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: French Guiana

Proechimys dimidiatus
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis nitidus
Pulex irritans
Rhopalopsyllus l. lugubris
all from Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Proechimys dimidiata
Linardi PM; Nagem RL
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 155-157 Wa
Polygenis nitidus: Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
Arias JR et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 537-541 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Amazonas State, Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis (skin)
L. mexicana amazonensis (skin)
Leishmania species, uncharacterized (skin, viscera)
all from north Para State, Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
Miles MA et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (2) 243-252 Wa
Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma renjifoi: Para State, north Brazil

Proechimys iheringi
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis nitidus
Rhopalopsyllus l. lugubris
all from Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Proechimys semispinosus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Polygenis klagesi: southwestern Colombia

Propilia [i.e. Propylea] 14 punctata (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Protera [i.e. Proptera] alata
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Prosimulium nigripes
Schulz-Key H; Wenk P
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 161-166 Wa
Onchocerca tarsicola: Germany

Protemnodon dorsalis (ears)
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana cassiope n. comb.
Acomatacarus sp.
all from Gorge Creek, Bonalbo, New South Wales

Proterorhinus marmoratus
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Prunella modularis (small intestine)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 200 Issued Sept Wa
Capillaria longifilla: vicinity of Vlasim, Czechoslovakia

Prunella modularis (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Haemoproteus fringillae: Wales

Psalidoprocene albiceps
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella microrhyncha: Rwanda

Psaltriparus minimus
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Psaltriparus minimus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus robustus: U.S.A.

Psammobatis lima (spiral valve)
Campbell RA; Carvajal G, J
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 165-167 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Echinobothrium euzeti sp. n.: coastal waters off Constitucion, Chile

Psarisomus dalhousiae
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges psarisomi n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Psarisomus dalhousiae dalhousiae
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges psarisomi n. gen., n. sp.: Thailand (Phu Nam Lang, Loci; Pan Nam, Lom Sak; Khum Ton Range); East Burma

Psarisomus dalhousiae borneensis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges psarisomi n. gen., n. sp.: Borneo

Psephotus haematonotus (Dunndarm)
Hartwich G; Tscherner W
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (2) June 63-67 Wa
Ascaridia platyceri n. sp.: Tierpark Berlin, Zoologischen Garten Dresden, und/oder privaten Tierhaltungen, DDR

Psephotus haematonotus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Psephotus varius (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Psettodes erumei (intestine)
Gupta SP; Gupta RC
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 114-126 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Pleorchis psettodesai n. sp.: Arabian Sea at Quilon, Kerala

Pseudaletia unipuncta (exper.)
Kaya HK; Hara AH
1980 J Invert Path 36 (3) Nov 389-393 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Pseudaspius leptocephalus
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Rhabdochona denudata (intestine): Mongolia
Philometroides pseudaspii sp. n. (body cavity): River Khalkhin gol, Mongolia

Pseudechis australis
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus australicus comb. n.: Moura, Queensland

Pseudechis australis
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Ophidascaris pyrrhus: Northern Territory

Pseudechis colletti guttatus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria miles sp. n.: Miles, Queensland

Pseudeutropius garua (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Silurodiscoides vaginalis sp. n.: water bodies near Lucknow, India

Pseudeutropius garua (intestine)
Sood ML
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 100-106 Wa
Rhabdochona garuai: river Gomati, Lucknow, India

Pseudibis papillosa (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 57-72 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Echinochasmus papillosai n. sp.: Lucknow

Pseudoboa nigra (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Pseudobythinella jienouensis
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus skrjabini: Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

Pseudocheirus archeri (skeletal muscle)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Pseudocheirus convolutor (peritoneal cavity, mesentery)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema pseudocheiri, sp. nov.: Launceston, Tasmania; Cormiston, Tasmania

Pseudocheirus cupreus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria ornamentata
G. lavaniensis
G. strandtmanni
all from Papua New Guinea

Pseudocheirus laniginosus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales, Australia

Pseudocheirus peregrinus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, Australia

Pseudogobius sp. (outside gut lumen in visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Didymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Pseudogobio esocinus
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Pseudogobis esocinus
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

Pseudois nayaur
Emerson KC; Price RD
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 747-750 Wa
Bovicola multispinosa n. sp.: north of Dhorpatan, Nepal

Pseudois nayaur
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Dermacentor everestianus: Nepal

Pseudomys higginsi
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania, Australia

Pseudomys higginsi (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Pseudomys higginsi
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.: Tasmania [and/or] south-eastern Australia

Pseudonaja modesta
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Ophidascaris pyrrhus: Western Australia

Pseudonaja nuchalis
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Ophidascaris pyrrhus: Western Australia

Pseudonaja textilis
Jones HI
1980 Austral J Zool 28 (3) June 423-433 Wa
Ophidascaris pyrrhus: Northern Territory

Pseudoplatystoma fasciatum (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa
Monticellia spinulifera
M. rugosa
all from bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Pseudoplatystoma tigrinum (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa
Monticellia surubim: bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Pseudopleuronectes americanus
Meyer MC; Khan RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 254-264 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Platybdella olriki: aquarium with running water

Pseudopleuronectes americanus (intestinal tract)
Takvorian PM; Cali A
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (4) Apr 491-501 Wa
Glugea stephani: New York-New Jersey lower bay complex

Pseudorasbora parva
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Pseudorasbora parva (muscle) (nat. and exper.)
Kim DC; Lee HS
1978 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 9 (1) Nov 23-42 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Pseudorasbora parva
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Pseudorasbora parva
Soh CT; Min DY; Lee JH
1975 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 6 (1) Nov 14-22 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: area around Mangyong River, Korea

Pseudosphinx tetrio (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Psittacula cyanocephala
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Menacanthus sp.: Nepal

Psittacula himalayana
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Echionophilopterus sp.: Nepal

Psittacula krakrameri [i.e. krameri] (orbital cavity)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Annulospira oculata: Laharpur, dist. Sitapur, Uttar Predesh, India

Psittacula roseata (hematie, fibres musculaires)
Miltgen F et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 123-130 Wa
Parahaemoproteus desseri n. sp.: Bangkok, Thailande

Psorophora ferox
Magnarelli LA
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 84-85 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Connecticut

Psylliodes chrysocephala (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Pteridophora alberti
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE, SE)

Pterocnemia p. pennata
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Ratitiphagus batocina nov. spec.

Pterodroma m. mollis
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Puffinoecus enderleini nom. nov.

Pterois russelli (stomach)
Vijayaraju V; Hanumantha Rao KH
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 79-89 Issued Jan Wa
Diplectanotrema orientalis n. sp.: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Pterois sphex (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Prolecithochirium pterois n. g., n. sp.: Hawaii

Pteromys nitidus (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Chabaud AG
1967 Bull Soc Zool France 92 (1) 227-233 Issued Sept 10 Ws
Brevistriata longipene n. sp.: Saigon

Pteromys volans
Hugot JP
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 97-109 Wa
Citellina petrovi: riviere Kolyma (Siberie)

Pteromyscus pulverulentus
Domrow R
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979 243-260 Issued Feb Wa
Haemolaelaps rohaniae sp. nov.: Johor, Labis Forest Reserve, Bekok, Tong Nam, Malaysia

Pterophyllum scalare
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Heterosporis finki

Pteropus sp. or Dobsonia sp.
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Labidocarpellus papuanus n. comb.: New Guinea

Pteropus hypomelanus (peritoneal cavity)
Krishnasamy M; Singh M; Iyamperumal R
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 185-188 Wa
Makifilaria inderi gen. et sp. nov.: Pulau Langkawi, State of Kedah, Malaysia

Pteropus pohlei
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Ancystropus sp.: Indonesia

Pterosagitta draco (trunk coelom)
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Tetraphyllidea fam. gen. sp. plerocercoids
Cestoda [sp.], near
all from Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Ptilinopus bellus
Tendeiro J
1972 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 5 Dec 17-53 Wa
Coloceroides temporalis n. sp.: Nova Guine

Ptilinopus bellus
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella doreyana: Nova Guine

Ptilinorhynchus violaecus
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Ptiloprora guisei
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Guntheria sabinae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Ptyas korros (intestine)
Brooks DR; Palmieri JR
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 39-43 Wa
Xenopharynx pyriformis
Allopharynx mehrai
all from vicinity of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Ptyas mucosus (mesentery)
Rengaraju V; Das EN
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 33-45 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Centrorhynchus sholapurensis sp. nov.: Sholapur, Maharashtra, India

Ptychadena aequiplicata (vessie urinaire, branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma ebriensis Maeder, 1974 "pro parte": Cote-d'Ivoire

Ptychadena longirostris (vessie urinaire, branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Metapolystoma cachani: Cote-d'Ivoire

Ptychadena maccarthyensis
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma baeri (vessie urinaire, branchies)
P. ebriensis Maeder, 1973 "pro parte" (vessie urinaire)
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Ptychadena maccarthyensis (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma baeri: Cameroun

Ptychadena maccarthyensis (testicules)
Theodorides J et al
1981 Ann Sc Nat Zool et Biol Animale 13 s 3 (1) 63-68 Wa
Myxobolus sp. B: Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena mascareniensis bibroni (vessie urinaire, branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma togoensis: Cote-d'Ivoire

Ptychadena mascareniensis bibroni (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma togoensis: Cameroun

Ptychadena oxyrhynchus (vessie urinaire)
Murith D; Miremad-Gassmann M; Vaucher C
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 681-698 Wa
Polystoma prudhoei: Cameroun

Ptychadena pumilio (vessie urinaire)
Bourgat R; Murith D
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (3) 293-301 Wa
Polystoma lamottei n. sp.: Kuma; Atigba; Kante (Togo)
P. aeschlimanni n. sp.: Kante (Togo)

Ptychadena superciliaris (vessie urinaire, branchies)
Murith D
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (2) June 475-533 Wa
Polystoma mangenoti: Cote-d'Ivoire

Ptyodactylus hasselquistii (blood)
El-Naffar MK; Abdel-Rahman AM; Khalifa R
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 305-310 Wa
Babesiosoma ptyodactyli n. sp.: Assiut Province, Upper Egypt

Ptyonoprogne rupestris
Tsai LY; Pan FC; Liu C
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 79-81 Wa
Ceratophyllus nanshanensis sp. nov.: Gong-he Shian, Chinghai Province, China

Puffinus d. diomedea
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Puffinoecus peusi nov. spec.

Puffinus gravis
Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1355-1357 Wa
Tetrabothrius sp. (duodenum, small intestine)
T. procerus
all from Newfoundland

Puffinus gravis
Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1355-1357 Wa
Seuratia shipleyi (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Stegophorus sp. (gizzard)
Contracaecum spp. (proventriculus)
Dicheilonematinae [sp.] (air sacs)
all from Newfoundland

Puffinus gravis
Bourgeois CE; Threlfall W
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1355-1357 Wa
Trabeculus hexakon (head, neck)
Saemundssonia peusi (head, neck)
Halipeurus gravis (back, breast, wing)
H. diversus (breast)
Halipeurus spp. (back, breast, wing)
Naubates harrisonella (breast, wing)
Docophoroides sp. (breast)
Austromenopon paululum (breast, wing)
Ancistrona vagelli (breast)
Brephosceles puffini (breast)
Brephosceles parvatus (breast)
Microspalax manicata (wing)
Zachvatkinia sp. (wing)
all from Newfoundland

Pullet See [Gallus gallus]

Punctum pygmaeum (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Pungitius pungitius (eyes)
Curtis MA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 241-246 Wa
Diplostomum spathaceum: Belcher Islands, Northwest Territories, Canada

Pungitius pungitius
Curtis MA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 241-246 Wa
Schistocephalus sp.: Belcher Islands, Northwest Territories, Canada

Pungitius pungitius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Gyrodactylus sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus erraticus
Bunodera luciopercae
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Pungitius pungitius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Eubothrium sp.
Schistocephalus solidus
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus filicollis
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Pungitius pungitius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Raphidascaris acus: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Pungitius pungitius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Pungitius pungitius
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Ergasilus auritus: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Pungitius pungitius
Lom J; Weiser J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 193-200 Issued Sept Wa
Nosema anomala: near Helsinki, Finland

Pungitius pungitius (kidney)
Mitenev VK
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 459-461 Wa
Myxobilatus schulmani sp. n.: Kola Peninsula

Pungitius pungitius (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Gyrodactylus rarus: Kola peninsula

Pungitius tymensis
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina elegans: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Pungtungia herzi
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Puntius chola (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Puntius curmuca (below the scales)
Seenappa D; Manohar L
1980 Current Sc Bangalore 49 (5) Mar 5 204-206 Wa
Myxobolus curmucae sp. nov.: Netravathi river at Bantwal, India

Puntius sophore (intestine)
Dantotia MR; Bhadauria S
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 57-61 Issued Feb Wa
Brahmputrotrema gwaliorensis n. sp.: Tigra Dam, Gwalior (M.P.), India

Puntius sophore (general musculature, intestine)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Puntius stigma
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Dactylogyrus longiacus sp. n. (gill filaments)
D. brevitignus sp. n. (gill filaments)
D. angularis sp. n. (gill filaments)
D. subtilis sp. n. (gill filaments)
Dactylogyroides tripathii, forma stigmi
D. longicirrus comb. nova (gill filaments)
all from water bodies near Lucknow, India

Puntius ticto (general musculature)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Pups See [Canis familiaris]

Pusa hispida botnica
Helle E; Valtonen ET
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (2) Feb 298-303 Wa
Corynosoma strumosum (small intestine, large intestine, rectum, caecum)
C. semerme (caecum, large intestine, rectum)
all from Bothnian Bay, Finland

Pycnonotus brunneus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Malaya

Pycnonotus cafer (orbital cavity)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura alauda: Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Pycnonotus finlaysoni
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Thailand

Pycnonotus goiavier (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Cardiofilaria sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Pycnonotus goiavier
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Malaya

Pycnonotus leucogenys
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia sp.: Nepal

Pycnonotus melanicterus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus orioli: Thailand

Pycnonotus melanoleucus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Pycnoscelus surinamensis (exper.)
Barus V
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 191-199 Issued Sept Wa
Subulura suctoria

Pygarrhichas albogularis
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Argentina; Chile, S.A.

Pylodictis olivaris
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Cleidodiscus floridanus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pylodictis olivaris
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Corallobothrium fimbriatum: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pylodictis olivaris
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Dacnitoides sp.: pool 20, Mississippi River

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia biguttata
Menacanthus sp.
Myrsidea sp.
Philopterus sp.
P. thryptocerphalus
all from Nepal

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus gonophaeus: Nepal

Pyrrhocorus sp. (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Python regius
Saratsiotis A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Aponomma flavomaculatum
A. latum
all from Kindia, Republique de Guinee

Python reticulatus (feces)
Beaver PC; Maleckar JR
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 241-256 Wa
Sarcocystis singaporensis: Singapore
S. villivillosi sp. n.: Singapore; Malaysia
S. zamani sp. n.: Singapore; Malaysia

Python reticulatus (Duodenum, Drittel des Mitteldarmes) (nat. and exper.)
Brehm H; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 15-30 Wa
Sarcocystis singaporensis

Python sebae
Saratsiotis A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Aponomma flavomaculatum
A. latum
all from Kindia, Republique de Guinee

Pyura cancellata
Jones JB
1979 N Zealand J Marine and Freshwater Research 13 (4) 533-544 Wa
Doropygus louisae n. sp.: Elie Bay, Marlbourough Sounds, New Zealand
Ophioseides schellenbergi n. sp.: Ward I., Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Pyura microcosmus (lobule du foie)
Ormieres R; Porchet-Hennere E
[1975] Bull Soc Zool France 99 (4) 1974 545-549 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Grasseella microcosmi

Pyura trita
Jones JB
1979 N Zealand J Marine and Freshwater Research 13 (4) 533-544 Wa
Doropygus louisae n. sp.: Rangitoto, New Zealand
Ophioseides schellenbergi n. sp.: New Plymouth, New Zealand

Quadrula pustulosa
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Quadrula quadrula
Huehner MK; Etges FJ
1981 J Invert Path 37 (2) Mar 123-128 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: Ohio

Quelea erythrops
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges allonotus n. stat., [n. comb.]: Kasongo, Belgian Congo

Quelea quelea (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Quelea quelea (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tchad

Quiscalus lugubris (cavite generale)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 95-105 Wa
Aproctella alessandroi n. sp.: Petit-Bourg, Grande-Terre, Guadeloupe

Quiscalus major
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus quiscali n. sp.: U.S.A.

Quiscalus mexicanus
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophilopsis elongatus (wing feather)
Syringophiloidus spp. (wing feathers)
Aulonastus sp. (secondary covert, back feathers)
all from Texas

Quiscalus mexicanus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus quiscali n. sp.: Mexico; U.S.A.

Quiscalus niger caribaeus (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Tropisurus quiscali n. sp.: La Palma, Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Quiscalus niger caribaeus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 227-235 Issued Sept Wa
Ptilonyssus insularis insularis subsp. n.: Cayo Piedra, Isla de Pinos; La Cocodrila, Isla de Pinos

Quiscalus quiscula (gall bladder)
Badley JE; Dronen NO jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 149-150 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Conspicuum icteridorum: Brazos County, Texas

Quiscalus quiscula
Badley JE; Dronen NO jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 149-150 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Splendofilaria sp. (right auricle)
Capillaria ovopunctata (intestine)
Diplotriaena sp.(?) (body cavity)
Chandlerella quiscali (brain)
all from Brazos County, Texas

Quiscalus quiscula (upper intestine)
Badley JE; Dronen NO jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 149-150 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Mediorhynchus sp.: Brazos County, Texas

Quiscalus quiscula
Guth BD et al
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 58-63 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Gigantobilharzia [sp.]: lower Michigan

Quiscalus quiscula
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus quiscali n. sp.: Georgia, Illinois, Massachusetts, Mississippi, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, and Texas, U.S.A.

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor
Granath WO jr
1980 Poultry Science 59 (5) May 996-1000 Wa
Chandlerella quiscali: Illinois

Rabbits See [Leporidae]

Rabbits, Himalayan giant See [Leporidae]

Rabbits, white See [Leporidae]

Rachidelus brazili (sangue)
Pessôa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Brasil

Rachycentron canadum (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia pelagia sp. n.: offshore from Alabama Point, Alabama

Rachycentron canadus (intestine)
George PV; Nadakal AM
1981 Hydrobiologia 78 (1) Feb 27 59-62 Wa
Serrasentis nadakali: Arabian Sea near Trivandrum coast

Rachycentron canadus (body surface)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^{h} Indexed from photocopy
Tuxophorus caligodes
Lepeophtheirus spinifer
all from Trivandrum, South India

Radix auricularia
Sten'ko RP
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 19-25 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. phoxini
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Sanguinicola sp.
all from Crimea

Radulinus asprellus (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
T[richodina] ovonucleata subsp. globonucleata: Friday Harbor Laboratories surroundings, San Juan Island, Pacific coast of U.S.A.

Radulinus asprellus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina ovonucleata: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Raja binoculata (paroi de estomac, valvule spirale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia riseri, n. sp.: Monterey (California)

Raia clavata (ventral surfaces)
Macdonald S; Llewellyn J
1980 J Marine Biol Ass United Kingdom 60 (1) 81-88 Issued Feb Wa
Acanthocotyle greeni n. sp.
A. lobianchi
A. elegans
all from Plymouth

Raja clavata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Calicotyle kroyeri
Rajonchocotyle emarginata
all from Italian seas

Raja clavata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Echeneibothrium variabile: Italian seas

Raja clavata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Proleptus robustus: Italian seas

Raja montagui
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Echeneibothrium variabile
Onchobothrium pseudo-uncinatum
all from Italian seas

Raja montagui
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Pseudanisakis baylisi
Proleptus robustus
all from Italian seas

Raja senta (spiral valve)
Hayden BP; Campbell RA
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 262-267 Wa
Zyxibothrium kamienae gen. et sp. n.: Gulf of Maine to Scotian Shelf

Rallus sp. (cloaca)
Sinniah B
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 145 Wa
Leucochloridium dasylophi: Peninsular Malaysia

Rallus sp. (intestinal tract)
Sinniah B; Poopalachelvam M
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 143 Wa
Centrorhynchus bubonis: Peninsular Malaysia

Rallus aquaticus
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Tadzhikistan

Rallus aquaticus
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagioglyphe fastuosus: Tadzhikistan

Rallus aquaticus
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Rallicola cuspidata: Espana

Rallus pectoralis
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria domrowi: Queensland

Rallus torquatus sandfordi
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 69-72 Wa
Leptotrombidium sandfordi n. sp.: Philippine Is, Mindanao I

Rana sp. (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1971 Indian J Helminth 23 (1) Mar 11-20 Indexed from photocopy
Gendria ranarum: Poinguinim, Goa

Rana catesbeiana
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Glypthelmins quieta (small intestine): Oklahoma; Mississippi
Haematoloechus breviplexus (lungs): Mississippi
H. longiplexus (lungs): Oklahoma
Gorgodera minima (urinary bladder): Mississippi
Gorgoderina attenuata (urinary bladder): Mississippi

Rana catesbeiana (exper.)
Guidry EV; Dronen NO jr
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 686-688 Wa
Kiricephalus coarctatus

Rana catesbeiana
Lichtenfels JR; Madden PA
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 55-62 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Eustrongylides sp. (?E. wenrichi): Nevada

Rana catesbeiana
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57
Wa
Glypthelmins quieta (intestin)
Gorgoderina attenuata (vessie)
Haematoloechus breviplexus (poumon)
Halipegus sp. (oesophage)
all from region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Rana catesbeiana (colon)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57
Wa
Aplectana sp.
Oxysomatium sp.
all from region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Rana catesbeiana
Uchida A; Itagaki H
1980 Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med
Ass) 33 (12) Dec 594-597 Wa
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Toyohashi, Aichi
Prefecture

Rana clamitans
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Glypthelmins quieta (small intestine)
Megalodiscus temperatus (rectum)
Gorgodera minima (urinary bladder)
all from Louisiana

Rana clamitans
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57
Wa
Glypthelmins quieta (intestin)
Gorgoderina attenuata (vessie)
Haematoloechus breviplexus (poumon)
all from region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Rana clamitans (intestin)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57
Wa
Batrachotaenia sp.: region de l'ile Perrot,
Quebec

Rana clamitans (colon)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57
Wa
Aplectana sp.: region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

R[ana] clamitans
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Glypthelmins quieta
Gorgoderina attenuata
G. simplex
Haematoloechus longiplexus
H. parviplexus
H. varioplexus
Haematoloechus sp.
Halipegus eccentricus
Loxogenes arcanum
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Wisconsin

R[ana] clamitans
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Mesocestoides sp. tetrathyridia
Proteocephalus saphenus
all from Wisconsin

R[ana] clamitans
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Cosmocercoides dukae
Oswaldocruzia pipiens
all from Wisconsin

Rana cyanophlyctis (rectum)
Arya SN
1979 Rev Brasil Biol 39 (4) Nov 823-825 Wa
Cosmocercoides nainitalensis n. sp.: Nainital,
(Kumaon Hills) India

Rana cyanophlyctis (small intestine)
Bashirullah AKM; Khan MG
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
89-93 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Zeylanema mujibia sp. nov.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Kalyankar SD; Palladwar VD
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 229-
232 Wa
Tremiorchis spinophlyctis n. sp.: Aurangabad,
Maharashtra (India)

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Kalyankar SD; Palladwar VD
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec
319-327 Wa
Paraindopleurogenes daguduji n. sp.: Nanded,
Maharashtra, India

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Rama Devi P
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
47-51 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Proteocephalus hanumanthai n. sp.: India

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Rao R
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 5-8
Issued Feb Wa
Amphibiogoezia spinosoma n. g., n. sp.:
Bangalore, India

Rana cyanophlyctis (lungs)
Singh SN; Ratnamala R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 132-138
Issued June 30 Wa
Shorttia shortti n. sp.: Bangalore, South
India

Rana macrodon (intestinal tract)
Fusco AC; Palmieri JR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
289-292 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Batrachonema synaptospicula
Paracosmocera sp., similar to P. mucronata
all from Tg. Karang, Malaysia

Rana nigromaculata
Uchida A; Itagaki H
1980 Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med
Ass) 33 (12) Dec 594-597 Wa
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Toyohashi, Aichi
Prefecture

Rana pipiens (small intestine)
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Glypthelmins quieta
Brachycoelium salamandrae
all from West Virginia

Rana pipiens
Hofer DP; Johnson AD
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 254-259 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Alaria mustelae
A. marcianae
A. arisaemoides
all purchased from commerical source in Wisconsin

Rana pipiens
Johnson AD
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 250-253 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Alaria mustelae

Rana pipiens
Levine ND; Nye RR
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 17-23 LauP
Toxoplasma ranae (brain): commercial vendor, U.S. (probably came from Mexico)
Isospora lieberkuehni (kidneys): commercial vendor, Wisconsin, U.S.
Haemogregarina magna: commercial vendors, U.S.
Lankesterella minima (erythrocytes): commercial vendor, Wisconsin, U.S.
Leptotheca ohlmacheri (lumen of kidney tubules): commercial vendor, Wisconsin, U.S.

Rana pipiens (blood)
Levine ND; Nye RR
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 17-23 LauP
Foleyella sp.: commercial vendors in Wisconsin and Louisiana, U.S.

Rana pipiens (intestino grueso)
Perez Reyes R
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 13 (1-4) 59-66 Wa
Trimitus ranae sp. nov.: Acatipla, Estado de Morelos, Mexico

Rana pipiens (vessie)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Gorgoderina attenuata: region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Rana pipiens
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Aplectana sp. (colon)
Oswaldocruzia sp. (intestin)
Rhabdias ranae (poumon)
Strongyloides sp. (intestin)
all from region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

R[ana] pipiens
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Cephalogonimus sp.
Glypthelmins quieta
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus varioplexus
Halipegus eccentricus
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Wisconsin

R[ana] pipiens
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Mesocestoides sp. tetrathyridia: Wisconsin

R[ana] pipiens
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Cosmocercoides dukae
Oswaldocruzia pipiens
Rhabdias ranae
all from Wisconsin

Rana pipiens berlandieri
Levine ND; Nye RR
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 17-23 LauP
Trypanosoma pipientis (blood): commercial vendor, Wisconsin, U.S. (probably originated in Mexico)
Haemogregarina magna: commercial vendors, U.S.

[Rana ridibunda] ozernaia liagushki (intestine)
Babaev Ia; Annakulieva A
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (6) 10-16 Wa
Nematotaenia dispar: Turkmenistan

[Rana ridibunda] ozernaia liagushki
Babaev Ia; Annakulieva A
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (6) 10-16 Wa
Cosmocerca commutata (intestine)
C. ornata (rectum)
C. timophejevoi (intestine)
Aplectana acuminata (intestine)
Spinicauda mathevossianae (intestine)
Isociella neglecta (muscle fascia)
Oswaldocruzia goezei (intestine)
all from Turkmenistan

[Rana ridibunda] ozernaia liagushki (intestine)
Babaev Ia; Annakulieva A
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (6) 10-16 Wa
Pseudoacanthocephalus bufonis: Turkmenistan

Rana ridibunda (body cavity)
Kurbanov MN
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 74-77 Wa
Sphaerirostris teeres: Kiurdamirsk region, Azerbaidzhan

Rana ridibunda perezi (exper.) (reins)
Kechemir N
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 68 Wa
Echinoparyphium combesi sp. n.

Rana rugosa
Uchida A; Itagaki H
1980 Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (12) Dec 594-597 Wa
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Toyohashi, Aichi Prefecture

Rana sylvatica
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 161-178 Wa
Rhabdias ranae (nat. and exper.) (body cavity, lungs, fascia, muscle tissue): Guelph, Ontario, Canada
R. americanus (exper.) (lungs, body cavity)

Rana sylvatica (lungs)
Baker MR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (1) Jan 179-183 Wa
Haematoloechus sp.: Guelph, Ontario, Canada

R[ana] sylvatica
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Haematoloechus medioplexus: Wisconsin

R[ana] sylvatica
Williams DD; Taft SJ
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July
278 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Rhabdias ranae: Wisconsin

Rana temporaria (vessie urinaire) (exper.)
Combes C
1967 Bull Soc Zool France 92 (1) 129-133 Issued
Sept 10 Ws
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana tigrina (intestine)
Choudhari AC; Deshmukh PG
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9)
85-86 Wa
Subulascaris freitasi n. sp.: Ambajogai, Maharashtra, India

Rana tigrina
Dwivedi MP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 25-32 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Prosotocus indicus (small intestine)
Mehraorchis ranarum " "
Tremiorchis ranarum " "
Ganeo glottoides " "
Diplodiscus amphicrus magnus (rectum)
all from ten kilometers around Chhindwara,
M. P.

Rana tigrina (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 141-147
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Mesocoelium thapari n. sp.: Lucknow

Rana utricularia
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July
286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Glypthelmins quieta (small intestine): Mississippi; Louisiana
Brachycoelium salamandrae (small intestine):
Mississippi
Haematoloechus complexus (lungs): Mississippi
Megalodiscus temperatus (rectum): Louisiana;
Mississippi
Gorgodera minima (urinary bladder): Louisiana
Gorgoderina bilobata (urinary bladder): Mississippi

Rangifer tarandus (small intestine)
Leader-Williams N
1980 Vet Rec 107 (17) Oct 25 393-395 Wa
Moniezia benedeni: sub-Antarctic island of
South Georgia

Rangifer tarandus
Leader-Williams N
1980 Vet Rec 107 (17) Oct 25 393-395 Wa
strongylid eggs (faeces)
Ostertagia gruehneri (abomasum, faeces)
Nematodirella longispiculata (upper small intestine)
Skrjabinema species (probably S. tarandi)
(colon, caecum)
all from sub-Antarctic island of South Georgia

Rangifer tarandus (small intestine)
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
all from Chukotskii peninsula

Rangifer tarandus
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)
Skrjabinema tarandi (rectum)
all from Chukotskii peninsula

Rangifer tarandus caribou (beneath skin, thoracic and cervical muscles, feces)
Lankester MW; Northcott TH
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1384-1392 Wa
Elaphostrongylus cervi: Newfoundland;
Labrador; Ontario; Manitoba

Rangifer tarandus groenlandicus (feces)
Lankester MW; Northcott TH
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1384-1392 Wa
Elaphostrongylus cervi: Manitoba

Rastrelliger faughni (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes jonesi [n. comb.]: Philippine
Islands

Rastrelliger kanagurta (eye)
Bennet PS
1968 J Marine Biol Ass India 9 (1) June 1967
132-136 Issued Sept Wa
Bomolochus jonesi sp. nov.: Calicut coast,
India

Rastrelliger kanagurta (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes jonesi [n. comb.]: Red Sea; Sri
Lanka; Madras, India; Philippine Islands; Java

Rastrelliger kanagurta (inner surface of
opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C
Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Caligus kanagurta sp. nov.: Trivandrum,
South India

Rastrelliger kanagurta
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1
Contracaecum [sp.] type B
all from Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang,
Malaysia

Rats, albino (central nervous system, pulmonary
arteries) (exper.)
Aguiar PH; Morera P; Pascual J
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 963-965
Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rats (exper.)
Beveridge I; Kummerow E; Wilkinson P
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 82-86 Wa
Onchocerca gibsoni

Rats (abdominal cavity) (exper.)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum multipapillatum

Rat
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana womersleyi n. comb.: Dobadura, New Guinea

Rats, white (small intestine) (exper.)
El-Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 311-321 Wa
Lecithodendrium granulosum

'Long-tailed Rat'
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Austrochirus mcmillani: New Guinea

'Super Giant Rat' (prob. Hyomys goliath or Mallomys rothschildi)
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus enoplus: New Guinea

Rat, domestic
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Listrophoroides cucullatus n. status: New Guinea

Rats (exper.)
Fan P et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 347-352 Wa
Paragonimus westermani

Rats, white (blood) (exper.)
Gonzalez-Angulo W; Ryckman RE
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 44-47 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rats (exper.)
Kageruka P; Colaert J; Nkuku-Pela N
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 85-88 Wa
Trypanosoma brucei

Rats (muscles) (exper.)
Koga M; Ishii Y
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 565-570 Wa
Gnathostoma nipponicum

Rats (exper.)
Lanken PN et al
1980 Am J Path (457) 99 (3) June 561-568 Wa
Pneumocystis carinii

Rats (exper.)
Mango CKA; Galun R
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 305-308 Wa
Ornithodoros moubata

Rat, (probably Rattus norvegicus)
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis: southwestern Colombia

Rats'(ear)
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vandersandei: PNG, New Guinea (SE)

Rats (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

[Rats] Ratten (exper.)
Rommel M; Zielasko B
1981 Berl u Munchen Tierarztl Wchnschr 94 (5) Mar 1 87-90 Wa
Isospora burrowsi

Rats (exper.)
Ross CR et al
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 35-37 Wa
Syphacia muris

Rat
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium subintermedium
L. tithwalense
L. parapalpale
L. puta
L. deliense
L. gliricolens
L. jayewickremei
all from West Pakistan

Rats (exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

Rats (exper.) (small intestine, feces)
Tzipori S et al
1981 J Clin Microbiol 14 (1) July 100-105 Wa
Cryptosporidium sp.

Rato See [Muridae]

Ratten See [Rats]

Rattus
Chinchilla M
1978 Rev Biol Trop 26 (1) July 113-124 Wa
Eimeria separata
E. miyairii
all from Costa Rica

Rattus sp.
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Listrophoroides obliquelineatus n. status
L. cucullatus n. status
all from New Guinea

Rattus sp.
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia whartoni: PNG, New Guinea

Rattus sp.
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria womersleyi
G. minima
G. strandtmanni
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus sp.
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: Northern Queensland, Australia

Rattus sp.
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla montana iskul: India, Himachal Pradesh

Rattus sp.
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia taylori (ear; perianal): PNG, New Guinea (NE)
S. whartoni: PNG, New Guinea (SE)

Rattus
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Vietnam

Rattus sp.
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Thailand; Philippine Is.

Rattus
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium irregulare n. sp.: West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Rattus andersoni
Li GZ; Hsieh PC
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (2) May 213-215 Wa
Hystrichopsylla rotundisinuata sp. nov.: Deqing, Yunnan

Rattus annadalei (muscle)
Beaver PC; Maleckar JR
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 241-256 Wa
Sarcocystis zamani sp. n.

Rattus annandalei
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Bukit Mandal, Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
Dohany AL et al
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 263-270 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. umbricola [nom. nud.]
L. bodense
Ascoschoentastia lorius
Walchiella oudemansi
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
Lim BL et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 71-80 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Leptotrombidium deliense
all from Ciloto field station area, West Java, Indonesia

Rattus argentiventer
Lim BL; Hadi TR; Sustriayu N
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 232-239 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
Xenopsylla cheopis
Laelaps nuttalis
L. echindninus
L. mymonysognathus
Gahrliepia disparanguis paingue
Blankartia ascuscutellaris
Gahrliepia ewingi
all from Kramat Tunggak ricefield, Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus argentiventer
Nadchatram M
1979 Oriental Insects 13 (1-2) Mar-June 75-80 Wa
Gahrliepia doratanae sp. nov.: West Java, Penameng, Indonesia

Rattus argentiventer
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Bukit Mendi, Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vieta: Malaysia; Borneo; Indonesia

Rattus assimilis
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana petulans n. sp. (anogenital region, foot, around anus): in swamp, Etty Bay, savannah country, Etty Bay Road, near Innisfail, N. Queensland
G. wongabelensis n. comb.: SE Queensland
G. smithi n. comb. (ear): Mena Creek, near Innisfail, N. Queensland
G. rex n. sp. (anogenital region): Mena Creek, near Innisfail, savannah land, Etty Bay Road, near Innisfail, ti-tree swamp, Etty Bay
G. mackerrasae n. comb.: Etty Bay, near Innis fail, N. Queensland
G. cassiope n. comb.: Palmerston, N. Queensland
G. pannosa n. sp.: Coorumba, near Innisfail, N. Queensland

Rattus assimilis
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria, Australia

Rattus bagobus
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 69-72 Wa
Walchiella impar
W. oudemansi
all from Philippine Is, Mindanao I

Rattus bartelsii bartelsii
Nadchatram M
1979 Oriental Insects 13 (1-2) Mar-June 75-80 Wa
Gahliepia doratanae sp. nov.: West Java: Tjibodas, Indonesia

Rattus bowersi
Betterton C
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa
Euparadistomum species: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus coxingi andersoni
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla bisinuata Liu, Chang & Liu sp. nov.: Pa-Tong of Sichuan, western China

Rattus eha
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla tuta gregorii: Nepal

Rattus eha
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Neopsylla mantissa
N. marleaneae
N. pagea
N. secura
N. stevensi
Neopsylla sp.
Palaeopsylla helenae
P. tauberi
Stenischia sp.
Stenoponia himalayana
Frontopsylla spadix
Paradoxopsyllus hollandi
Haemaphysalis aborensis
H. aponommoides
H. bispinosa
Ixodes ovatus
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. 2
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
Haemogamasus citelli
H. nidiformis
H. oliviformis
Laelaps algericus
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus
Myonyssus tuberosus
Hoplopleura dissicula
H. oenomydis
H. pacifica
H. sicata
Hoplopleura sp.
all from Nepal

Rattus exulans (muscle)
Beaver PC; Maleckar JR
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 241-256 Wa
Sarcocystis zamani sp. n.

Rattus exulans
Dohany AL et al
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 263-270 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
Ascoschoengastia indica
Walchiella oudemansi
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Eutrombicula hirsti (ears): New Hebrides
Guntheria perameles: Papua New Guinea
Leptotrombidium akamushi: Solomon Islands
L. deliense (ears): New Hebrides

Rattus exulans
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Listrophoroides cucullatus n. status: New Guinea

Rattus exulans
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus exulans
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Laelaps sp. nr. keegani
Haemaphysalis sp.
Hoplopleura pacifica
Polyplax spinulosa
Leptotrombidium fletcheri
all from Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Hadi TR; Sarbini S; Dennis DT
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 275-277 Wa
Laelaps insignis
L. nuttalli
L. sculpturatus
Longolaelaps longulus
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from West Sumatra, Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: New Hebrides; Solomon Is.

Rattus exulans
King RE; Walton DW; Tun MM
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 240-244 Wa
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus exulans
Kusharyono C et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (1) June 1-14 Wm
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Neopsylla sondiacus
all from Boyolali, Central Java, Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Lim BL et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (1) Mar 71-80 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Leptotrombidium deliense
all from Ciloto field station area, West Java, Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Nadchatram M; Walton DW; Telford SR jr
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 352-354 Wa
Ascoschoengastia indica
A. soekaboemiensis
Gahrliepia rustica
G. turmalis
G. [sp.] nr. longipili
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus exulans
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 227-231 Wa
Laelaps echidnina
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
L. wittei
Liponyssoides muris
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus exulans
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 348-351 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
L. echidnina
Liponyssoides muris
Laelaps wittei
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus exulans
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 487-492 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidnina
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides muris
Androlaelaps or Hypoaspis spp.
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus exulans
Williams JE et al
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 459-468 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Neopsylla sondaica
all from Boyolali Regency, Central Java

Rattus exulans browni
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus luzonensis: Papua New Guinea

Rattus fulvescens
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
Neopsylla marleaneae
N. secura
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
Ixodes ovatus
Ixodes sp. 1
Haemogamasus nidiformis
H. suncus
Hypoaspis sardoa
Laelaps algericus
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus
Myonyssus tuberosus
Hoplopleura pacifica
H. sicata
all from Nepal

Rattus fulvescens (liver)
Nguyen Thi Le
1978 Zool Zhurnal 57 (12) Dec 1891-1893 Wa
Dictyonograptus babeensis sp. n.: lake Babe, Baktkhai province, North Vietnam

Rattus fulvescens lepturus
Nadchatram M
1979 Oriental Insects 13 (1-2) Mar-June 75-80 Wa
Gahrliepia doratanae sp. nov.: West Java; Tjibodas, Indonesia

Rattus fuscipes
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: N.Q., S.E.Q., N.S.W., and Vic., Australasia
Laelaps assimilis: Vic. and W.A., Australasia

Rattus fuscipes
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Pygiopsylla sinuata
Metastivalius rectus
Stephanocircus dasyuri
S. concinnus
all from Queensland

Rattus fuscipes (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts
all from Australia

Rattus fuscipes
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.: Tasmania [and/or] south-eastern Australia

Rattus fuscipes
Obendorf DL
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (5) Nov 867-879 Wa
Bertiella anapolytica (small intestine)
Choanotaenia ratticola (small intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Raillietina celebensis (small intestine)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)
all from Victoria, Australia

Rattus fuscipes
Obendorf DL
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (5) Nov 867-879 Wa
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (small intestine): Victoria, Australia
N. magnus (small intestine): Victoria, Australia
Longistriata sp. (small intestine): Victoria, Australia
Odilia emanuelae (small intestine): Victoria, Australia
O. mackerrasae (small intestine): Victoria, Australia
Capillaria gastrica (stomach): Victoria, Australia
C. praeputialis, sp. nov. (preputial glands): Victoria, Australia (Gladysdale; Apollo Bay; Bemm River; Wye River; Marysville)
Dipetalonema johnstoni (subcutaneous tissues): Victoria, Australia
Ganguleterakis spumosa (caecum, colon): Victoria, Australia

Rattus fuscipes-- Continued
Obendorf DL
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (5) Nov 867-879 Wa
Paraustrostrongylus ratti, sp. nov. (small intestine): Gladysdale, Victoria, Australia
Physaloptera troughtoni (stomach): Victoria, Australia
Protospirura muris (stomach): Victoria, Australia
Stammerinema suffodiax (stomach): Victoria, Australia
Gongylonema beveridgei (oesophagus): Victoria, Australia
Contracaecum sp. (caecum): Victoria, Australia

Rattus fuscipes (skin of ear)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema johnstoni: Mt Nebo, Queensland

Rattus fuscipes assimilis
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria andromeda: Queensland
G. antipodiana: Queensland
G. cassiope: Queensland
G. pannosa: Queensland
G. perameles: Queensland
G. pseudomys: Queensland
G. smithi: New South Wales
G. wongabelensis: Queensland
Trombicula mackayensis: Queensland
Guntheria taylorae: New South Wales

Rattus leucopus leucopus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Ascoschoengastia indica (ears)
Guntheria bamaga sp. n. (ears)
G. coorongensis
G. petulans (ears)
Leptotrombicium deliense (ears)
Trombicula shiraii
all from Queensland

Rattus leucopus
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Listrophoroides obliquelineatus n. status
L. papuanus papuanus
all from New Guinea

Rattus leucopus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria womersleyi: Papua New Guinea

Rattus leucopus
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Leptotrombidium fletcheri: Indonesia

Rattus leucopus
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Parastivalius novaeguineae: Queensland

Rattus lutreolus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps bandicoota: S.E.Q., Australasia
Laelaps assimilis: Vic., Australasia

Rattus lutreolus lutreolus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria coorongensis
G. derricki
G. kallipygos (inner face of hind leg)
G. smithi
all from Queensland

Rattus lutreolus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria, and Tasmania, Australia

Rattus lutreolus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts
all from Australia

Rattus lutreolus
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.: Tasmania [and/or] south-eastern Australia

Rattus lutreolus (subcutaneous tissue, skin of ear)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema johnstoni: West Burleigh, Queensland

Rattus meltada
Bandopadhyay D; Shelgaonkar VL; Pundlik CG
1979 Indian J Entom 41 (1) Mar 58-64 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense: India

Rattus muelleri
Dohany AL et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa
Leptotrombidium bodense
Gahrliepia cuspidata
G. rustica
G. fletcheri
G. neterella
Walchiella oudemansi
all from Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Greer GJ et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 425 Wa
Schistosoma [sp.] similar to S. japonicum and S. mekongi: near Sungai Kapor, Jelai river system, Pahang State, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vieta: Malaysia; Borneo

Rattus niobe
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus enoplus
Listrophoroides papuanus interpolatus
all from New Guinea

Rattus niobe
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia brennani n. sp. (perianal area, ear tragus)
S. diannae n. sp. (perianal region)
all from PNG, New Guinea

Rattus niobe
Goff ML
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 21-25 Wa
Guntheria inflata new species: Papua New Guinea, Morobe Distr, Bulldog Rd, 10 km from Edie Crk

Rattus niobe
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 21 (4) Mar 21 321-327 Wa
Schoengastia tricoxalae, new species (ear tragus)
S. plumosa, new species (ear)
all from moss forest, NE of Telefomin, West Sepik Distr, New Guinea (NE), PNG

Rattus niobe
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria inflata: Papua New Guinea
G. foliata: Papua New Guinea
G. minima: Papua New Guinea
G. niobiensis: Papua New Guinea
G. serrata: Papua New Guinea
G. strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea
G. wauensis, new species: moss forest, Bulldog Rd, Wau, Morobe Distr, Papua New Guinea
G. womersleyi: Papua New Guinea

Rattus niobe
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Guntheria sabinae n. sp.
G. buelowi n. sp.
Odontacarus mitchelli n. sp.
all from PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Rattus nitidus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Neopsylla marleaneae
N. secura
N. stevensi
Haemogamasus oliviformis
Hirstionyssus butantanensis
Laelaps algericus
L. echidninus
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus
Hoplopleura oenomydis
H. pacifica
H. sicata
Polyplax pricei
P. serrata
Polyplax sp.
all from Nepal

Rattus niviventer
Kusharyono C et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (1) June 1-14 Wm
Stivalius cognatus: Boyolali, Central Java, Indonesia

Rattus niviventer
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Neopsylla marleaneae
N. secura
Boophilus microplus
Ixodes acutitarsus
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus butantanensis
Hirstionyssus sp.
Laelaps algericus
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus
Hoplopleura pacifica
H. sicata
Polyplax sp.
all from Nepal

Rattus niviventer
Williams JE et al
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 459-468 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Neopsylla sondaica
all from Boyolali Regency, Central Java

Rattus nivienter confucianus
Wu HY et al
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (3) Aug 322-330 Wa
Genoneopsylla bisinuata Liu, Chang & Liu sp. nov.: Pa-Tong of Sichuan, western China

Rattus norvegicus (pulmonary arteries, feces)
Aguiar PH; Morera P; Pascual J
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 963-965 Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Cuba

Rattus norvegious
Bandopadhyay D; Shelgaonkar VL; Pundlik CG
1979 Indian J Entom 41 (1) Mar 58-64 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense: India

Rattus norvegicus
Beaver PC; Maleckar JR
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 241-256 Wa
Sarcocystis singaporensis (tongue, skeletal muscles, striated muscles) (exper.)
S. villivillosi sp. n. (skeletal muscles) (exper.)
S. zamani sp. n. (skeletal muscles, striated muscles) (exper.)

Rattus norvegicus
Beck MJ; Cardina TM; Alicata JE
1980 Hawaii Med J 39 (10) Oct 254-257 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Island of Tutuila, American Samoa

Rattus norvegicus (Muskulatur) (exper.)
Brehm H; Frank W
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 15-30 Wa
Sarcocystis singaporensis

Rattus norvegicus
Campos Q, M; Vargas V, M
1978 Rev Biol Trop 26 (1) July 199-211 Wa
Mastophorus muris
Protospirura muricola (nat. and exper.)
all from Central Market, San Jose, Costa Rica

Rattus norvegicus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Rattus norvegicus
Eads RB; Campos EG; Barnes AM
1979 Proc Entom Soc Wash 81 (1) Jan 38-42 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Colorado

Rattus norvegicus
Fameree L et al
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 145-155 Wa
trichinosis: Belgique

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Gonzalez H et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 10-14 Wm
Diphyllobothrium sp.

Rattus norvegicus
Joseph SA
1974 Cheiron 3 (2) Oct 112-113 Wa
Nosopsyllus nilgiriensis: Tamil Nadu, India

Rattus norvegicus
Kaufmann DL; Radtke ND
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (2) Summer 93-95 Wa
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes
Megabothris asio asio
all from harbor area of Superior, Wisconsin

Rattus norvegicus (bile duct, feces)
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Rattus norvegicus
King RE; Walton DW; Tun MM
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 240-244 Wa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus norvegicus
Levine ND; Husar TJ
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 135-137 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Eimeria miyairii: farm near Danville, Illinois

Rattus norvegicus
Lim BL; Hadi TR; Sustriayu N
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 232-239 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Laelaps nuttalis
Ascoschengastia indica
all from Kramat Tunggak ricefield, Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus norvegicus (diaphragm and abdominal muscles, ileum, caecum, skeletal muscle, heart, brain) (exper.)
McKenna PB; Charleston WAG
1980 N Zealand Vet J 28 (6) June 120-122 Wa
Besnoitia sp.

Rattus norvegicus (nat. and exper.)
Mason RW
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 173-178 Wa
Besnoitia wallacei: Australia

Rattus norvegicus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts: Australia

Rattus norvegicus (lung, kidney glomerulus, tongue, diaphragm, skeletal muscle, myocardium) (nat. and exper.)
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.: Tasmania [and/or] south-eastern Australia

Rattus norvegicus
Nadchatram M; Walton DW; Telford SR jr
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 352-354 Wa
Ascoschoengastia indica: Rangoon, Burma

Rattus norvegicus
Nickel S; Buchwald GW
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 131-136 Wa
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from DDR

Rattus norvegicus
Nickel S; Buchwald GW
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 131-136 Wa
Ganguleterakis spumosa: DDR

Rattus norvegicus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Catenotaenia pusilla (esofago)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis nana (intestino delgado)
H. diminuta (intestino delgado)
all from Cuba

Rattus norvegicus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Mastophrus muris (estomago)
Protospirura muricola (estomago)
Rictularia proni
Longistriata aculeata (intestino grueso)
L. beta (intestino delgado)
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (intestino delgado)
Ganguleterakis spumosa
Syphacia obvelata (ciego)
all from Cuba

Rattus norvegicus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Amblyomma americanum: Marshall County, Mississippi

Rattus norvegicus
Ruiz A; Frenkel JK
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1161-1166 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Costa Rica

Rattus norvegicus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species

Rattus norvegicus
Spielman A et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 560-565 Wa
Babesia microti: islands along New England coast

Rattus norvegicus
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 227-231 Wa
Laelaps echidnina
L. nuttalli
Liponyssoides muris
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus norvegicus
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 348-351 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidnina
Liponyssoides muris
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus norvegicus
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 487-492 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidnina
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides muris
Androlaelaps or Hypoaspis spp.
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus norvegicus
Walberg JA et al
1981 Lab Animal Sc 31 (1) Feb 60-62 Wa
Demodex sp. (nat. and exper.)
Polyplax spinulosa
Radfordia ensifera
all from laboratory facilities, New York

Rattus norvegicus (nat. and exper.)
Welch JS; Dobson C; Campbell GR
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 614-623 Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Queensland, Australia

Rattus rajah
Dohany AL et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrliepia insigne
all from Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rajah
Hadi TR; Sarbini S; Dennis DT
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 275-277 Wa
Laelaps aingworthae
L. insignis
L. mercedeae
L. nuttalli
L. sanguisugus
Laelaps sp.
Polyplax spinulosa
all from West Sumatra, Indonesia

Rattus rajah
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Thailand

Rattus rattoides
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium rupestre n. sp.: West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Rattus rattus
Akinboade OA et al
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 26-32 Wm
Eimeria miyairii
Trypanosoma lewisi
Babesia microti
Anaplasma marginale
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus
Akinboade OA et al
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 26-32 Wm
Schistosoma rodhaini: Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus
Akinboade OA et al
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 26-32 Wm
Hymenolepis diminuta: Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus
Akinboade OA et al
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 26-32 Wm
Ascaris spp.
Trichostrongylus columbriformis
Strongyloides ratti
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus
Akinboade OA et al
1981 Internat J Zoonoses 8 (1) June 26-32 Wm
Ornithonysus bacoti
Ctenocephalides canis
Ceratophylus fasciatus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinolusa
Polyplax serrata
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

Rattus rattus
Al-Taqi M; Mohammed AHH
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 133-136 Wa
Leishmania sp.: Iraq

Rattus rattus
Bandopadhyay D; Shelgaonkar VL; Pundlik CG
1979 Indian J Entom 41 (1) Mar 58-64 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense: India

Rattus rattus
Barrett TV et al
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 703-709 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. lewisi
all from Sao Francisco Valley region of Bahia, Brazil

Rattus rattus
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

Rattus rattus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. brasiliensis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Zaire

Rattus rattus
Beck MJ; Cardina TM; Alicata JE
1980 Hawaii Med J 39 (10) Oct 254-257 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Island of Tutuila, American Samoa

Rattus rattus
Bettini S; Pozio E; Gradoni L
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 77-83 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Tuscany, Italy

Rattus rattus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Ascoschoengastia rattus (intranasal): Queensland
Guntheria derricki: Queensland
G. kallipygos (scrotum): Queensland
G. perameles (ear): Queensland
G. shieldsi: Queensland
Leptotrombicium akamushi: Solomon Islands

Rattus rattus (nat. and exper.)
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Rattus rattus
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Stivalius aporus: Sud-Vietnam

Rattus rattus
Fameree L et al
1981 Schweiz Arch Tierh 123 (3) Mar 145-155 Wa
trichinosis: Belgique

Rattus rattus (liver)
Farhang-Azad A; Schlitter DA
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 358-361 Wa
Capillaria hepatica: Shoa Province, Ethiopia

Rattus rattus
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia taylori: PNG, New Guinea

Rattus rattus
Guiguen C; Vissault J; Beaucournu JC
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 111-123 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis: Tora (Sud du Burundi)

Rattus rattus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales, and Victoria, Australia

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Jourdane J; Imbert-Establet D
1980 Acta Trop 37 (1) Mar 41-51 Wa
Schistosoma mansoni

Rattus rattus
King RE; Walton DW; Tun MM
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 240-244 Wa
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus rattus
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Rattus rattus
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis: Queensland

Rattus rattus
Mas-Coma S; Feliu C
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 143-151 Wa
Syphacia muris (intestino ciego)
Rictularia proni (intestino delgado)
all from isla Formentera, Archipielago Balear

Rattus rattus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Leptopsylla segnis
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from southwestern Colombia

Rattus rattus
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. lewisi
all from Para State, north Brazil

Rattus rattus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
N. simla
Nosopsyllus sp.
Neopsylla marleaneae
N. secura
N. stevensi
Neopsylla sp.
Frontopsylla sp.
Paradoxopsyllus custodis
P. paraphaeopsis
P. spinosus
Peromyscopsylla himalaica
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla astia
Stivalius aporus
Boophilus microplus
Ixodes ovatus
I. redikorzevi
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. A
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Liponyssoides muris
Androlaelaps casalis
A. pavlovskii
Haemogamasus dorsalis
Hirstionyssus sp.
Laelaps algericus
L. echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. traubi
L. turkestanicus
Laelaps sp.
Myonyssus tuberosus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Hoplopleura pacifica
Polyplax asiatica
Polyplax sp.
all from Nepal

Rattus rattus (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.], type A cysts
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts
all from Australia

Rattus rattus
Munday BL; Mason RW
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 83-87 Wa
Sarcocystis murinotechis sp. n.: Tasmania [and/or] south-eastern Australia

Rattus rattus
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia huxsolli new species: Kanchanaburi, Thailand
S. propria: Thailand
S. kanhaensis: Thailand

Rattus rattus
Nadchatram M; Walton DW; Telford SR jr
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 352-354 Wa
Leptotrombidium lanceolatum
L. radfordi
Blankaartia acuscutellaris
Ascoschoengastia indica
A. soekaboemiensis
Ascoschoengastia sp.
Gahrliepia rustica
G. turmalis
G. ligula
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus rattus
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Poliplax spinulosa: Espana

Rattus rattus
Pozio E et al
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (4) Aug 393-395 Wm
Leishmania [sp.]: Monte Argentario, Province of Grosseto, Tuscany, Italy

Rattus rattus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Gongylonema neoplasticum (esofago)
Mastophorus muris (estomago)
Protospirura muricola (estomago)
Rictularia proni
Longistriata beta
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (intestino delgado)
Ganguleterakis spumosa
Syphacia obvelata (ciego)
Strongyloides ratti (intestino delgado)
all from Cuba

Rattus rattus
Prokopic J; del Valle M
1966 Poeyana s A (30) Nov 29 15 pp Wc
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis nana (intestino delgado)
H. diminuta (intestino delgado)
all from Cuba

Rattus rattus
Sahin I
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 283-290 Wm
Taenia taeniformis
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
all from Beytepe Village area, Turkey

Rattus rattus
Sahin I
1979 Mikrobiyol Bul 13 (3) July 283-290 Wm
Sphacia obvelata
S. muris
Aspicularis tetraptera
all from Beytepe Village area, Turkey

Rattus rattus
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 227-231 Wa
Laelaps echidnina
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Laelaps sp. A of Allred
Laelaps sp. B of Allred
Liponyssoides muris
Ornithonyssus bacoti
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus rattus
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 348-351 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
L. echidnina
Laelaps sp. A of Allred
Liponyssoides muris
Laelaps sp. B of Allred
Ornithonyssus bacoti
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus rattus
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 487-492 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidnina
L. myonyssognathus
Laelaps sp.
Liponyssoides muris
Androlaelaps or Hypoaspis spp.
all from Rangoon, Burma

Rattus rattus
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Thailand

Rattus rattus
Welch JS; Dobson C; Campbell GR
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (5) 614-623 Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Queensland, Australia

Rattus rattus
Williams JE et al
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 459-468 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Neopsylla sondaica
all from Boyolali Regency, Central Java

Rattus rattus
Zarate LG et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 103-116 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Magdalena Apazco, state of Oaxaca, Mexico

Rattus rattus brunneus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus sp.
Neopsylla marleaneae
Acropsylla episema
Xenopsylla cheopis
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. montgomeryi
Ixodes redikorzevi
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Polyplax sp.
all from Nepal

Rattus rattus brunneusculus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus punjabensis
N. simla
Xenopsylla astia
Stivalius aporus
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Haemaphysalis spinigera
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Androlaelaps hermaphrodita
Hypoaspis sp.
Laelaps echidninus
L. myonyssognathus
L. nuttalli
Laelaps sp.
Hoplopleura pacifica
Polyplax sp.
all from Nepal

Rattus rattus diardii (muscle)
Beaver PC; Maleckar JR
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 241-256 Wa
Sarcocystis zamani sp. n.

Rattus rattus diardii
Hadi TR; Sarbini S; Dennis DT
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
12 (2) June 275-277 Wa
Eutrombicula wichmanni
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Macronyssidae [sp.]
Dermanyssidae [sp.]
Haemaphysalis sp.
Xenopsylla cheopis
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from West Sumatra, Indonesia

Rattus r. diardii
Kusharyono C et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (1) June 1-14 Wm
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Neopsylla sondiacus
all from Boyolali, Central Java, Indonesia

Rattus rattus diardii
Lim BL et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (1) Mar 71-80 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Leptotrombidium deliense
all from Ciloto field station area, West Java,
Indonesia

Rattus rattus diardii
Lim BL; Hadi TR; Sustriayu N
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (2) June 232-239 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Laelaps nuttalis
L. echindninus
Gahrliepia disparanguis paingue
Ascoschengastia indica
all from Kramat Tunggak ricefield, Jakarta,
Indonesia

Rattus rattus diardi
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vieta: Malaysia; Borneo

Rattus rattus frugivorus
Mello DA; Brasil D
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec
389-390 Wm
Polygenis bohlsi jordani: Municipio de Formosa, Estado de Goias

Rattus rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus

Rattus rattus rufescens
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla phaiomydis limonia: India, Himachal Pradesh

Rattus rattus rufescens (caecum)
Parihar A; Nama HS
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 557-561 Wa
Syphacia muris: Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Rattus rattus rufescens (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1971 Indian J Helminth 23 (1) Mar 11-20 Indexed
from photocopy
Porrocaecum molemensis n. sp.: Molem, Goa

Rattus rattus septicus
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
Ascoschoengastia indica
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Hoplopleura pacifica
Polyplax spinulosa
Leptotrombidium fletcheri
all from Indonesia

Rattus ruber
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Laelaps nuttalli: P.N.G., Australasia

Rattus ruber
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90
Wa
Guntheria womersleyi
Leptotrombidium deliense (ears)
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus ruber
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus melomys
Listrophoroides obliquelineatus n. status
L. papuanus crenatus
all from New Guinea

Rattus ruber
Goff ML
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 243-246 Wa
Schoengastia diannae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea

Rattus ruber
Goff ML
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 21-25 Wa
Guntheria inflata new species: Papua New Guinea, Morobe Distr, Bulldog Rd, 10 km from Edie Crk

Rattus ruber
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 140-141 Wa
Odontacarus unisetosa new species: Papua New Guinea, West Sepik Distr, Telefomin

Rattus ruber
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 21 (4) Mar 21 321-327 Wa
Schoengastia roselli, new species: moss forest, Mt Kaindi, Morobe Distr, New Guinea (NE), PNG

Rattus ruber
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria inflata
G. kallipygos
G. ornamentata
G. foliata
G. minima
G. strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus ruber
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Guntheria pectinata n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)

Rattus ruber
Hadi TR et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 220-226 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps sp. nr. keegani
Dermacentor sp.
Hoplopleura pacifica
all from Indonesia

Rattus ruber ringens
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Walchiella oudemansi
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus sabanus
Dohany AL et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa
Gahrliepia cuspidata
G. rustica
G. turmalis
G. fletcheri
G. neterella
G. rutila
Walchiella nadchatrami
W. oudemansi
all from Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sabanus (hairs)
Fain A; Uchikawa K
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (1) Mar 37-41 Wa
Alabidopus bipilifer sp. n.: Nakorn Nayok, Thailand

Rattus sabanus
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Bukit Mandal, Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus sordidus sordidus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria coorongensis: Queensland

Rattus sordidus colletti (inside ears)
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria philippensis: Northern Territory

Rattus surifer
Dohany AL et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa
Gahrliepia insigne
Walchiella nadchatrami
all from Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus surifer
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia perakensis: Larut, Perak

Rattus tiomanicus
Dohany AL et al
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 263-270 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
L. muridium
Ascoschoengastia indica
A. lorius
Walchiella oudemansi
Gahrliepia lewthwaitei
G. e. ewingi
G. enode
Schoengastia vieta
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Hadi TR; Sarbini S; Dennis DT
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (2) June 275-277 Wa
Ascoschoengastia indica
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Laelaps nuttalli
all from West Sumatra, Indonesia

Rattus tiomanicus
Kusharyono C et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (1) June 1-14 Wm
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Neopsylla sondiacus
all from Boyolali, Central Java, Indonesia

Rattus tiomanicus
Lim BL et al
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
11 (1) Mar 71-80 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Leptotrombidium deliense
all from Ciloto field station area, West Java,
Indonesia

Rattus tiomanicus
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-
282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Elmina
Est., Selangor; Bukit Mendi and Jengka, Pahang,
Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Williams JE et al
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 459-468 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius cognatus
Neopsylla sondaica
all from Boyolali Regency, Central Java

Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vieta: Malaysia; Borneo

Rattus turkestanicus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus sp.
Neopsylla marleaneae
N. secura
Palaeopsylla tauberi
Ctenophyllus tirangularis
Frontopsylla sp.
Paradoxopsyllus acanthus
P. custodis
P. digitatus
P. mustangensis
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi
Haemaphysalis sp.
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B facies
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
R. turanicus
Eucheyletia sinensis
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
Haemogamasus nidiformis
Hirstionyssus butantanensis
Hypoaspis sardoa
Hypoaspis sp.
Laelaps algericus
L. turkestanicus
Hoplopleura oenomydis
H. pacifica
Polyplax sp.
all from Nepal

Rattus turkestanicus
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol
Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Polyplax turkestanica: Tadzhikistan

Rattus verecundus
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Laelaps barbarae: P.N.G., Australasia

Rattus verecundus
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Listrophoroides papuanus interpolatus: New
Guinea

Rattus verecundos
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 140-141 Wa
Odontacarus unisetosa new species: Papua New
Guinea, West Sepik Distr, Telefomin Subdistr,
Oksapmin

Rattus verecundus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77
Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Rattus whiteheadi
Dohany AL et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa
Gahrliepia cuspidata
G. lewthwaitei
Walchiella nadchatrami
all from Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi
Hadi TR; Sarbini S; Dennis DT
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health
12 (2) June 275-277 Wa
Longolaelaps longulus
Tricholaelaps vitzthumi
all from West Sumatra, Indonesia

Ratufa affinis
Domrow R
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979
243-260 Issued Feb Wa
Haemolaelaps bidens sp. nov.: Pahang, Gunong
Benom, Malaysia

Ratufa bicolor
Domrow R
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979
243-260 Issued Feb Wa
Haemolaelaps bidens sp. nov.: Selangor, Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, Kepong, Malaysia

Redunca redunca (subcutis)
El Bihari S; Osman OM
1980 Zentralbl Vet Med Reihe B 27 (1) 82-84
Wa
Strobiloestrus sp.: Khartoum Zoo

Redunca redunca (rumina)
Sey O; Graber M
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32
(2) 161-167 Wa
Carmyerius graberi
C. spatiosus
all from Central African Republic

Redunca redunca nigeriensis (conjonctif sous-cutane du dos (reins))
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (3) 257-262 Wa
Strobiloestrus clarkii: Afrique centrale

Regulus regulus
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 109-122 Wa
Ricinus frenatus: Espana

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Botzler RG; Albrecht J; Schaefer T
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 223-224 Wa
Ixodes pacificus: Humboldt County, California

Reithrodontomys mexicanus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Polygenis delpontei n. sp.: Depto. del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde

Reithrodontomys sumichrasti modestus
Keirans JE; Jones EK
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 471-475 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Ixodes sinaloa: Nicaragua

Remora remora (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Dionchus sp.: Yellow Sea (Chefoo)

Rhabdomys pumilio
Rechav Y; Knight MM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 85-89 Wa
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum: South Africa

Rhabdophis tigrinus (muscle tissue)
Koga M; Ishii Y
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 565-570 Wa
Gnathostoma nipponicum: Japan

Rhabdophis tigrinus tigrinus
Uchida A; Itagaki H
1980 Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J Japan Vet Med Ass) 33 (12) Dec 594-597 Wa
Pharyngostomum cordatum: Toyohashi, Aichi Prefecture

Rhabdosargus sarba (opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Caligus laticaudus: Trivandrum, South India

Rhiginia sp.
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Texas

Rhinecanthus rectangulus (urinary bladder)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Xystretrum hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Rhinichthys atratulus (ectoparasitic)
Rollwagen J; Stainken D
1980 Am Mid Nat 103 (1) Jan 185-190 Wa
Neascus cuticola: Blind Brook, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Rhinichthys cataractae
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 127-133 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: SE New Hampshire

Rhinoceros sondaicus (stools)
Palmieri JR; Purnomo; Ammaun H
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1031 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Paramphistomidae [sp.]: Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve, Western Java, Indonesia

Rhinoceros sondaicus (stools)
Palmieri JR; Purnomo; Ammaun H
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1031 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Anoplocephalidae [sp.]: Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve, Western Java, Indonesia

Rhinoceros sondaicus (stools)
Palmieri JR; Purnomo; Ammaun H
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1031 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Bunostominae [sp.]
Oesophagostominae [sp.]
Trichostrongylinae [sp.]
Strongylinae [sp.]
Strongyloididae [sp.]
all from Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve, Western Java, Indonesia

Rhinoceros sondaicus (stools)
Palmieri JR; Purnomo; Ammaun H
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1031 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Amblyomma sp.: Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve, Western Java, Indonesia

Rhinogobius brunneus (digestive tract)
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Azygia gotoi comb. nov.: Lake Kizaki, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Rhinogobius leftwichi (outside gut lumen in visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Didymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Rhinolophus sp.
Fain A
1974 Rev Zool Africaine 88 (3) Sept 27 677-682 Wa
Neomyobia chiropteralis subsp. camerounensis nov. subspec.: Cameroun

Rhinolophus acuminatus sumatranus
Nadchatram M
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 324-327 Wa
Whartonia teongwahi new species: Indonesia, NE Sumatra, Timbang, Serdang

Rhinolophus affinis
Nadchatram M
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 324-327 Wa
Whartonia dewitti new species: Malaysia, Malaya, Perak, Sungei Siput

Rhinolophus blasii
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Stylidia biarticulata: Turkei

Rhinolophus clivosus
Kock D; Nader IA
1979 Senckenbergiana Biol 60 (1-2) Aug 15 65-73 Wa
Stylidia integra: Dir'iyah, 10 km nw. of Er-Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

Rhinolophus cornutus cornutus
Sawada I
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (3) Sept 194-201 Wa
Vampirolepis isensis: Fukushima Pref., and Mie Pref., Japan

Rhinolophus cornutus
Uchikawa K
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (4) Dec 246-256 Wa
Macronyssus shimizui sp. nov.: Odagiri, and Shimashimadani, Nagano Pref.; Saitama Pref.; Tsushima, Nagasaki Pref., Japan

Rhinolophus euryale
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Stylidia biarticulata: Jugoslawien; Turkei

Rhinolophus euryale
Peterson BV; Martin RL; Maurer FW jr
1976 Entom News 87 (7-8) Sept-Oct 239-242 Wa
Phthiridium biarticulatum
Nycteribia s. schmidlii
all from Turkey

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Neomyobia rollinati: Suisse

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Nycteribia schmidli schmidli
Stylidia biarticulata
all from Turkei

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum martinoi
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Stylidia biarticulata: Griechenland

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon
Sawada I
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (3) Sept 194-201 Wa
Vampirolepis hidaensis: Nagano Pref., Japan
V. ogaensis: Niigata Pref., Japan
Insectivorolepis yoshidai: Nagano Pref., Japan
Hymenolepis rashomonensis: Japan

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (1) Mar 203-220 Wa
Neomyobia chiropteralis: Suisse

Rhinolophus mehelyi
Kock D
1974 Senckenbergiana Biol 55 (1-3) 87-104 Wa
Brachytarsina kollari: Turkei

Rhinopoma microphyllum (R. kinneari) (stomach)
Wason A; Johnson S
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 563-565 Wa
Mirzaloptera babari g. et sp. n.: cave about 13 km south of Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India

Rhinoptera bonasus (spiral valve)
Williams AD; Campbell R
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 1036-1038 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Echinobothrium bonasum sp. n.: Atlantic coastal waters of Chesapeake Bay, Virginia; off Sakonnet Point, Rhode Island

Rhinosciurus laticaudatus
Betterton C
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa
Euparadistomum species: Peninsular Malaysia

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (exper.)
Achuthan HN; Mahadevan S; Lalitha CM
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (3) Mar 181-184 Wa
Babesia canis

Rhipicephalus turanicus (exper.)
Achuthan HN; Mahadevan S; Lalitha CM
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (3) Mar 181-184 Wa
Babesia canis

Rhipidomys
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Ctenidiosomus rex: southwestern Colombia

Rhipidomys latimanus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Leptopsylla segnis
Polygenis thurmani
P. pradoi
all from southwestern Colombia

Rhipidomys leucodactylus (skin)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania species, uncharacterized: north Para State, Brazil

Rhipidomys similis
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Cleopsylla monticola
all from southwestern Colombia

Rhipidura javanica (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Rhithropanopeus harrisii
Hubert M; Payen GG; Chassard-Bouchaud C
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1479-1486 Wa
Loxothylacus panopei: l'estuaire de la Neuse River pres d'Havelock (Caroline du Nord)

Rhithropanopeus harrisii
Rubiliani C; Godette GO
1981 Comp Biochem and Physiol 70B (3) 415-419 Wa
Loxothylacus panopei: Beaufort, NC

Rhizotrogus aequnactilus
Kakuliia GP; Dzhavakhiia II
1978 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 90 (1) Apr 189-192
Cephalobellus sandneri sp. n.: eastern Georgia (Lagodekhskii, Tsiteltskaroiskii, and Gardabanskii regions)

Rhodeus ocellatus
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Ribeiro RD et al
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 51-58 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rhodnius paraensis
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

Rhodnius pictipes
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

Rhombomys opimus
Al-Taqi M; Mohammed AHH
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 133-136 Wa
Leishmania tropica: U.S.S.R.

Rhombomys opimus
Danzan G
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 9-16 Wa
Dentostomella translucida (intestine)
Trichocephalus rhombomydis (large intestine)
all from Mongolian Peoples Republic

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shikh peschanok
Karapet'ian AB et al
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 366-372 Wa
leishmaniasis: oasis zone, Tashauzsk oblast, Turkmensk SSR

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shoi peschanke
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Parasitus sp.
Ameroseiidae [sp.]
Hypoaspis chaetopus
H. gracilis
Hypoaspis sp.
Androlaelaps angustiscutis
A. longipes
A. turkmenicus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Rhombomys opimus
Sosnina EF; Davydov GS
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2 (71)) Apr-June 14-20 Wa
Polyplax opimi
P. ellobii
all from Tadzhikistan

Rhopalopus macropus
Devdariani TsG; Kakuliia GA; Khavtasi DD
1980 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 98 (2) May 457-459 Issued May 26 Wa
Bursaphelenchus georgicus nov. sp.

Richardsonius balteatus
Shepard CD; Mace TF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (6) Dec 913 Issued May 6 1981 Wa
Octomacrum microconfibula: McClure Lake, near Smithers, British Columbia, Canada

Rinder See [Bos]

Rinder, Schweizer Braunvieh See [Bos taurus]

Riparia riparia
Cheke RA
1978 Entom Month Mag (1356-1359) 113 May-Aug 1977 120 Issued Sept 11 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Crataerina hirundinis
Ceratophyllus styx jordani
all from Glen Esk, Angus, Scotland

Riparia riparia
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya comosa
Ornithophila metallica
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Riparia riparia (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Trypanosoma cotylei: Wales

Riparia riparia
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ceratophyllus riparius: Michigan

Rissa tridactyla
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Contracaecum variegatum: Ostosterreich

Rita hestata (gills)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus globoconchus: Hyderabad, A. P., India

Rita rita (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus gubernaculus: Lucknow, U. P., India

Rita rita (intestine)
Gupta RC; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 17-20 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Paracucullanellus ritai n. sp.: Lucknow

Ritterella pulchra (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria ritterellae n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, California

Ritterella rubra (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria pescaderoensis n. sp.: Pescadero Point, Carmel Bay, California

Robertsiella n. gen.
Davis GM; Greer GJ
1980 Proc Acad Nat Sc Phila 132 245-276 Wa
Schistosoma sp. belonging to S. japonicum species complex: Pahang State, West Malaysia

Rodent, unidentified
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Listrophoroides brachypyx
L. cucullatus n. status
all from New Guinea

Rodent
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77 Wa
Guntheria strandtmanni: Papua New Guinea

'Rodent'
Lewis RE
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 48-60 Wa
Amphipsylla tuta gregorii: Sikkim
A. montana iskul: Afghanistan

Rodent, unidentified
Nadchatram M
1979 Oriental Insects 13 (1-2) Mar-June 75-80 Wa
Neotrombicula guptai sp. nov.: Chamoli District, Gwaldam Farm, Uttar Pradesh, India

[Rodentia] rongeurs
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus: Zaire

[Rodentia] rongeur, non identifie
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1977 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (69) Dec 11-97 Wa
Radfordia paraguayensis spec. nov.: Paraguay

Rongeur See [Rodentia]

Rooseveltia brighami
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Plagioporus rooseveltiae n. sp. (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Pseudosiphoderoides rooseveltiae n. sp. (pyloric ceca)
all from Hawaii

Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis
Sawada I; Kugi G
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (4) Dec 20 269-279 Wa
Mayhewia shibuei
Dilepis capella
all from Oita Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Rostrhamus sociabilis levis
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Contracaecum sp.: Cuba

Rousettus aegyptiacus
Kock D; Nader IA
1979 Senckenbergiana Biol 60 (1-2) Aug 15 65-73 Wa
Eucampsipoda aegyptia: Tayif, Saudi Arabia; Al Maski, 33 km se. of Abha, Saudi Arabia; Jordan

Rousettus amplexicaudatus
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 69-72 Wa
Ascoschoengastia rousetti n. sp.: Philippine Is, Mindanao I

Rousettus lanosus kempi
Theodor O
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (3) Sept 679-680 Wa
Brachytarsina ethiopica n. sp.
Eucampsipoda africana
all from Affalo, Kaffa province, Ethiopia

Rousettus leschenaulti
Bhat HR et al
1978 Indian J Med Research 68 Sept 387-392 Wa
H[aemaphysalis] bispinosa: Karnataka State

Ruminants
Manuel MF
1979 Philippine J Vet Med 18 (1) June 1-15 Wa
parasitic diseases, ruminants, review: Philippines

Rupicapra rupicapra
Balbo T et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 131-137 Wa
Chabertia ovina
Haemonchus contortus
Marshallagia marshalli
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. davtiani alpinus
N. filicollis
N. helvetianus
N. spathiger
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. lyrata
O. occidentalis
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata
Skrjabinema ovis
S. rupicaprae
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Trichuris globulosa
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris skrjabini
all from Alpi Occidentali, Italy

Rupicapra rupicapra (feces)
Hugonnet L; Euzeby J
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 77-85 Wa
coccidies (non identifiees): reserve nationale des Bauges (Savoie)

Rupicapra rupicapra (foie)
Hugonnet L; Euzeby J
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 77-85 Wa
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: reserve nationale des Bauges (Savoie)

Rupicapra rupicapra
Hugonnet L; Euzeby J
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 77-85 Wa
Cysticercus tenuicollis (cavite peritoneale, foie)
Moniezia expansa (intestin grele)
M. rupicaprae (intestin grele)
all from reserve nationale des Bauges (Savoie)

Rupicapra rupicapra
Hugonnet L; Euzeby J
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 77-85 Wa
Dictyocaulus filaris (voies respiratoires)
Protostrongylus rupicaprae (voies respiratoires)
Muellerius capillaris (voies respiratoires)
Neostrongylus linearis (voies respiratoires)
Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)
O. boehmi (abomasum)
O. circumcincta (abomasum, intestin grele, gros intestin)
O. lyrata (abomasum, intestin grele)
O. trifurcata (abomasum)
O. ostertagia (abomasum)
O. marshalli (abomasum, intestin grele)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, gros intestin)
Nematodirus filicollis (abomasum, intestin grele, gros intestin)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (intestin grele)
Skrjabinema rupicaprae (intestin grele, gros intestin)
S. ovis (intestin grele, gros intestin)
Trichuris ovis (intestin grele, gros intestin)
T. rupicaprae (gros intestin)
Chabertia ovina (gros intestin)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (gros intestin)
all from reserve nationale des Bauges (Savoie)

Rupicapra rupicapra
Hugonnet L; Euzeby J
1980 Bull Acad Vet France 133 n s 53 (1) Jan-Mar 77-85 Wa
Ixodes ricinus
Damalinia bovicola
all from reserve nationale des Bauges (Savoie)

Rupicapra rupicapra
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia benedeni
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Rupicapra rupicapra
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Muellerius capillaris
M. tenuispiculatus
Neostrongylus linearis
Trichuris globulosa
T. ovis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata
Skrjabinagia lyrata
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Rutilus arcasi
Pereira Bueno JM; Alvarez Pellitero Mp
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 155-198 Wa
Rhabdochona denudata: rios de Leon

Rutilus rutilus
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma piscicola

Rutilus rutilus (ventricle of heart)
Chappell LH
1967 J Nat Hist 1 (2) Apr-June 163-167 Wa
Sanguinicola sp.: South Lincolnshire, England

Rutilus rutilus (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Dactylogyrus similis
D. nanus
D. crucifer
D. caballeroi
Diplozoon homoion
all from Kola peninsula

Rutilus rutilus
Soutter AM; Walkey M; Arme C
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 151-158 Wa
Ligula intestinalis: Serpentine, Hyde Park, London

Rutilus rutilus
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus platycephalus: the Netherlands

Ruvettus pretiosus (blood vessel)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Aporocotyle pacifica n. sp.: Hawaii

Sagitta elegans
Pearre S jr
1979 Internat Rev Ges Hydrobiol 64 (2) 193-206 Wa
Derogenes varicus: Nova Scotia

Sagitta enflata
Pearre S jr
1979 Internat Rev Ges Hydrobiol 64 (2) 193-206 Wa
hemiurid metacercariae, unidentified, most probably identification is Hemiurus rugosus: northwestern Mediterranean Sea

Sagitta enflata
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Monilicaecum-group metacercariae
Tetrochetus sp. metacercaria (trunk coelom)
Guschanskiana sp. metacercaria (trunk coelom)
Guschanskiana (?) sp. metacercaria (trunk coelom)
all from Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta enflata (trunk coelom)
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Cestoda [sp.], near: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta ferox
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Monilicaecum-group metacercariae: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta friderici
Pearre S jr
1979 Internat Rev Ges Hydrobiol 64 (2) 193-206 Wa
hemiurid metacercariae, unidentified, most probably identification is Hemiurus rugosus: northwestern Mediterranean Sea

Sagitta minima
Pearre S jr
1979 Internat Rev Ges Hydrobiol 64 (2) 193-206 Wa
hemiurid metacercariae, unidentified, most probably identification is Hemiurus rugosus: northwestern Mediterranean Sea

Sagitta minima (trunk coelom)
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Torticaecum-group metacercariae: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta nagae (trunk coelom)
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Monilicaecum-group metacercariae: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta neglecta
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Monilicaecum-group metacercariae: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta pacifica
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Monilicaecum-group metacercariae: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta pacifica (trunk coelom)
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Cestoda [sp.], near: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Sagitta regularis
Shimazu T
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 105-116 Wa
Monilicaecum-group metacercariae: Suruga Bay, Central Japan

Saguinus fuscicollis
Montali RJ; Bush M
1980 Lab Animal Sc 30 (1) Feb 33-34 Wa
Rictularia sp.: National Zoological Park, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Saguinus midas niger
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1
T. devei
all from Para State, north Brazil

Saguinus oedipus oedipus (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Esslinger JH
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 924-927 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Tetrapetalonema (T.) panamensis comb. n.: lower Magdalena valley, Colombia

Saguinus oedipus (small intestine)
Lindquist WD; Bieletzki J; Allison S
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 224-227 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Pterygodermatites sp. similar to P. alphi: Topeka, Kansas Zoo, origin not given

Saimiri sciureus (exper.)
Campbell CC; et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 548-549 Wa
Plasmodium falciparum

Saimiri sciurea (exper.)
Chapman WL jr; Hanson WL
1981 J Parasitol 67 (5) Oct 740-741 Wa
Leishmania donovani

Saimiri sciureus (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Esslinger JH
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 268-271 Wa
Tetrapetalonema saimiri sp. n.: Colombia (Barbascal, Departamento de Meta; Intendencia de Caqueta, Florencia)

Saimiri sciureus (exper.)
Moore JA; Kuntz RE
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 454-456 Wa
Babesia microti

Salmacis belli (oesophagus)
Humes AG
1980 Mem Queensland Mus 20 (1) June 171-179
Wa
Clavisodalis salmacidis sp. nov.: Moreton
Bay, SE Queensland

Salmo gairdneri
Dykova I; Lom J
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 265-283 Wa
Microsporidium salmonae

Salmo gairdnerii gairdnerii (rodlet cells from
intestine)
Modin JC
1981 J Fish Dis 4 (3) May 203-211 Wa
Microsporidium rhabdophilia n. sp.: California fish hatcheries

Salmo gairdneri
Seagrave CP; Bucke D; Alderman DJ
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (4) Apr 453-459 Wa
haplosporean-like organism (PKX) similar to
Marteilia [sp.] in Salmo gairdneri,
ultrastructure; possible causative agent of
proliferative kidney disease

Salmo gairdneri (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan
128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus spp.
all from North Dakota

Salmo gairdneri (pericardium)
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov
161-191 Wa
Cotylurus erraticus: the Netherlands

Salmo gairdneri (gastrointestinal wall, liver,
gonads, mesenteries, swim bladder, spleen)
Torres P et al
1981 J Helminth 55 (3) Sept 173-187 Wa
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum: Calafquen lake,
Chile

Salmo gairdneri (blood) (exper.)
Wehnert SD; Woo PTK
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 183-187 Wa
Trypanoplasma salmositica

Salmo irideus
Banina NN
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 289-295 Wa
Apiosoma piscicola

Salmo irideus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Tripartiella copiosa
Trichodina nigra
T. domerguei f. acuta
Apiosoma piscicola
Trichophrya piscium
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Salmo irideus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum spathaceum
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Salmo irideus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae
all from Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Salmo irideus
Rumiantsev EA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
305-311 Wa
Argulus foliaceus: Veshkelitsk lakes, Karelia

Salmo salar (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
220-226 Wa
Tetraonchus alascensis
Discocotyle sagittata
all from Kola peninsula

Salmo salar
Wootten R; Smith JW
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 221-231 Wa
Ichtyobodo necator (skin)
Scyphidia sp. (skin)
Trichodina sp. I (skin, gills)
Trichodina sp. II (skin)
Chloromyxum truttae (gall-bladder, kidney,
urinary bladder)
Leptotheca sp. (kidney)
Myxidium sp. (liver)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (skin, gills)
all from smolt-rearing unit, eastern Scotland

Salmo salar
Wootten R; Smith JW
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 221-231 Wa
Gyrodactylus sp. (skin)
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine)
Diplostomum spp. (eye lens)
Diplostomum gasterostei (humour of eyes)
Apatemon gracilis (pyloric caeca, pericardial
cavity, gut, body cavity, orbit and humour of
eye)
all from smolt-rearing unit, eastern Scotland

Salmo salar (gills)
Wootten R; Smith JW
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (3) 221-231 Wa
Margaritifera margaritifera: smolt-rearing
unit, eastern Scotland

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Catalini N et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 169-173 Wa
Crowcrocaecum testiobliquum: River Tirino
(L'Aquila, Italy)

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Catalini N et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 169-173 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus: River Tirino
(L'Aquila, Italy)

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Catalini N et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 169-173 Wa
Truttaedacnitis truttae: River Tirino
(L'Aquila, Italy)

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Catalini N et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 169-173 Wa
Dentitruncus truttae: River Tirino (L'Aquila,
Italy)

Salmo trutta (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Tetraonchus alascensis
Discocotyle sagittata
all from Kola peninsula

Salmo trutta
Paggi L et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 161-168 Wa
Phyllodistomum simile (ureters)
Crowcrocaecum testiobliquum (intestine)
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine)
all from River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Paggi L et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 161-168 Wa
Cyathocephalus truncatus: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Paggi L et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 161-168 Wa
Truttaedacnitis truttae: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Salmo trutta (intestine)
Paggi L et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 161-168 Wa
Dentitruncus truttae: River Tirino (L'Aquila, Italy)

Salmo trutta (epidermis)
Pickering AD; Christie P
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (6) June 669-683 Wa
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodina sp.
Scyphidia sp.
Glossatella sp.
Epistylis [sp.]
Ichthyobodo [sp.]
all from Wise Een Tarn, Cumbria

Salmo trutta (epidermis)
Pickering AD; Christie P
1980 J Fish Biol 16 (6) June 669-683 Wa
Gyrodactylus sp.: Wise Een Tarn, Cumbria

Salmo trutta m. fario (pared intestinal)
Alvarez Pellitero MP
1979 An Fac Vet Leon 25 129-154 Wa
Raphidascaris acus: rios de la provincia de Leon

Salmo trutta m. fario (gills)
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata: Kola peninsula

Salmo trutta labrax morpha fario
Sten'ko RP
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 19-25 Wa
Cercaria burulczensis: Crimea

Salmo trutta oxianus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona hellichi: north-eastern Afghanistan

Salmo trutta oxianus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Pomphorhynchus perforator
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus
all from north-eastern Afghanistan

Salpinctes obsoletus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus obsoleti n. sp.: Idaho and Utah, U.S.A.

Salvelinus alpinus
Butorina TE
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa
Dermocystidium salmonis
Myxidium salvelini
Zschokkella orientalis
Myxobolus neurobius
Trichodina nigra kamchatika
Trichophrya piscium
Apiosoma sp.
Chloromyxum coregoni
Myxobolus krokhini
Henneguya zschokkei
Leptotheca krogiusi
all from Azabach'e lake basin, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Butorina TE
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa
Tetraonchus alascensis
Diplostomum sp.
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Crepidostomum farionis
Lecithaster gibbosus
Gyrodactylus birmani
all from Azabach'e lake basin, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Butorina TE
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa
Eubothrium salvelini
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium sp. larva
Proteocephalus exiguus
Pelichnibothrium speciosum
all from Azabach'e lake basin, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Butorina TE
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa
Contracaecum sp.
Cystidicola farionis
Cucullanus truttae
Philonema oncorhynchi
Anisakis sp. larvae
all from Azabach'e lake basin, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Butorina TE
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Echinorhynchus gadi
Bolbosoma caenoforme
all from Azabach'e lake basin, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Butorina TE
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa
Salmincola edwardsii: Azabach'e lake basin, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Butorina TE
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 237-246 Wa
Anodonta yukonensis
Acanthobdella livanowi
all from Azabach'e lake basin, Kamchatka

Salvelinus alpinus
Dick TA; Belosevic M
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (3) Mar 339-347 Wa
Brachyphallus crenatus: Koukdjuak River
Prosorhynchus squamatus: Koukdjuak River
Crepidostomum farionis: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River
Lecithaster gibbosus: Koukdjuak River
Derogenes varicus: Koukdjuak River
all from Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus
Dick TA; Belosevic M
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (3) Mar 339-347 Wa
Diphyllobothrium ditremum: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River
D. dendriticum: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River
Eubothrium salvelini: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River
Proteocephalus longicollis: Nettilling Lake
Bothrimonus sturionis: Koukdjuak River
all from Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus
Dick TA; Belosevic M
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (3) Mar 339-347 Wa
Contracaecum sp.: Koukdjuak River
Philonema agubernaculum: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: Koukdjuak River
all from Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus
Dick TA; Belosevic M
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (3) Mar 339-347 Wa
Echinorhynchus gadi: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River
Neoechinorhynchus rutli: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River
Corynosoma sp.: Koukdjuak River
all from Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus
Dick TA; Belosevic M
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (3) Mar 339-347 Wa
Salmincola edwardsi: Nettilling Lake, and Koukdjuak River, Baffin Island

Salvelinus alpinus (fins, under operculum, 'gill walls')
Fryer G
1981 J Zool London 193 (2) Feb 253-268 Wa
Salmincola edwardsii: British Isles (Ennerdale Water, English Lake District; Lochs Stack, Lee, Tay, and Doon, Scotland)

Salvelinus fontinalis (colon)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Crepidostomum farionis: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Salvelinus fontinalis (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Eubothrium salvelini: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Salvelinus fontinalis x S. namaycush
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Tetracotyle intermedia (heart, mesenteries)
Diplostomulum flexicaudum (eye)
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine)
all from Lake Huron

Salvelinus fontinalis x S. namaycush
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)
Diphyllobothrium sp. (pyloric caeca
Eubothrium salvelini (intestine)
Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric caeca)
all from Lake Huron

Salvelinus fontinalis x S. namaycush
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Rhabdochona sp. (intestine)
Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
Contracaecum brachyurum (intestine)
Spinitectus gracilis (intestine)
Cystidicola stigmatura (swimbladder)
all from Lake Huron

Salvelinus fontinalis x S. namaycush (intestine)
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Acanthocephalus jacksoni
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Lake Huron

Salvelinus fontinalis x S. namaycush (gills)
Dechtiar AO; Berst AH
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 249-254 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Ergasilus caeruleus: Lake Huron

Salvelinus namaycush (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
Eubothrium salvelini: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Salvelinus namaycush
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Diplostomum spathaceum: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Eubothrium salvelini
Triaenophorus nodulosus
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Raphidascaris acus: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Ergasilus auritus
E. nerkae
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush
Smith JD; Lankester MW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1736-1744 Wa
Cystidicola cristivomeri: northwestern
Ontario

Sanzinia madagascarensis (stomach)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Cryptosporidium serpentis sp. n.: zoos in
North America

Sarcophilus harrisii
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Haemolaelaps flagellatus: Tas., Australasia

Sarcophilus harrisii
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma
[sp.], type B cysts
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.] sporocysts
(intestinal mucosa)
all from Australia

Sarcophilus harrisii
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp
Wa
Dipetalonema johnstoni: Launceston, Tasmania

Sarda orientalis (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued
Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium kawakawa n. sp.: Hawaii

Sardina pilchardus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Hemiurus rugosus
Aphanurus stossichii
Lecithaster gibbosus
all from Italian seas

Sardina pilchardus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Sardina pilchardus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Sardina pilchardus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Rhadinorhynchus lintoni: Italian seas

Sardinella albella (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopsis sardinellae: Mombasa; Aden; Zanzibar

Sardinella bulan (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopsis sardinellae: Sarawak; Nosy Be;
Batavia; Penang; Java; Philippine Islands

Sardinella fimbriata (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes squamosus: Hong Kong; Nosy Be,
Madagascar
Pseudorbitacolax fimbriatus new species: New
Guinea
Pumiliopsis sardinellae: Sri Lanka; Thailand;
Hong Kong; Formosa

Sardinella jussieui (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopsis sardinellae: Thailand
Pumiliopes squamosus: Batavia

Sardinella sirm (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopsis plautus: Zanzibar; Aden

Sardinella zunasi (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin
78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes squamosus: Japan

Sarkidiornis melanotos (beneath lining of
gizzard)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Epomidiostomum asymmetricum
E. sarkidiorni
all from Laharpur, dist. Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh,
India

Sarkidiornis melanota (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Sarpa salpa
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Atriaster salpae
Centroderma stossichianum
Mesometra brachycoelia
Mesometra orbicularis
Stossichiella spinosissima
Wardula capitellata
Robphildollfusium fractum
all from Italian seas

Sarpa salpa
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Saurida elongata (gills)
Machida M
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 99-104 Wa
Heteropavlovskioides synodontis n. g., n. sp.
Pavlovskioides litoralis
all from Tsushima Islands, Japan

Saurida undosquamis (stomach)
Nellaiappan K; Ramalingam K
1980 Parasitology 80 (1) Feb 1-7 Wa
Paraplerurus sauridae: off Madras Coast

Saurothera merlini merlini
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Cyrnea piayae (bajo la cuticula del ventriculo): Ciudamar, Santiago de Cuba, Oriente, Cuba
Capillaria sp. (intestino delgado): Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Saurothera merlini decolor
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc
Amblyomma sp.: La Vega, and Cayo Potrero, Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Saurothera merlini decolor
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Amblyomma cajennense: Cuba

Saurothera merlini decolor (intestine)
Rysavy B
1966 Poeyana s A (19) Oct 12 1-22 Wc
Sobolevicanthus cubanus n. sp.: La Vega, Isla de Pinos, Cuba

Saurus myops (intestine)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 116-118 Issued June 30 Wa
Syphacia myopsi n. sp.: Puri, Orissa

Saurus myops (body cavity)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 148-155 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Porrocaecum pentkotai n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa, India

Sawara nipponica (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Gotocotyle sawara: Yellow Sea (Tsingtao)

Saxicola rubetra
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Leucochloridium paradoxum (intestine)
L. phragmitophila (hind portion of intestine)
Plagiorchis elegans (intestine)
all from Ukraine

[Saxicola rubetra] lugovoi chekan
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium paradoxum
L. phragmitophila (posterior intestine)
all from Ukraine

Saxicola rubetra
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum: Cyprus

Saxicola torquata
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Sayornis n. nigricans
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Arizona

Sayornis phoebe
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: West Virginia

Sayornis saya
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Colorado; Nebraska; New York

Scalopus aquaticus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Michigan

Scalopus aquaticus (intestine)
Turner HM; McKeever S
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 823-824 Wa
Ityogonimus scalopi sp. n.: Chelsea Plantation, Jasper Co., South Carolina

Scalopus aquaticus
Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Corypsylla ornata
Hirstionyssus blarinae
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
all from Clinton Co., Michigan

Scapanus latimanus
Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wa
Corypsylla jordani
C. ornata
Ixodes angustus
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus keegani
H. liponyssoides
all from Sonoma Co., California

Scapanus orarius
Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wa
Corypsylla ornata: Humbolt Co., California
Nearctopsylla jordani: Humbolt Co., California
Catallagia decipiens: Humbolt Co., California
Ixodes angustus: Benton Co., Oregon
Hirstionyssus blarinae: Humbolt Co., California
Haemogamasus liponyssoides: Humbolt Co., California; Benton Co., Oregon

Scapanus townsendii (hairs)
Fain A; Whitaker JO jr
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 111-112 Wa
Scalopacarus scapanus sp. n.: Hurricane Ridge, Olympic National Park, Clallam Co., Washington, USA

Scapanus townsendii
Yates TL; Pence DB; Launchbaugh GK
1979 J Med Entom 16 (2) Sept 28 166-168 Wa
Corypsylla ornata: Lane and Benton Cos., Oregon; Pierce Co., Washington
Nearctopsylla jordani: Lane and Benton Cos., Oregon
Ixodes angustus: Benton and Lane Cos., Oregon; Pierce Co., Washington
Hirstionyssus blarinae: Benton Co., Oregon; Pierce Co., Washington
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: Benton and Lane Cos., Oregon
Haemogamasus liponyssoides: Benton and Lane Cos., Oregon; Pierce Co., Washington
Neotrombicula brennani: Benton and Lane Cos., Oregon; Pierce Co., Washington

Scaphiostreptus acuticonus (intestin)
Tuzet O; Manier JF; Jolivet P
1957 Fasc (5) Explor Parc Nat Albert Inst Parc Nat Congo Belge 2 s 7-19 Issued May 15 Wa
Nyctotherus congoi n. sp.: Parc National Albert, Congo Belge

Scaphirhynchus platorynchus
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Rhabdochona cascadilla
Nematod[a sp.]
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Scapteromys tumidus
Mane Garzon F; San Martin PR
[1961] Actas y Trab 1 Cong Sudam Zool 3 Secc 4 Entom 1960 103-107 [Issued Sept 8] Wa
Amblyopinodes munoai n. sp.: Banado Tropa Vieja, Dto. Canelones; Parque Lecocq, Dto. Montevideo, Uruguay

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Neusiedlersee

Scaridea sp. (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Metamegasolena scarideae n. g., n. sp.: Hawaii

Scarus fasciatus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema scari sp. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Sceloporus clarki (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium chiricahuae: southeastern Arizona
hemogregarines; southeastern Arizona; Isla San Pedro Nolasco, Gulf of California, Mexico

Sceloporus graciosus (ceca)
White RL II; Knapp SE
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Spauligodon giganticus: Oregon

Sceloporus jarrovi (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium chiricahuae
hemogregarines
all from southeastern Arizona

Sceloporus magister
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Pima Co., Arizona

Sceloporus magister (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Plasmodium chiricahuae
hemogregarines
all from southeastern Arizona

Sceloporus occidentalis (small intestine)
White RL II; Knapp SE
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Oochoristica scelopori: Oregon

Sceloporus occidentalis (ceca)
White RL II; Knapp SE
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Spauligodon giganticus: Oregon
spiruroid nematode: Oregon

Sceloporus undulatus
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
E. splendens
all from northcentral Florida

Schafe See [Ovis aries]

Schistocerca gregaria (exper.) (fat body)
Cawthorn RJ; Anderson RC
1980 Canad J Zool 58 (1) Jan 94-108 Wa
Diplotriaena tricuspis

Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Lai PF; Canning EU
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (4) Aug 293-301 Wa
Nosema algerae

Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Owczarzak A; Stibbs HH; Bayne CJ
1980 J Invert Path 35 (1) Jan 26-33 Wa
Nuclearia sp.

Schizothoraichthys sp. (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Caryophyllaeus sp.: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys sp. (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys sp.
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona denudata dzhalilovi subsp. n. (intestine): Kabul River and Istalif, north-eastern Afghanistan
Contracaecum sp. (abdominal cavity): north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys x Barbus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Bathybothrium rectangulum: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys x Barbus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys chrysochlora (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona hospeti: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys intermedius (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona denudata dzhalilovi subsp. n.: Band-i-Amir, north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys intermedius (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys labiatus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Capillaria sp.
Rhabdochona hellichi
all from north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothoraichthys labiatus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothorax sp. (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothorax sp. (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Khawia sp.: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothorax sinuatus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona denudata dzhalilovi subsp. n.: Paghman, north-eastern Afghanistan
R. hellichi: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizothorax sinuatus (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Neoechinorhynchus rigidus: north-eastern Afghanistan

Schizura concinna (exper.)
Milstead JE
1980 J Invert Path 35 (3) May 260-264 Wa
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora

Schoinobates volans
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Trichosurolaelaps marra
T. fallax
all from Qld, Australasia

Schoinobates volans (intranasal)
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Ascoschoengastia rattus: Queensland

Schoinobates volans
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Choristopsylla leptophallus: Queensland

Schoinobates volans (terminal bronchioles of lung)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus minesi, sp. nov.: Clyde Mountain, N.S.W., Australia

Schweine See [Sus scrofa]

Sciaena glaucus (intestine)
Kalyankar SD
1971 Marathwada Univ J Sc 10 (3) Jan 89-107
Indexed from photocopy
Procamallanus alii sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, Bombay, Maharashtra, India
Indocucullanus alii sp. nov.: Bombay, Maharashtra, India

Sciaena volgeri (intestine)
Gupta SP; Gupta RC
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 104-112 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Indocucullanus sciaenai n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Sciaenops ocellata (mesentery)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 853-856 Wa
Contracaecum multipapillatum: northern Gulf of Mexico

Scincidae
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 512-523 Wa
Ophiomegistus samuelsoni new species: near Bulolo, Morobe Distr
O. kaii new species (under gular scales): Bulolo, Morobe Distr
O. radovskyi new species (under gular scales): Madang Distr, 14 km NNW of Wanuma; Morobe Distr, Bulolo
O. keithi:(under gular and ventral body s scales): Wanuma, Madang Distr
all from Papua New Guinea

Sciurotamias davidianus
Li KC; Yan XC
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 76-78 Wa
Macrostylophora paoshanensis sp. nov.: Yunnan

Sciurus sp.
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi zymodeme 1: Para State, north Brazil

Sciurus aberti
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Sciurus carolinensis
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes marxi
all from Connecticut

Sciurus carolinensis
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. marxi
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Sciurus carolinensis
Durden LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 483-484 Wa
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Neohaematopinus sciuri
Enderleinellus longiceps
Orchopeas howardii
all from Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee

Sciurus carolinensis
Jacobson HA; Hetrick MS; Guynn DC
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 79-87 Wa
Cuterebra emasculator: Mississippi

Sciurus carolinensis
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa
Ixodes marxi: Connecticut

Sciurus carolinensis
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi: northcentral Florida

Sciurus carolinensis
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Orchopeas howardii
all from Michigan

Sciurus carolinensis
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Hiker Hills St. Pk. and Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Sciurus niger
Jacobson HA; Hetrick MS; Guynn DC
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 79-87 Wa
Cuterebra emasculator: Mississippi

Sciurus niger
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Orchopeas howardii
Tamiophila grandis
all from Michigan

Sciurus niger rufiventer
Larson OR
1978 Proc North Dakota Acad Science 31 (2) Apr 28-31 Wa
Orchopeas howardii howardii: North Dakota

Sciurus vulgaris
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Sciurus vulgaris (skeletal muscles, diaphragm, tongue)
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: Chukotskii peninsula

Sciurus vulgaris
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Enderleinellus nitzschi: Espana

Scoliodon palasorrah (skin)
Uma Devi DV; Shyamasundari K; Hanumantha Rao K
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978 103-112 Issued Jan Wa
Pandarus niger: Waltair coast, India

Scolopax rusticola (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus scolopaci: Bangphra, Thailand

Scolopax rusticola
Fraguglione D
1976 Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) Sept 359-380 Wa
Haemoproteus scolopaci

Scolopax rusticola
Fraguglione D
1976 Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) Sept 359-380 Wa
Allodiplostomum scolopacis
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Cotylurus cornutus
C. erraticus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi
Echinostoma revolutum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum turdia
Procrassiphiala fungiloides
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pulvinifer macrostomum
Pulvinifer singularis
Scolopacitrema cubrensis

Scolopax rusticola
Fraguglione D
1976 Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) Sept 359-380 Wa
Anomotaenia citrus
A. clavigera
Choanotaenia joyeuxibaeri
Diagonaliporus schikhobalovae
Paricterotaenia aegyptica
P. coronata
P. decacantha
P. embryo
P. olgae
P. paradoxa
P. paradoxa pseudoparadoxa
P. scolopacis
P. slesvicensis

Scolopax rusticola-- Continued
Fraguglione D
1976 Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) Sept 359-380 Wa
Paricterotaenia stellifera
Haploparaxis bulgarica
H. crassirostris
H. filum
H. hirsuta
H. parafilum
H. penetrans
H. pseudofilum
H. sachalinensis
H. sanjuanensis
Hymenolepis amphitricha
H. interrupta
H. mathevossianae
Limnolepis amphitricha

Scolopax rusticola
Fraguglione D
1976 Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) Sept 359-380 Wa
Porrocaecum depressum
P. simeteres
Syngamus gibbocephalus
S. anterogonimus
Tetrameres dubia
Thominx limicolae
Tetrameres scolopacis

Scolopax rusticola
Fraguglione D
1976 Ricerche Biol Selvaggina Suppl (Scritti Mem Augusto Toschi) 7 (1) Sept 359-380 Wa
Austromenopon icterum
Cummingsiella aurata
Lunaceps holophaeus
Rhynonirmus helvolus
Ixodes ricinus
I. persulcatus
Haemaphysalis inermis

Scolopax rusticola
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Echinostoma revolutum: Ostosterreich

Scolopax rusticola
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Dicranotaenia amphitricha: Ostosterreich

Scolopax rusticola
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Eustrongylides elegans: Ostosterreich

Scolopax rusticola rusticola
Sawada I; Kugi G
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa
Haploparaxis scolopacis: Saganoseki-cho, Kitaamabe-gun, Oita City, Shonai-cho, and Oita-gun, Kyushu

Scolytus scolytus
Weiser J
1968 Folia Parasitol 15 (1) 11-14 Issued Mar Wa
Plistophora scolyti sp. n. (gut wall)
microsporidian, probably identical with Nosema curvidentis (gastric caeca, midgut)
all from near Palarikovo and St. Maria/Bodrog, Slovakia, Czechoslovakia

Scomber australasicus (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin 78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes jonesi [n. comb.]: Philippine Islands

Scomber japonicus (eyes)
Cressey R; Cressey HB
1980 Fish Bull National Oceanic and Atmos Admin 78 (3) July 715-730 Wa
Pumiliopes jonesi [n. comb.]: Gulf of Guinea; Mauritania; Zanzibar

Scomber japonicus
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Cephalolepidapedon saba n. g., n. sp. (pyloric ceca)
Allonematobothrioides scombri n. g., n. sp. (between esophagus and gill arch)
Nematobothrium robustum n. sp. (inner surface of operculum)
all from Hawaii

Scomber microlepidotus (gills)
Gupta NK; Chanana A
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 37-72 Wa
Pricea microcotylae: Bombay, Arabian Sea, Indian Ocean

Scomber microlepidotus (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 33-41 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Kuhnia microlepidotusi sp. n.: Puri, Orissa
K. pricei sp. n.: Puri, Orissa

Scomber micropeditorus (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 46-61 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Helicometrina scomberi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Scomber scombrus (intestino)
Lopez-Roman R
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 485-492 Wa
Acanthocolpoides guevarai n. sp.: Islas Canarias

Scomber scombrus (encysted in stomach wall and on outer surfaces of pyloric caeca and intestine)
McKenzie K
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 175-176 Wa
Grillotia angeli: Mevagissey Bay, Cornwall

Scomber scombrus
MacLean SA
1980 Canad J Fish and Aquatic Sc 37 (5) May 812-816 Wa
Haematractidium scombri (blood): Chincoteague, Virginia; Boothbay Harbor, Maine, and Gulf of Maine
Eimeria clupearum (liver): Chincoteague, Virginia; Montauk, Long Island

Scomber scombrus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Grubea cochlear
Kunhia scombri
Lepidapedon elongatum
Lecithocladium excisum
Nematobothrium scombri
all from Italian seas

Scomber scombrus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Scomber scombrus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Scomber scombrus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Rhadinorhynchus lintoni: Italian seas

Scomberoides sancti-petri (gall bladder)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Deretrema hawaiiense n. sp.: Hawaii

Scomberomorus queenslandicus (gills)
Rohde K
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (1) Feb 32-48 Wa
Gotocotyla secunda: Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef

Scorpaenopsis cacopsis (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithochirium nohu n. sp.: Hawaii

Scotia segetum (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Scotia subterranea (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Scotia ypsilon (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Scotophilus heathei (rectum)
Gupta NK; Mehta S
[1980] Research Bull Panjab Univ 25 (3-4) Dec 1974 207-209 Issued June Wa
Anchitrema sanguineum: Mahalam and Rode, villages near Ferozepur and Moga, Punjab, India

Scutisorex somereni
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus particularis s.l.
Stivalius vancanneyti
all from Zaire

Scyliorhinus canicula
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Hexabothrium appendiculatum: Italian seas

Scyliorhinus canicula
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Proleptus obtusus: Italian seas

[Scyphozoa] scyphozoan medusae
Stunkard HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 636-641 Wa
Neopechona cablei sp. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Scyphozoan medusae See [Scyphozoa]

'Seal'
Furman DP; Dailey MD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 352-359 Wa
Halarachne halichoeri: Scilly Isles

Sebastes oculatus
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma): Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Segmentina hemisphaerula
Ito J; Blas BL
1977 Japan J Exper Med 47 (6) Dec 445-465 Wa
Cercaria leyteensis no. 29 (presumptive adult form Diplostomatidae (Posthodiplostomum or others))
C. leyteensis no. 30 (presumptive adult form Diplostomatidae (Posthodiplostomum or others))
C. leyteensis no. 31 (presumptive adult form Spirorchiidae)
C. leyteensis no. 32 (presumptive adult form Paramphistomatidae (Diplodiscus amphichrus?))
C. leyteensis no. 33 (presumptive adult form Paramphistomatidae (Paramphistomum or others))
C. leyteensis no. 34 (presumptive adult form Echinostomatidae (Echinostoma ilocanum?))
C. leyteensis no. 36 (presumptive adult form Plagiorchiidae or others)
all from Leyte Island, Philippines

Segmentorbis kanisaensis
Loker ES; Moyo HG; Gardner SL
1981 Parasitology 83 (2) Oct 381-399 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], xiphidiocercaria
Cercaria [sp.], echinostome
C. nigrita
all from Mwanza region of Tanzania

Seicercus montis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges montanus n. sp.: Malaya

Seiurus aurocapillus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus aurocapillus: U.S.A.

Seiurus motacilla
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus aurocapillus: Cuba

Seiurus noveboracensis
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Leucocytozoon fringilinarum: Newfoundland, Canada

Seiurus noveboracensis (bile ducts)
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Conspicuum icteridorum: Newfoundland, Canada

Seiurus noveboracensis
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Dilepis undula (posterior small intestine, large intestine)
Hymenolepis farciminosa (duodenum, small intestine)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Seiurus noveboracensis (trachea)
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Syngamus trachea: Newfoundland, Canada

Seiurus noveboracensis (gizzard, anterior small intestine)
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Prosthorhynchus formosum: Newfoundland, Canada

Seiurus noveboracensis
Jewer DD; Threlfall W
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 270-272 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Ceratophyllus garei (body)
Proctophyllodes sp. (wings)
Montesauria sp. (wings)
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Seiurus noveboracensis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus aurocapillus: U.S.A.

Selar crumenophthalmus
Seng LT
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 493-495 Wa
Anisakis [sp.] type 1
Contracaecum [sp.] type B
Terranova [sp.] type B
all from Pulau Tikus Fish Market, Penang, Malaysia

Selar kalla (opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lach Indexed from photocopy
Caligus djedabae: Trivandrum, South India

Selasphorus rufus (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus archilochus: Courtenay, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada

Semilimax semilimax
Valkounova J; Prokopic J
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (4) Nov 303-310 Wa
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex

Semisulcospira sp.
Ho Y et al
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (1) Mar 57-63 Wm
Paragonimus westermani: hill region of Fanchang county, Anhui province

Semisulcospira libertina
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Metagonimus yokogawai: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Semiculcopira toucheana
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus westermani: Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

Semotilus atromaculatus
Camp JW jr; Huizinga HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 299-304 Wa
Acanthocephalus dirus: Illinois

Semotilus atromaculatus
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Cleidodiscus brachus (gills)
Dactylogyrus dubius (gills)
Dactylogyrus sp. (b) (gills)
Gyrodactylus sp. (b) (body surface)
all from between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Semotilus corporalis (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Dactylogyrus corporalis: between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Semotilus corporalis
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 127-133 Wa
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: SE New Hampshire

Semotilus corporalis
Muzzall PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 293-298 Wa
Triganodistomum attenuatum: New Hampshire

Semotilus margarita (gills)
Cone DK
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 178-180 Wa
Cleidodiscus brachus
Octomacrum microconfibula
Dactylogyrus sp. (c)
all from between Little Magaguadavic and Magaguadavic lakes, New Brunswick, Canada

Sepia elliptica (gut epithelium)
Narasimhamurti CC
1979 Ang Parasitol 20 (3) Sept 154-158 Wa
Aggregata kudoi n. sp.: off shore fishery station, Visakhapatnam (India)

Sericornis frontalis (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Serinus canarius
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Isospora lacazei: provincia de Cordoba,
Espana

Serinus canarius
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Lipeurus heterographus
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Serinus pusillus
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithomya chloropus: southern Kazakhstan

Serinus serinus
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Anomotaenia constricta
A. depressa
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Seriola sp.
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Tormopsolus hawaiiensis n. sp.: Hawaii

Seriola aureovittata (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June
209-219 Wa
Microcotyle seriolae: Yellow Sea (Tsingtao)

Seriola dumerilii
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Prosorhynchus kahala n. sp. (intestine)
Tormopsolus hawaiiensis n. sp.
Stephanostomum seriolae n. sp. (intestine)
Neometanematobothrioides periorbitalis n. g.,
n. sp. (periorbital adipose tissue)
Patellokoellikeria seriolae n. g., n. sp.
(postorbital subcutis)
all from Hawaii

Seriola mazatlana (musculatura)
Soto M, J; Carvajal G, J
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec
67-71 Wa
Floriceps saccatus: vecindades Antofagasta,
Chile

Seriola quinqueradiata (musculature)
Egusa S; Nakajima K
1980 Bull Japan Soc Scient Fish 46 (10) Oct
1193-1198 Wa
Kudoa amamiensis n. sp.: Marine Ranch of
International Ocean Exhibition at Motobu,
Okinawa, Japan

Seriolella violacea (Neptomenus crassus) (ciego,
lumen intestinal)
Soto M, J; Carvajal G, J
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec
67-71 Wa
Neobothriocephalus aspinosus: vecindades Antofagasta, Chile

Serranus cabrilla (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat
22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia africana, n. sp.: Alger, Mediteraneen

Setonix brachyurus (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp
Wa
Dipetalonema macropi [n. comb.]: Rottnest I.,
Western Australia

Sheep See [Ovis aries]

Shrew, long-tailed See [Sorex dispar]

Shrew
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium tithwalense
L. deliense
L. gliricolens
L. jayewickremei
all from West Pakistan

Shrike-thrush See [Colluricincla]

Sialia mexicana
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Sialia mexicana
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Sicista
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.: West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Siganus chrysospilos (intestines)
Cribb TH
1979 Queensland Nat 22 (5-6) 149-150 Wa
Procamallanus [sp.], provisionally determined
as P. lonis: Fairfax I. in the Bunker Group
approximately 80 km off Glastone

Siganus guttatus (intestines)
Cribb TH
1979 Queensland Nat 22 (5-6) 149-150 Wa
Procamallanus [sp.], provisionally determined
as P. lonis: Fairfax I. in the Bunker Group
approximately 80 km off Glastone

Siganus oramin
Vijayaraju V; Hanumantha Rao KH
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978
79-89 Issued Jan Wa
Tetrancistrum indicum n. sp.: Waltair coast,
Bay of Bengal, India

Sigmodon alstoni
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma auricularium: Llanos Orientales of
Colombia

Sigmodon hispidus (epithelial cells of small intestine) (exper.)
Current WL; Ernst JV; Benz GW
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 204-213 Wa
Eimeria tuskegeensis

Sigmodon hispidus
Holliman RB; Meade BJ
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 205-207 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: Henrico County, Virginia

Sigmodon hispidus
Martin JL; Huffman DG
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 247-255 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Brachylaima thompsoni
Zonorchis komareki
all from near San Marcos, Texas

Sigmodon hispidus
Martin JL; Huffman DG
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 247-255 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Monoecocestus sigmodontis
Raillietina bakeri
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from near San Marcos, Texas

Sigmodon hispidus
Martin JL; Huffman DG
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 247-255 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Hassalstrongylus aduncus
Strongyloides sigmodontis
Physaloptera bispiculata
Syphacia sigmodontis
Gongylonema sp.
all from near San Marcos, Texas

Sigmodon hispidus (liver)
Mollhagen T
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 98-101 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Taenia rileyi
T. taeniaeformis
all from western Texas

Sigmodon hispidus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

Sigmodon hispidus
Zarate LG et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 103-116 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Magdalena Apazco, state of Oaxaca, Mexico

Sigmodon hispidus hirsutus
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1978 J Med Entom 15 (1), Nov 7 50-51 Wa
Odontacarus unicus new species: Venezuela, Aragua, Campamento Rafael Rangel

Sika nippon
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fascioloides magna
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Sika nippon
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Moniezia benedeni
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Sika nippon
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Bicaulus sagittatus
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capillaria bovis
Trichuris globulosa
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Strongyloides papillosus
Chabertia ovina
Ashworthius sidemi
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus roscidus
Cooperia pectinata
Ostertagia circumcincta
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
S. spiculoptera
Trichostrongylus capricola
Wehrdickmansia cervipedis
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Sillago analis (nat. and exper.) (outside gut lumen in visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Didymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Sillago maculata (outside gut lumen in visceral mass)
Lester RJG
1980 J Parasitol 66 (3) June 527-531 Wa
Didymozoids, larval: off southeast Queensland

Sillago sihama (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 46-61 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Decemtestis mehrai: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Silurus sp. (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa
Monticellia coryphicephala: bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Silurus dargado (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa
Monticellia diesingii: bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Siluris glanis
Lom J; Weiser J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 193-200 Issued Sept Wa
Nosema fennica sp. n. (subcutaneous tissue)
N. tisae sp. n. (submucosa of gut): Tisza river, Hungary

Silurus glanis (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: north-eastern Afghanistan

Silurus glanis
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Procamallanus siluri: north-eastern Afghanistan

Silurus megacephalus (intestino)
Rego AA
1975 Rev Brasil Biol 35 (3) 567-586 Issued Dec Wa
Monticellia macrocotylea: bacia Amazonica, Brasil

Simophis rhinostoma
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus inermis: regiao centro-sul brasileira

Simophis rhinostoma (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

[Simuliidae] moshek
Gafurov AK
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (2) (75) Apr-June 33-39 Wa
Mesomermis kondarensis sp. n.
M. adultus sp. n.
M. odeschti sp. n.
all from Tadzhikistan

Simulidae
Gafurov AK
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3) (76) July-Sept 22-27 Wa
Gastromermis tuberspiculae sp. n.
G. pointipenis sp. n.
all from Tadzhikistan

Simulium
Franz M; Renz A
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 31-33 Wa
Onchocerca volvulus
filaria larvae type D
all from Mayo Galke River near Tchollire in North Cameroon

Simulium n. sp. (nat. and exper.)
Shelley AJ; Luna Dias APA; Moraes MAP
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 784-788 Wa
Mansonella ozzardi: Brazilian Amazon

Simulium sp-1
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
Pleistophora sp-2: Guatemala

Simulium sp-1
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium sp-2
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
Pleistophora multispora: Guatemala

Simulium albivirgulatum
Fain A; Wery M; Tilkin J
1980 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 60 (3) Sept 285-289 Wa
Onchocerca volvulus: Cuvette Centrale, Zaire

Simulium amazonicum (nat. and exper.)
Shelley AJ; Luna Dias APA; Moraes MAP
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (6) 784-788 Wa
Mansonella ozzardi: Brazilian Amazon

Simulium argyreatum
Rausch M; Grunewald J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 1-11 Wa
Thelohania varians: Schonbuch, near Tubingen, South Germany

Simulium callidum
Collins RC; Merino ME; Cupp EW
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 728-733 Wa
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium callidum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
Pleistophora debaisieuxi
Pleistophora sp-1
P. multispora
all from Guatemala

Simulium callidum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium damnosum
Mondet B et al
1980 Cahiers ORSTOM s Entom Med et Parasitol 18 (1) 49-57 Wa
Gastromermis sp.
Isomermis lairdi
all from Mali

Simulium decorum (exper.)
Lok JB; Cupp EW; Bernardo MJ
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 498-506 Wa
Onchocerca lienalis
O. volvulus

Simulium downsi
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
Pleistophora multispora: Guatemala

Simulium earlei
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
Pleistophora multispora: Guatemala

Simulium earlei
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium exiguum (nat. and exper.)
Tidwell MA et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 377-381 Wa
Onchocerca volvulus: Rio Micay, Colombia

Simulium haematopotum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium jobbinsi
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Thelohania sp-2: Guatemala

Simulium lineatum (exper.)
Reid GDF
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 577-581 Wa
Onchocerca volvulus

Simulium metallicum
Poinar GO jr; Takaoka H
1979 Eisei Dobutsu (Japan J San Zool) 30 (4)
Dec 15 305-307 Wa
Isomermis benevolus sp. n.: Guachipilin,
Siquinala, Rincon, Laverderos and Escuentra,
Guatemala

Simulium metallicum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Thelohania sp-1
Thelohania sp-2
T. bracteata
T. fibrata
Pleistophora multispora
all from Guatemala

Simulium metallicum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium metallicum (exper.)
Tidwell MA et al
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 377-381
Wa
Onchocerca volvulus

Simulium metallicum
Vargas V, M; Rubtsov IA; Fallas B, F
1980 Rev Biol Trop 28 (1) July 73-89 Issued Sept
Wa
Neomesomermis travisi sp. n.: Parruas stream,
Province of San Jose, Costa Rica

Simulium nigricornis
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Thelohania fibrata
Thelohania sp-1
all from Guatemala

Simulium ochraceum
Collins RC; Merino ME; Cupp EW
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 728-733
Wa
Onchocerca volvulus: Guatemala

Simulium ochraceum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Pleistophora multispora
Thelohania sp-2
T. bracteata
all from Guatemala

Simulium ornatum (exper.)
Reid GDF
1979 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 73 (6) Dec 577-581 Wa
Onchocerca volvulus

Simulium ornatum (fat body)
Sprague V
1977 Comp Pathobiol 2 31-334; Addendum 447-452
Wa
Thelohania minispora Gassouma, nom. nov.:
England

Simulium panamense
Vargas V, M; Rubtsov IA; Fallas B, F
1980 Rev Biol Trop 28 (1) July 73-89 Issued Sept
Wa
Neomesomermis travisi sp. n.: Parruas stream,
Province of San Jose, Costa Rica

Simulium paynei
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Thelohania bracteata
T. fibrata
all from Guatemala

Simulium paynei
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium pictipes (exper.)
Lok JB; Cupp EW; Bernardo MJ
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (4) Dec 498-506
Wa
Onchocerca lienalis

Simulium pulverulentum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Pleistophora multispora: Guatemala

Simulium rubicundulum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Pleistophora multispora
Thelohania fibrata
all from Guatemala

Simulium rubicundulum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium tricornis
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472
Wa
Thelohania sp-2
T. bracteata
T. fibrata
all from Guatemala

Simulium tuberosum
Rausch M; Grunewald J
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 1-11 Wa
Pleistophora multispora: Schonbuch, near
Tubingen, South Germany

Simulium venustum
Desser SS; Yang YJ
1973 Canad J Zool 51 (7) July 793 Wa
Leucocytozoon simondi, sporogony completed in Simulium venustum (midgut) (exper.) force-fed on infected ducklings, role as vectors will be minimal however

Simulium veracruzanum
Takaoka H
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (3) May 467-472 Wa
mermithids: Guatemala

Simulium verecundum (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 J Invert Path 35 (2) Mar 211-213 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax

Simulium verecundum (exper.)
Molloy D; Gaugler R; Jamnback H
1980 J Invert Path 36 (3) Nov 302-306 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Simulium vittatum (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 J Invert Path 35 (2) Mar 211-213 Wa
Romanomermis culicivorax

Simulium vittatum (exper.)
Molloy D; Gaugler R; Jamnback H
1980 J Invert Path 36 (3) Nov 302-306 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Sinonovacula constricta
Tang C; Xu Z
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 336-346 Wa
Vesicocoelium solenophagum: northern estuary of Jiulang River, South Fujian

Sinopotamon spp.
Fan P et al
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 347-352 Wa
Paragonimus westermani: 5 counties of Southern Anhui

Sinopotamon sp.
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus [sp.]: Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

Sinopotamon yantsekiense
Ho Y et al
1980 Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao (Acta Acad Med Sinicae) 2 (1) Mar 57-63 Wm
Paragonimus westermani: hill region of Fanchang county, Anhui province

Sinotaia quadrata historica
Shimazu T
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 225-234 Wa
Cercaria [sp.], similar to Cercaria gotoi: Lake Suwa, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Sistrurus miliarius barbouri
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula splendens: northcentral Florida

[Sitta europaea] popolzen (posterior intestine)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium phragmitophila: Ukraine

Sitta europaea (liver)
Petrov AM; Chertkova AN
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 29-31 Wa
Euamphimerus azerbaijanica nov. sp.: Azerbaidzhan, SSSR

Sitta pygmaea
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Sitta pygmaea
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Siva cyanoptera
Fain A
1980 System Parasitol 2 (1) Dec 25-39 Wa
Neocheyletiella siva: from India, died in Antwerp Zoo

Skink See Scincidae

Smilorhis leucotis kilimensis (= Buccanodon leucotis kilimensis)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Uniscutalges fissipilus n. gen., n. sp.
U. nigrifasciatus n. gen., n. sp.
all from East Usambaras, Tanzania, Africa

Sminthopsis crassicaudata
Chabaud AG et al
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 427-443 Wa
Inglechina australis n. gen., n. comb.: Oodnadatta (South Australia)

Sminthopsis crassicaudata
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4) July 28 185-217 Wa
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis: Vic., Australasia

Sminthopsis crassicaudata
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla rothschildi multidentata ssp. nov.: Adelaide, S. Australia, and Ararat, Victoria, Australia

Sminthopsis crassicaudata (intestine)
Inglis WG; Mawson PM
1967 J Nat Hist 1 (2) Apr-June 173-175 Wa
Echinonema australis sp. nov.: Oodnadatta, South Australia

Sminthopsis leucopus
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 477-478 Wa
Guntheria weedunnarti new species: Australia, Northern Territory, Victoria, Western Fort

Sminthopsis leucopus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania, Australia

Snake (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972
22-35 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Kalicephalus sp. (intestine): Yella, Goa

Solariella obscura
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec
485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet, eastern Murman

Solea vulgaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Derogenes varicus: Italian seas

Solea vulgaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Italian seas

Solea vulgaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus heterochrous
Thynnascaris aduncum
all from Italian seas

Solea vulgaris
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Acanthocephaloides propinquus
A. incrassatus
all from Italian seas

Solenopsis geminata (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Somateria mollissima
Itamies J; Valtonen ET; Fagerholm HP
1980 Ann Zool Fennici 17 (4) 285-289 Wa
Polymorphus minutus (intestine)
Filicollis anatis
all from southern Finland

Somateria mollissima
Podlipaev SA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (6) Nov-Dec
485-488 Wa
Microphallus pygmaeus: Dalne-Zelentskoi inlet, eastern Murman

Sorex sp.
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Corrodopsylla c. curvata: Fairbanks, Alaska

[Sorex] zemleroiki-burozubki
Lykov VA
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
348-351 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: South Urals

Sorex
Sagdieva PD; Okhotina MV
1979 Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruzinsk SSR 94 (3)
June 709-712 Wa
Ixodes persulcatus
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Myonyssus dubinini
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps casalis
Haemogamasus ambulans
Haemogamasus serdjukovae
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Ceratophyllus advenarius bifallax
Neopsylla acanthina
Hystrichopsylla microti
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Catallagia ioffi
Catallagia striata
Doratopsylla birulai
Doratopsylla coreana
Nearctopsylla ioffi
Paleopsylla sinica
all from Sikhote-Alin Nature Reserve (Terneisk raion Primorsk kraia)

Sorex
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium dihumerale n. sp.: West Pakistan, Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley

Sorex alpinus
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Sorex araneus
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec
885-901 Wa
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus baeticus boisseaui
Doratopsylla dasycnema giloti ssp. nova: Covadonga, Oviedo, pres du Lago Enol et Lago de la Ercinia, Las Ilces et Fuente De, Santander
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Sorex araneus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps hilaris: northernmost Fennoscandia
L. clethrionomydis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hyperlaelaps microti: northernmost Fennoscandia
Eulaelaps stabularis: northernmost Fennoscandia
Haemogamasus horridus: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidi: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. nidiformis: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. liponyssoides: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. hirsutus: Norway
H. ambulans: northernmost Fennoscandia
Myonyssus ingricus: northernmost Fennoscandia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus: northernmost Fennoscandia
H. soricis: northernmost Fennoscandia

Sorex araneus
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

Sorex araneus
Libois RM
1978 Les Naturalistes Belges 59 (10-12) Oct-Dec 311-322 Wa
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis
P. minor
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Peromyscopsylla bidentata bidentata
P. silvatica
all from Hautes Fagnes, Belgique

[Sorex araneus] obkyknovennaia burozubka
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Neoglyphe sobolevi (intestine)
Rubenstrema exasperatum (stomach)
Brachylaemus fulvus (stomach)
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (intestine)
all from Middle Dnieper area

[Sorex araneus] obkyknovennaia burozubka (intestine)
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Prochoanotaenia hepatica
Ditestolepis diaphana
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Staphylocystis furcata
all from Middle Dnieper area

[Sorex araneus] obkyknovennaia burozubka
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Capillaria capillaris (intestine)
C. kutori (stomach)
C. petrowi (stomach)
Parastrongyloides winchesi (intestine)
Longistriata codrus (intestine)
L. didas (intestine)
L. trus (small intestine)
Porrocaecum depressum (mesentery, serous membrane of intestine)
Skrjabinoclava soricis (stomach)
all from Middle Dnieper area

Sorex araneus
Peter O; Burgdorfer W; Aeschlimann A
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 1-8 Wa
Ixodes ricinus: Suisse

Sorex araneus
Smit FGAM
1978 Entom Month Mag (1356-1359) 113 May-Aug 1977 155 Issued Sept 11 Wa
Palaeopsylla soricis: Wiltshire, England

Sorex caecutiens
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Laelaps hilaris
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus soricis
all from northernmost Fennoscandia

Sorex caecutiens
Tenorio JM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 445-448 Wa
Echinonyssus eileenae sp. n.: Maruyama, Japan

Sorex cinereus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: south-central Connecticut, USA

Sorex cinereus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
all from Michigan

Sorex cinereus (small intestine)
Wittrock DD; Hendrickson GL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 985-986 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Hymenolepis longi
H. macyi
Lineolepis parva
Hymenolepis falculata
all from Iowa

Sorex cinereus
Wittrock DD; Hendrickson GL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 985-986 Issued Apr 2 Wa
Capillaria rauschi (small intestine)
Pseudophysaloptera formosana soricinia (stomach)
Longistriata depressa (small intestine)
Capillaria spp. (small intestine, urinary bladder)
Capillaria maseri (urinary bladder)
filaroidid metastrongyles (lungs)
all from Iowa

Sorex cylindricauda
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Doratopsylla coreana
Palaeopsylla helenae
P. tauberi
Palaeopsylla sp. 2
Ctenophyllus sp. 2
Ixodes ovatus
Androlaelaps soricinus
Haemogamasus suncus
Laelaps turkestanicus
Ancistroplax sp.
all from Nepal

[Sorex dispar] long-tailed shrew
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Hook Pond, Easthampton, LI, NY

Sorex fumeus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini: south-central Connecticut, USA

Sorex minutus
Edler A; Mrciak M
1975 Entom Tidskr 96 (3-4) 167-177 Wa
Haemogamasus nidiformis
H. liponyssoides
Hirstionyssus soricis
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus
all from northernmost Fennoscandia

Sorex minutus
Graf JF; Mermod C; Aeschlimann A
1979 Bull Soc Neuchatel Sc Nat 3 s 102 55-68 Wa
Ixodes trianguliceps: Suisse

[Sorex minutus] malaia burozubka (stomach)
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Rubenstrema exasperatum: Middle Dnieper area

[Sorex minutus] malaia burozubka (intestine)
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Prochoanotaenia hepatica
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Vigisolepis spinulosa
all from Middle Dnieper area

[Sorex minutus] malaia burozubka
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Parastrongyloides winchesi (intestine)
Longistriata didas (intestine)
Porrocaecum depressum (mesentery, serous membrane of intestine)
all from Middle Dnieper area

Sorex minutus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Paradoxopsyllus magnificus
Anomalohimalaya lama
all from Nepal

Sorex obscurus
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis: Alaska

Sorex shinto
Tenorio JM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 445-448 Wa
Echinonyssus eileenae sp. n.: Maruyama, Japan

Sorex unguiculatus
Tenorio JM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 445-448 Wa
Echinonyssus eileenae sp. n.: Maruyama, Japan

Sorex vagrans
Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa
Hystrichopsylla o. occidentalis: Yakutat
Megabothris abantis
all from southeastern Alaska

Soriculus caudatus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Hystrichopsylla sp.
Neopsylla secura
Palaeopsylla remota
P. tauberi
Stenischia sp.
Xenodaeria telios
Paradoxopsyllus sp.
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
H. nepalensis
Ixodes ovatus
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
Androlaelaps soricinus

Soriculus caudatus-- Continued
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Haemogamasus nidiformis
H. oliviformis
H. suncus
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus butantanensis
Laelaps algericus
L. turkestanicus
Ancistroplax crocidurae
all from Nepal

Soriculus leucops
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Palaeopsylla tauberi
Xenodaeria telios
Ixodes ovatus
Ixodes sp. B
Laelaps turkestanicus
all from Nepal

Soriculus nigrescens
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Amphalius clarus
Citellophilus atallahi
C. mygala
Hystrichopsylla sp.
Neopsylla marleaneae
Neopsylla secura
Neopsylla sp.
Palaeopsylla remota
P. tauberi
Palaeopsylla sp. 1
Palaeopsylla sp. 2
Palaeopsylla sp. 3
Stenischia sp.
S. pagiana
Xenodaeria telios
Paradoxopsyllus hollandi
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis aponommoides
Ixodes ovatus
Ixodes sp. 1
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
Eucheyletia sinensis
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
A. soricinus
A. triangularis
Androlaelaps sp.
Eulaelaps indiscretus
E. stabularis
Haemogamasus nidiformis
H. oliviformis
H. suncus
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus sp.
H. butantanensis
Hypoaspis sp.
H. sardoa
Laelaps algericus
Myonyssus tuberosus
Hoplopleura capitosa
all from Nepal

Souris, blanche See [Mus musculus]

Souris [experimental] See [Mus musculus]

Spalax ehrenbergi (intestinal contents)
Sayin F
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 364-367 Issued Mar 11 Wa
Eimeria urfensis sp. n.: Urfa and Adiyaman provinces
E. adiyamenensis sp. n.: Urfa and Adiyaman provinces
E. haranica sp. n.: Urfa and Adiyaman provinces
E. marasensis sp. n.: Maras province
E. oytuni sp. n.: Maras province
E. celebii sp. n.: Maras province
E. torosicum sp. n.: Adiyaman and Maras provinces
all from Turkey

Sparisoma viride (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Lasiotocus sparisomae sp. n.: Los Testigos Islands, Venezuela

Sparus aurata (nat. and exper.)
Maillard C; Lambert A; Raibaut A
1980 Compt Rend Acad Sc Paris 290 s D Sc Nat (7) Feb 18 535-538 Wa
Acanthostomum imbutiforme: sud de la France

Sparus aurata (branchial)
Noisy D; Maillard C
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 33-40 Wa
Microcotyle chrysophrii: Etang de Thau (Sete)

Sparus aurata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Microcotyle chrysophryii
Monorchis monorchis
Lepocreadium album
Podocotyle atomon
all from Italian seas

Sparus aurata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Italian seas

Sparus aurata
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Dichelyne sp.: Italian seas

Sparus caeruleostictus (canaux muqueux du systeme cephalique)
Essafi K; Raibaut A
1980 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 57 (4) Dec 355-361 Wa
Colobomatoides splendidus n. g., n. sp.: Cotes de Tunisie

Sparus ehrenbergi (canaux muqueux du systeme cephalique)
Essafi K; Raibaut A
1980 Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis 57 (4) Dec 355-361 Wa
Colobomatoides splendidus n. g., n. sp.: Cotes de Tunisie

Spatula clypeata
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Trinoton lituratum
Acidoproctus moschatae
Anaticola crassicorne
all from Espana

Spermophaga haematina
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges troglopygus n. stat., [n. comb.]: Yaounde, Nyong and Sanaga region, French Cameroons

Spermophaga haematina pustulata
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Hemicalcealges troglopygus n. stat., [n. comb.]: French Equatorial Africa

[Spermophilopsis leptodactylus] tonkopalom suslike
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Hirstionyssus meridianus: Karakumsk Canal route

Spermophilus beecheyi
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Ixodes sculptus: California

Spermophilus lateralis
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Spermophilus parryii
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Oropsylla idahoensis: Worthington Glacier, Alaska

Spermophilus richardsonii
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Opiscrostis bruneri
all from Michigan

Spermophilus t. tridecemlineatus
Spicka EJ; Gerrits PH
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 297-299 Wa
Dermacarus reticulosus n. sp.: Indiana, Newton-Lake County line

Sphaerium corneum
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Sphaerium occidentale (pericardium)
McKee PM; Mackie GL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (3) Mar 499-503 Wa
Marvinmeyeria lucida: Guelph, Ontario

Sphenomorphus jobiensis
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 512-523 Wa
Ophiomegistus armouri new species: New Guinea

Sphenomorphus pratti
Goff ML
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 398-410 Wa
Ophiomegistus novaguinea n. sp.: New Guinea

Sphenurus sieboldii sieboldii (small intestine)
Sawada I; Kugi G
1979 Annot Zool Japon 52 (2) June 133-141 Wa
Raillietina kunisakiensis n. sp.: Kunisaki-cho, Higashikunisaki-gun, Kyushu

Spheroides alboplumbeus (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Heterobothrium praeorchis: Yellow Sea (Tsingtao)

Spheroides cutaneus (small intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Tetrochetus macrorchis n. sp.: Hawaii

Sphex caliginosus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Sphyraena barracuda
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Bucephalus carangoides n. sp. (intestine)
B. kaku n. sp. (small intestine)
Deretrema sphyraenae n. sp. (gall bladder)
Opegaster hawaiiensis n. sp. (intestine)
Pseudopecoelus sphyraenae n. sp. (intestine)
Uterovesiculurus sphyraenae n. sp. (stomach)
Plerurus sphyraenae n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Sphyraena guachancho (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia punctatissima, n. sp., forma typica:
N. alloiotica, n. sp. forma typica
all from Goree

Sphyraena helleri
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Bucephalus kaku n. sp. (small intestine)
Deretrema sphyraenae n. sp. (gall bladder)
Pseudopecoelus sphyraenae n. sp. (intestine)
Stephanostomum kawalea n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithochirium kawalea n. sp. (stomach)
Plerurus sphyraenae n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Sphyrna diplana (intestin)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia edwinlintoni, n. sp.
N. goreensis, n. sp.
all from Goree

Sphyrna lewini (spiral valve)
Parukhin AM; Tkachuk LP
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 41-44 Issued June 9 Wa
Multicalyx multicristatus sp. nov.: Cape Agulhas, Indian Ocean

Spilotes pullatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Brasil

Spirostreptus castaneus (intestin)
Tuzet O; Manier JF; Jolivet P
1957 Fasc (5) Explor Parc Nat Albert Inst Parc Nat Congo Belge 2 s 7-19 Issued May 15 Wa
Nyctotherus mandrakae: Parc National Albert, Congo Belge

Spirostreptus ibanda (intestin)
Tuzet O; Manier JF; Jolivet P
1957 Fasc (5) Explor Parc Nat Albert Inst Parc Nat Congo Belge 2 s 7-19 Issued May 15 Wa
Nyctotherus congoi n. sp.
N. pachyboli
all from Parc National Albert, Congo Belge

Spirostreptus virgator (intestin)
Tuzet O; Manier JF; Jolivet P
1957 Fasc (5) Explor Parc Nat Albert Inst Parc Nat Congo Belge 2 s 7-19 Issued May 15 Wa
Nyctotherus mandrakae
N. hoyoi n. sp.
all from Parc National Albert, Congo Belge

Spizella arborea
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus chrysophaeus: U.S.A.

Spizella arborea
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Proctophyllodes polyxenus
Analges sp.
Mesalgoides sp.
all from Alaska

Spizella arborea, probably
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Philopterus sp.
Analges sp.
all from Alaska

Spizella pallida
Dick TA
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 229-235 Wa
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Manitoba

Spizella passerina
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.] (liver)
all from Eagle Lake, California

Spizella passerina
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Spizella pusilla
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus chrysophaeus: U.S.A.

Spodoptera exigua (exper.)
Kaya HK; Hara AH
1980 J Invert Path 36 (3) Nov 389-393 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Spodoptera frugiperda (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Spodoptera littoralis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Spodoptera litura (exper.)
Malone LA; Wigley PJ
1980 N Zealand Entom 7 (2) 151-153 Wa
Nosema carpocapsae

Springbok See [Antidorcas marsupialis]

Squalus cubensis (mouth, anterior wall of branchial chamber)
Sadowsky V; Soares Moreira P
1981 Studies Neotrop Fauna and Environ 16 (3) 137-150 Wa
Lironeca splendida sp. n.: Western South Atlantic Ocean (over continental shelf of southern Brazil)

Squirrel
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus liberiensis new combination: Rebo, Bassa, Liberia, W.C.A.

Stachyris erythroptera
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Neocalcealges angustus n. gen., n. sp.: Gombak, Malaya

Stachyris leucotis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Stachyris leucotis
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Malaysia

Stachyris maculata
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Stachyris nigriceps
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya (Genting Sempah; Mt. Brinchang, Pahang; Rantau Panjang, Selangor); Thailand (Doi Pui, Chieng Mai)
Neocalcealges cuspilobus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Stachyris nigriceps davisoni
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya
Neocalcealges segregatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya (Mt. Brinchang, Pahang; Genting Sempah); Thailand (Pattalung)

Stachyris nigricollis
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges vebulla n. gen., n. sp.: Meru and Subang, Malaya

Stachyris poliocephala
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges longivasatus n. gen., n. sp.
B. caulatus n. gen., n. sp.
Neocalcealges segregatus n. gen., n. sp.
all from Malaya

Stachyris ruficeps
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges caulatus n. gen., n. sp.: Taiwan

Stegonotus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus luzonensis: Papua New Guinea

Stelgidopteryx ruficollis
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: West Virginia

Stenella attenuata (skulls)
Perrin WF; Powers JE
1980 J Wildlife Management 44 (4) Oct 960-963 Wa
Crassicauda sp.: eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella coeruleoalba (muscle)
Dailey M; Stroud R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa
Sarcocystis species: stranded along Oregon Coast

Stenella coeruleoalba
Dailey M; Stroud R
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 503-511 Wa
Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
Tetrabothrius forsteri (duodenum)
Strobilocephalus triangularis (colon)
all stranded along Oregon Coast

Stenobothrus sp.
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Hexamermis lineata n. sp.: Grafendorf, Oststeiermark

Stenotomus chrysops (exper.)
Stunkard HW
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 636-641 Wa
Neopechona cablei sp. n.

Stercorarius parasiticus
Ballard JT; Ring RA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1980-1984 Wa
Saemundssonia sp.
Zachvatkinia [sp.]
all from Bamfield Marine Station, British Columbia

Sterna aurantia
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Quadraceps insignis: Nepal

Sterna hirundo
Borgarenko LF
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 99-100 Wa
Schistocephalus solidus: Tadzhikistan

Sternotherus carinatus
Brooks DR
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 286-289 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Telorchis robustus (small intestine)
Macravestibulum obtusicaudum (small intestine)
Polystomoides sp. (urinary bladder)
all from Louisiana

Sthenoteuthis pteropus
Gaevskaia AV; Nigmatullin ChM
1981 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (205) (1) 52-57 Wa
Didymozoidae gen. sp.
Hirudinella ventricosa
all from tropical Atlantic

Sthenoteuthis pteropus
Gaevskaia AV; Nigmatullin ChM
1981 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (205) (1) 52-57 Wa
Nybelinia lingualis
Nybelinia yamagutii
Tentacularia coryphaenae
Hepatoxylon trichiuri
Phyllobothrium sp. (I)
Phyllobothrium sp. (II)
all from tropical Atlantic

Sthenoteuthis pteropus
Gaevskaia AV; Nigmatullin ChM
1981 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (205) (1) 52-57 Wa
Porrocaecum sp.
Anisakis sp. (II)
all from tropical Atlantic

Sthenoteuthis pteropus
Gaevskaia AV; Nigmatullin ChM
1981 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (205) (1) 52-57 Wa
Neorhadinorhynchus atlanticus
Acanthocephala gen. sp.
all from tropical Atlantic

Stichaeus grigorjewi
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina decipiens: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Stichaeus nozawae
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina minima: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Stigmatogaster gracilis, espece type (intestin)
Ormieres R
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 537-541 Issued Mar 15 Ws
Rhopalonia geophili

Stigmatogaster gracilis subsp. provincialis (intestin)
Ormieres R
[1968] Bull Soc Zool France 92 (3) 1967 537-541 Issued Mar 15 Ws
Rhopalonia geophili

Stizostedion canadense
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Trematod[a sp.]: pool 20, Mississippi River

Stizostedion canadense
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Stizostedion canadense
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus: pool 20, Mississippi River

Stizostedion canadense (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: North Dakota

Stizostedion canadense (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Contracaecum sp.: North Dakota

Stizostedion canadense (oral cavity)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Myzobdella moorei: North Dakota

Stizostedion lucioperca
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Stizostedion lucioperca
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus variegatus (wall of swimbladder)
C. platycephalus
all from the Netherlands

Stizostedion vitreum (near mouth)
Amin OM
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 42-51 Wa
Batracobdella phalera: Tichigan Lake, southeastern Wisconsin

Stizostedion vitreum
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus sp. A
all from Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Stizostedion vitreum
Leong TS; Holmes JC
1981 J Fish Biol 18 (6) June 693-713 Wa
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada

Stizostedion vitreum
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus sp.
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Stizostedion vitreum
Robinson GL; Jahn LA
1980 Tr Am Micr Soc 99 (2) Apr 206-212 Wa
Camallanus oxycephalus
C. ancylodirus
all from pool 20, Mississippi River

Stizostedion vitreum
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Cleidodiscus aculeatus (gills)
Bucephalopsis pusilla (intestine)
all from North Dakota

Stizostedion vitreum
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus (intestine)
Proteocephalus ambloplitis (mesenteries)
all from North Dakota

Stizostedion vitreum (intestine)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Camallanus ancylodirus: North Dakota

Stizostedion vitreum (oral cavity)
Sutherland DR; Holloway HL jr
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 128-134 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Myzobdella moorei: North Dakota

Stochomys longicaudatus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Stivalius torvus: Zaire

Storeria d. dekayi
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Cosmocercoides dukae (intestin)
Rhabdias sp. (poumon)
all from region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Strepera graculina
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Strepera graculina (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Streptopelia bitorquata subsp.
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti

Streptopelia bitorquata dusumieri
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras streptopeliae: Oca Point, Guam, ilhas Filipinas

Streptopelia capicola capicola
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Transval

Streptopelia capicola damarensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Sudoeste Africano

Streptopelia capicola electa
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Etiopia

Streptopelia capicola tropica
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras tandani n. sp.: proximo de Kampala, Uganda

Streptopelia chinensis subsp.
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras chinense: Formosa; Tasmania; Tailandia

Streptopelia chinensis ceylonensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras chinense: Ceilao

Streptopelia chinensis suratensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: India

Streptopelia chinensis suratensis
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella lativentris: Himalaia

Streptopelia chinensis tigrina
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti
C. chinense: Alta Birmania; Tailandia

Streptopelia decaocto (au-dessus de oeil droit)
Chastel C et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (3) 349-351 Wa
Ixodes pari: Brest

Streptopelia decaocto
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Columbicola columbae bacillus: Nepal

Streptopelia decaocto decaocto
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Romenia; Checoslovaquia; India; Ljubljana, Eslovenia

Streptopelia decipiens permista
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Uganda: Sudao

Streptopelia lugens funebrea
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras truncatum n. sp.
C. funebreae n. sp.
all from Quenia

Streptopelia orientalis
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug
359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Stenepteryx hirundinis
all from southern Kazakhstan

Streptopelia orientalis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Colocerus sp.
Columbicola orientalis
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Falculifer restratus
all from Nepal

[Streptopelia orientalis] gorlitsa bolshaia
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Columbicola columbae
C. montchadskyi
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk
region, Tashkent oblast

Streptopelia orientalis agricola
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras chinense: India; Tailandia

Streptopelia orientalis agricola
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzchiella orientalis: India

Streptopelia orientalis meena
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella orientalis: India

Streptopelia picturata picturata
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras hoogstraali n. sp.: Tanosy, distrito de Ft. Dauphin, Madagascar

Streptopelia picturata chuni
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras absimile n. sp.: ilha de Diego
Garcia, arquipelago de Chagos

Streptopelia roseogrisea roseogrisea
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Arabia

Streptopelia roseogrisea bornuensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Camaroes

Streptopelia semitorquata semitorquata
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras truncatum n. sp.: Perie, Kingswood,
Africa do Sul; Zululandia; Quenia; Fucua,
Mocambique; Luanshya, Rodesia; Camaroes Franceses; Awassa, Etiopia
C. piageti: Mocambique
C. tandani n. sp.: Yde, Camaroes; Togoville,
Togo

Streptopelia semitorquata erythrophys
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras truncatum n. sp.: Azafi, Paio,
Evou, Aledjo, e Anhoue-Houe, Togo

Streptopelia senegalensis (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Trypanosoma avium: Dakar, Senegal

[Streptopelia senegalensis] gorlitsa malaia
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Goniodes bychovskyi
Columbicola columbae
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk
region, Tashkent oblast

Streptopelia senegalensis senegalensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Mocambique; Togo; Sudao;
Etiopia ; N. Ghana

Streptopelia senegalensis aegyptica
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Egipto

Streptopelia senegalensis aequatorialis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Israel; Transval; N. Rodesia

Streptopelia tranquebarica tranquebarica
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: India

Streptopelia turtur
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Argas streptopelia
Amblyomma lepidum
Hyalomma m. marginatum
all Cyprus

[Streptopelia turtur] gorlitsa obyknovennaia
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Goniodes piageti
Brueelia obligata
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk
region, Tashkent oblast

Streptopelia turtur turtur
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Inglaterra; Grecia; Checoslovaquia; Egipto; Senegal; Israel
C. britannicum n. sp.: Berkshire, Inglaterra

Streptopelia turtur (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Streptopelia turtur arenicola
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: mar Vermelho

Streptopelia turtur isabellina
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Egipto

Streptopelia vinacea vinacea
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella hilli: Togo

Streptopelia vinacea barbaru
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec
199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Sudao; Togo

Streptopelia vinacea barbaru
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec
143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella hilli: Uganda

Striatura
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Cosmocercoides dukae
Rhabditis spp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from central Maine

Strix aluco
Frank C
1977 Ztschr Ang Zool 64 (4) 409-439 Wa
Porrocaecum spirale: Ostosterreich

Strix leptogrammica
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Strigiphilus ketupae
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
all from Nepal

Strix leptogramica newarensis
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595
Issued Dec 31 Wa
Strigiphilus ketupae: India

Strix varia (small intestine)
Shoop WL; Corkum KC
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 701-702 Wa
Tylodelphys immer: Louisiana

Stromateus stellatus (gonadas, intestino)
Torres P et al
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec
87-91 Wa
Thynnascaris [sp.]: costa centro-sur de Chile

Strongylosoma sp. (proventriculus)
Amoji SD
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 39 (2-3) 1978
139-148 Issued Jan Wa
Monoductus longicollis sp. nov.: Karnatak
University Campus, Dharwar, India

Strongylura gigantea
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes
436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lecithostaphylus aha-aha n. sp.: Hawaii

Struthio camelus (conjunctival sac)
Greve JH; Harrison GJ
1980 J Am Vet Med Ass 177 (9) Nov 1 909-910 Wa
Philophthalmus gralli: captive reared in
Florida

Sturnella magna (body feathers)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Aulonastus sp.: Texas

Sturnella magna
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: U.S.A.
M. sturnellae n. sp.: Florida, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota,
Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma,
South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas, U.S.A.

Sturnella neglecta (wing feathers)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Torotrogla sp.: Texas

Sturnella neglecta
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus alaudae: U.S.A.
M. sturnellae n. sp.: U.S.A.

Sturnira lilium
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Trypanosoma sp.
Plasmodium sp.
all from Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Sturnira lilium
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus molossinus n. gen., n. sp.: Monagas, Venezuela

Sturnus contra (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109
Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Sturnus contra
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura sturnia (orbital cavity): Laharpur, dist. Sitapur
O. peipingensis (orbital cavity): Aligarh
Diplotriaena tricuspis
Aproctoides crassum
all from Uttar Pradesh, India

Sturnus malabaricus
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura malabarica (orbital cavity): Aligarh
Acuaria anthuris
all from Uttar Pradesh, India

Sturnus vulgaris (cysts in wall of small intestine)
Borgsteede FHM; Smit T
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 93-95 Wa
Collyricloides massanae: Weert, the Netherlands

Sturnus vulgaris (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Sturnus vulgaris (primaries, secondaries)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophilopsis spp.: Texas

Sturnus vulgaris
Doszhanov TN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 359-365 Wa
Ornithomya avicularia
Ornithomya chloropus
Ornithomya fringillina
Ornithophila metallica
all from southern Kazakhstan

Sturnus vulgaris (Jejunum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Choanotaenia musculosa: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Sturnus vulgaris (Jejunum, Rectum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Sturnus vulgaris (Rectum)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Mediorhynchus micracanthus: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Sturnus vulgaris
Granath WO jr
1980 Poultry Science 59 (5) May 996-1000 Wa
Chandlerella quiscali: Illinois

Sturnus vulgaris
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Ixodes arboricola: Xinjiang

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium phragmitophila (posterior intestine)
Urogonimus cardis (intestine)
all from Ukraine

Sturnus vulgaris (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Prince of Wales Zoological Gardens, Lucknow

Sturnus vulgaris
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Subcebrinus See Subzebrinus

Subulina octona
Alemany P et al
1979 Rev Avicult 23 (4) Dec 177-178 Wa
Davainea proglottina: Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba

Subulina octona
Perez A; Calvo A; Ovies D
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (3-4) Dec 227-231 Wa
Echinolepis carioca: provincia Ciudad de La Habana, Cuba

Subcebrinus [i.e. Subzebrinus] albiplicatus
Azimov DA; Kabilov T
1977 Dokl Akad Nauk UzSSR (11) 66-68 Wa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum, cercaria: Uzbekistan SSR

Succinea pfeifferi (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Sudanautes africanus
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.: Lower Bakossi, West-Kamerun

Sudanautes africanus (Korpermuskulatur)
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species: Lower Bakossi, Westkamerun

Sudanautes pelii
Voelker J; Vogel H
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 125-148 Wa
Paragonimus africanus sp. n.: Lower Bakossi, West-Kamerun

Sudanautes pelii
Vogel H; Crewe W
1965 Ztschr Tropenmed u Parasitol 16 (2) July 109-125 Wa
Paragonimus africanus new species: Lower Bakossi, Westkamerun

Suncus etruscus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Androlaelaps soricinus
Laelaps algericus
all from Nepal

Suncus murinus
Bandopadhyay D; Shelgaonkar VL; Pundlik CG
1979 Indian J Entom 41 (1) Mar 58-64 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense: India

Suncus murinus
King RE; Walton DW; Tun MM
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (2) June 240-244 Wa
Polyplax reclinata: Rangoon, Burma

Suncus murinus
Kusharyono C et al
1980 Internat J Zoonoses 7 (1) June 1-14 Wm
Xenopsylla cheopis: Boyolali, Central Java, Indonesia

Suncus murinus
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Nosopsyllus simla
Xenodaeria telios
Acropsylla episema
Lentistivalius ferinus
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi
Ixodes ovatus
I. redikorzevi
Liponyssoides sanguineus
Androlaelaps triangularis
Hirstionyssus sp.
Laelaps algericus
L. myonyssognathus
L. nuttalli
Gahrliepia sp.
Hoplopleura capitosa
Polyplax reclinata
all from Nepal

Suncus murinus (small intestine)
Olsen OW; Kuntz RE
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 182-189 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Staphylocystis suncusensis sp. n.: Wu Shi, Nantous Hsien, Taiwan

Suncus murinus
Telford SR jr; Tun MM; Walton DW
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (4) Dec 487-492 Wa
Laelaps echidnina
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Laelaps sp. B of Allred
Hirstionyssus sp.
Dermanyssus sp.
Androlaelaps or Hypoaspis spp.
Uropodidae [sp.]
Cheyletus(?) [sp.]
all from Rangoon, Burma

Suncus murinus
Williams JE et al
1980 Bull World Health Organ 58 (3) 459-468 Wa
Xenopsylla cheopis: Boyolali Regency, Central Java

Sundasciurus hippurus
Domrow R
[1980] Oriental Insects 13 (3-4) July-Dec 1979 243-260 Issued Feb Wa
Haemolaelaps bidens sp. nov.: Ulu Trengganu, Kuala Brang, Malaysia

Sundasciurus lowii
Betterton C
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa
Euparadistomum species: Peninsular Malaysia

Sundasciurus tenuis
Betterton C
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa
Euparadistomum species: Peninsular Malaysia

Sus riukiuanus
Shoho C; Machida M
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5 (4) Dec 22 235-247 Wa
Capillaria riukiuensis n. sp. (stomach)
Globocephalus amucronatus (upper small intestine)
Ascaris sp. (stomach content)
Ascarops strongylina (stomach)
Gnathostoma doloresi (stomach)
Setaria bernardi (peritoneal cavity)
all from Iriomote Island, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs (exper.)
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) simiae

[Sus scrofa] swine
Dunagan TT; Miller DM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 33-36 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: southern Illinois

Sus scrofa (lengua)
Gallego J; Rocamora JM; Mas-Coma S
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 243-250 Wa
Capillaria garfiai: Peninsula Iberica

Sus scrofa
Haas GE; Wilson N
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 25-30 Wa
Pulex irritans: Hawaii

[Sus scrofa] Schweine; pigs
Hinaidy HK; Supperer R
1979 Wien Tierarztl Monatsschr 66 (10) Oct 281-284 Wa
Sarcocystis suicanis
S. suihominis
all from Schlachthof St. Marx, Wien, Osterreich

Sus scrofa
Huang CA; Teng KF
1980 Acta Entom Sinica 23 (1) Feb 93-95 Wa
Dermacentor niveus: Xinjiang

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Kageruka P; Colaert J; Nkuku-Pela N
1977 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 57 (2) Apr 85-88 Wa
Trypanosoma congolense
T. brucei
all from Bas-Zaire

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Kemp DH; Wilson N
1979 Pacific Insects 21 (2-3) Dec 21 224-226 Wa
Amblyomma c. cyprium: Northern Queensland, Australia; New Hebrides; Solomon Is.

[Sus scrofa] hogs (feces)
Kim DC
1974 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 5 (1) Nov 3-44 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Korea

Sus scrofa
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Echinocirrus suinum: open field and game reserves, CSSR

Sus scrofa
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Cysticercus taeniae-hydatigenae
Echinococcus granulosus
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

Sus scrofa
Kotrly A; Kotrla B
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 70-78 Wa
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Trichuris suis
Ascaris suum
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Simondsia paradoxa
Globocephalus urosubulatus
Oesophagostomum dentatum
all from open field and game reserves, CSSR

[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
Krivanec K
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 168-169 Wa
Toxocara cati: South Bohemia

Sus scrofa (intestino grosso)
Martins MIFC
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 113-119 Wa
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum: Matadouro Municipal de Lourenco Marques, Mocambique

Sus scrofa
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis aborensis
H. bispinosa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides
Haematopinus suis
all from Nepal

Sus scrofa
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Tunga penetrans: Finca Lourdes, Depart. de Cordoba, Colombia

[Sus scrofa] svinei (small intestine)
Naumycheva MI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 11-12 Wa
Oxyuris equi: Alma-Ata abattoir, Kazakh SSR

[Sus scrofa] pigs (faeces)
Olufemi BE; Oyewale JO
1981 Ann Trop Med and Parasitol 75 (1) Feb 25-26 Wa
Eimeria debliecki
E. neodebliecki
E. perminuta
E. spinosa
E. suis
E. porci
E. cerdonis
E. scabra
Isospora suis
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Pampiglione S et al
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-2) Dec 183-193 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni

Sus scrofa
Portus M; Gallego J; Aguirre J
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (3-4) July-Dec 345-354 Wa
Haematopinus suis
H. apri
all from Espana

[Sus scrofa] swine (nat. and exper.)
Prestwood AK; Cahoon RW; McDaniel HT
1980 Am J Vet Research 41 (11) Nov 1879-1881 Wa
Sarcocystis suicanis: Georgia

[Sus scrofa] pigs (head region)
Rapp J; Koch F
1979 Vet Med Rev (1) 67-69 Wa
Demodex suis: Leutkirch abattoir (Algau, Germany)

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Sedik MF et al
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 185-188 Issued Aug 8 Wa
Trichinella spiralis in pigs, first report: Cairo abattoir, Egypt

[Sus scrofa] cerdos
Torres P et al
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (3-4) July-Dec 55-61 Wm
intestinal parasites of human population and of domestic animals (dogs, pigs), incidence survey: area of Calafquen Lake, Chile

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Tzipori S et al
1980 Infect and Immun 30 (3) Dec 884-886 Wa
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Sus scrofa] porcs (hematies)
Vercruysse J; Parent R
1981 Ann Soc Belge Med Trop 61 (1) Mar 125-131 Wa
Babesia perroncitoi: Senegal

Sus scrofa baeticus (pulmones)
Lizcano Herrera J; Romera Rodriguez J
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec 385-386 Wa
Choerostrongylus pudendotectus
Metastrongylus apri
all from Sierra Morena, Espana

Sus scrofa domesticus (feces)
do Amaral V et al
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (8) Aug 199-201 Wa
Eimeria porci: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Sus scrofa domestica
Romero Rodriguez J; Lizcano Herrera J
1971 Rev Iber Parasitol 31 (3-4) July-Dec 233-258 Wa
Nematoda and Acanthocephala of pigs: slaughter-house, Granada

Sus scrofa domesticus (feces)
Santos SM et al
1978 Biologico S Paulo 44 (8) Aug 195-198 Wa
Eimeria cerdonis
E. suis
all from Sao Paulo, Brazil

Sus scrofa domesticus (folds of omentum in peritoneal cavity)
Tha Khin; Khin Khin Win
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 241-244 Wa
Setaria thomasi: Burma

Sus scrofa domestic (bile ducts)
Varma TK; Ahluwalia SS
1980 Indian Vet J 57 (8) Aug 688-689 Wa
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: slaughterhouse at Mathura, Uttar Pradesh

Sus scrofa leucomystax (lungs)
Ashizawa H et al
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec 217-223 Wa
Paragonimus ohirai: Miyazaki Prefecture

Sus scrofa leucomystax (liver)
Ashizawa H et al
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec 233-242 Wa
Stephanurus dentatus: Miyazaki Prefecture

Sus scrofa nigripes
Kuima AU; Sapozhnikov GN
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 17-22 Wa
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma detritum
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum
H. anatolicum excavatum
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis sulcata
all from Tadzhikistan

Swine See [Sus scrofa]

Sylvia atricapilla
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
Ixodes frontalis
all from Cyprus

Sylvia atricapilla
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 133-141 Wa
Diplotriaena monticelliana: provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Sylvia atricapilla (blood)
Peirce MA; Mead CJ
1978 J Nat Hist 12 (4) July-Aug 361-363 Wa
Haemoproteus fringillae: Wales

Sylvia atricapilla
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt

Sylvia borin
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt; Spain

Sylvia communis
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Sylvia communis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt; England

Sylvia curruca (letztes Drittel des Jejunums)
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Anomotaenia quadrata: Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Sylvia curruca
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Sylvia curucca
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Egypt

Sylvia hortensis
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Sylvia melanothorax
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

[Sylvia nisoria] slavka iastrebinaia (oviduct)
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Urotocus fusiformis: Ukraine

Sylvia nisoria
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes: Cyprus

Sylvicapra grimmia
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Sylvicapra grimmia (canaux biliaires)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Chercher, Harrarghe, Ethiopie

Sylvicapra grimmia
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Cysticercus cameli (muscles, coeur): Chercher Harrarghe, Ethiopie
Echinococcus polymorphus: Ethiopie

Sylvicapra grimmia (cavite peritoneale)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Setaria saegeri: Moyenne Awash, Harrarghe, Ethiopie

Sylvicapra grimmia (intestin)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Avitellina centripunctata: Republique Centrafricaine

Sylvilagus aquaticus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ixodes scapularis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

Sylvilagus auduboni
Bennett SG; Loomis RB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 286 Wa
Eutrombicula batatas: Cochise Co., Arizona

Sylvilagus auduboni
Rodriguez PH
1977 Texas J Sc 28 (1-4) Mar 358 Wa
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Meringis dipodomys
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Otobius megnini
Cuterebra [sp.]
all from Grant County, New Mexico

Sylvilagus audubonii baileyi
Larson OR
1978 Proc North Dakota Acad Science 31 (2) Apr 28-31 Wa
Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis: North Dakota

Sylvilagus audubonii vallicola (lower neck region)
Meyer RP; Bock ME
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 489-493 Wa
Cuterebra lepivora: Kern Co., California

Sylvilagus bachmani
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan 239-252 Wa
Dermacentor parumapertus
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Ixodes [sp.] immature
all from California

Sylvilagus floridanus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ixodes dentatus
all from Connecticut

Sylvilagus floridanus
Andrews CL; Davidson WR; Provost EE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 395-401 Wa
Eimeria spp. (small intestine, cecum, large intestine)
Sarcocystis sp. (muscle)
all from southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus (small intestine)
Andrews CL; Davidson WR; Provost EE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 395-401 Wa
Hasstilesia tricolor: southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus
Andrews CL; Davidson WR; Provost EE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 395-401 Wa
Taenia pisiformis (subcutaneous tissues, body cavities)
Raillietina salmoni (small intestine)
Cittotaenia variabilis (small intestine)
all from southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus
Andrews CL; Davidson WR; Provost EE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 395-401 Wa
Obeliscoides cuniculi (stomach)
Trichostrongylus calcaratus (small intestine)
T. affinis (small intestine)
Longistriata noviberiae (small intestine)
Trichuris leporis (cecum, large intestine)
Dermatoxys veligera (cecum, large intestine)
Passalurus ambiguus (cecum, large intestine)
Dirofilaria scapiceps (subcutaneous tissues)
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Nematodirus leporis (small intestine)
all from southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus (body cavities)
Andrews CL; Davidson WR; Provost EE
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 395-401 Wa
Linguatula serrata: southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus
Andrews CL; Gerrish RR; Nettles VF
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 479-480 Wa
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ixodes dentatus
Ixodes scapularis
Trombicula sp.
Tricholipeurus parallelus
Cuterebra sp.
Cediopsylla simplex
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Pulex sp.
all from Southeastern United States

Sylvilagus floridanus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Sylvilagus floridanus
Fincher GT; Stewart TB; Forrester DJ
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 285-286 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Dirofilaria scapiceps (tarsal bursa of leg)
D. uniformis (under mucosal layer of right side between ribs and rear leg)
all from Georgia and South Carolina

Sylvilagus floridanus
Magnarelli LA et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 715-721 Wa
Ixodes dentatus: Connecticut

Sylvilagus floridanus
Main AJ; Carey AB
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 473-476 Wa
Ixodes dentatus: Connecticut
I. dammini: Connecticut

Sylvilagus floridanus
Rhodes AR; Norment BR
1979 J Med Entom 16 (6) Dec 18 488-492 Wa
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ixodes scapularis
all from Marshall County, Mississippi

Sylvilagus floridanus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
all from Michigan

Sylvilagus floridanus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Sylvilagus floridanus
Spielman A et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 560-565 Wa
Babesia microti: islands along New England coast

Sylvilagus floridanus
Wiggins JP; Cosgrove M; Rothenbacher H
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 541-544 Wa
Eimeria audubonii
E. azul
E. environ
E. honessi
E. maior
E. minima
E. neoirresidua
E. neoleporis
E. sylvilagi
all from central Pennsylvania

Sylvilagus floridanus
Wiggins JP; Cosgrove M; Rothenbacher H
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 541-544 Wa
Hasstilesia tricolor: central Pennsylvania

Sylvilagus floridanus
Wiggins JP; Cosgrove M; Rothenbacher H
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 541-544 Wa
Cittotaenia sp.: central Pennsylvania

Sylvilagus floridanus
Wiggins JP; Cosgrove M; Rothenbacher H
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 541-544 Wa
Passalurus ambiguus
Obeliscoides cuniculi
Trichostrongylus calcaratus
Trichuris sp.
Trichostrongyle-type species
Passalurus sp.
all from central Pennsylvania

Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus
Jacobson HA; McGinnes BS; Catts EP
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 56-66 Wa
Cuterebra [sp.]
C. buccata
all from Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus similis
Larson OR
1978 Proc North Dakota Acad Science 31 (2) Apr 28-31 Wa
Cediopsylla simplex: North Dakota

Sylvilagus nuttalli
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Sylvilagus palustris
Fincher GT; Stewart TB; Forrester DJ
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 285-286 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Dirofilaria uniformis: Georgia

Sylvilagus palustris
Jacobson HA; McGinnes BS; Catts EP
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 56-66 Wa
Cuterebra [sp.]: Virginia

Sylvilagus transitionalis
Jacobson HA; McGinnes BS; Catts EP
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 56-66 Wa
Cuterebra [sp.]: Virginia

Sylvisorex
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Hypsophthalmus campestris: Zaire

Symphodus roissali
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Cucullanus micropapillatus
Thynnascaris aduncum
all from Italian seas

Symphodus roissali
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Golvanacanthus blennii: Italian seas

Synallactidae gen. sp. (esophagus)
Avdeev GV
1980 Zool Zhurnal 59 (11) Nov 1625-1633 Wa
Humesia bicuspidata gen. n., sp. n.
H. alata sp. n.
all from region of Honshu island, Japan

Synalpheus sp. (near S. goodei)
Bourdon R; Markham JC
1980 Zool Mededel Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden 55 (19) Mar 4 221-230 Wa
Bopyrione synalphei n. g., n. sp.: Mer Frappee, southern part of Bay of Port-au-Prince, Haiti

Synalpheus sp.
Bourdon R; Markham JC
1980 Zool Mededel Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden 55 (19) Mar 4 221-230 Wa
Bopyrione synalphei n. g., n. sp.: St. Michielsbaai, Curacao

Synalpheus sp. (near S. longicarpus)
Bourdon R; Markham JC
1980 Zool Mededel Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden 55 (19) Mar 4 221-230 Wa
Bopyrione synalphei n. g., n. sp.: Mer Frappee, southern part of Bay of Port-au-Prince, Haiti

Synalpheus bousfieldi
Bourdon R; Markham JC
1980 Zool Mededel Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden 55 (19) Mar 4 221-230 Wa
Bopyrione synalphei n. g., n. sp.: Mer Frappee, southern part of Bay of Port-au-Prince, Haiti

Synalpheus goodei
Bourdon R; Markham JC
1980 Zool Mededel Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden 55 (19) Mar 4 221-230 Wa
Bopyrione synalphei n. g., n. sp.: 'Hourglass' Fishery Sta. C, Gulf of Mexico

Synalpheus pectiniger
Bourdon R; Markham JC
1980 Zool Mededel Rijksmus Nat Hist Leiden 55 (19) Mar 4 221-230 Wa
Bopyrione synalphei n. g., n. sp.: Mer Frappee, southern part of Bay of Port-au-Prince, Haiti

Syncerus caffer
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Syncerus caffer caffer (skin)
Draeger N; Paine GD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 521-524 Wa
Demodex cafferi: Savuti, Chobe National Park, Botswana; Khwai, Ngamiland, Botswana

Syncerus caffer (intestin)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Moniezia expansa: Republique Centrafricaine
Avitellina centripunctata: Republique Centrafricaine; Tchad

Syncerus caffer
Martins MIFC
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 121-135 Wa
Trichuris globulosa: Parque Nacional de Gorongosa, Mocambique

Syncerus caffer
Paling RW; Grootenhuis JG; Young AS
1981 Vet Parasitol 8 (1) Feb 31-37 Wa
Theileria mutans: Kenya

Syncerus caffer (rumina)
Sey O; Graber M
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop n s 32 (2) 161-167 Wa
Stephanopharynx compactus: Central African Republic
Paramphistomum clavula: Africa
P. phillerouxi: Central African Republic
Gigantocotyle symmeri: Central African Republic
Carmyerius spatiosus: Central African Republic
Stephanopharynx coilos: Central African Republic

Synechogobius hasta
Tang C; Xu Z
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 336-346 Wa
Vesicocoelium solenophagum: northern estuary of Jiulang River, South Fujian

Synodus dermatogenys
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Zoogonoides synodi n. sp. (intestine)
Opegaster dermatogenyos n. sp. (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Erilepturus synodi n. sp. (stomach)
all from Hawaii

Synodus foetens (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia minuta: Everglades National Park, Florida

Synodus foetens
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Raphidascaris camura sp. n.: continental shelf off Alabama coast

Synodus indicus (intestine)
Tadros G; Iskander AR; Wassef NA
1980 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 10 (1) June 255-258 Wa
Heterotyphlum sp.: Red Sea (purchased from Atabah and Ghamrah fish markets, Cairo)

Synodus lucioceps
Jensen LA; Moser M; Heckmann RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 281-284 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Encephalitozoon sp. (skeletal muscle)
Ceratomyxa anoplopoma (gall bladder)
C. crassa (gall bladder)
C. hopkinsi (gall bladder)
all from California coast

Synodus lucioceps (stomach)
Jensen LA; Moser M; Heckmann RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 281-284 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Sterrhurus exodicus: California coast

Synodus lucioceps
Jensen LA; Moser M; Heckmann RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 281-284 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Anantrum histocephalum (intestine)
Callitetrarhynchus gracilis (mesentery)
Grillotia smarisgora (mesentery, spleen, stomach wall (submucosa))
Lacistorhynchus tenuis (liver, mesentery, skeletal muscle)
Phyllobothrium sp. (stomach)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
all from California coast

Synodus lucioceps
Jensen LA; Moser M; Heckmann RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 281-284 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Anisakis simplex (liver, mesentery, spleen, stomach wall (submucosa), testis)
Contracaecum sp. (mesentery)
Phocanema decipiens (liver, mesentery, skeletal muscle, stomach wall (submucosa))
Thynnascaris aduncum (intestine, stomach)
all from California coast

Synodus lucioceps (mesentery)
Jensen LA; Moser M; Heckmann RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 281-284 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Corynosoma strumosum: California coast

Synodus lucioceps
Jensen LA; Moser M; Heckmann RA
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 281-284 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Argulus borealis (body surface)
Caligus pectinatus (body surface)
Lepeophtheirus sp. (body surface)
Lironeca vulgaris (opercular cavity)
all from California coast

Synoicum parfustis (intestine, stomach)
Levine ND
1981 J Protozool 28 (3) Aug 363-370 Wa
Lankesteria synoici n. sp.: Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, California

Syrigma sibilatrix
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]: Venezuela

Tabanus bromius
Rubtsov IA; Polevik NL
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 16-19 Wa
Neoaplectana tabanivora sp. n.: Chernigovsk obl. at s. Krasnoe

Tabanus leleani (body cavity)
Shcherbak VP; Lysikova EA; Abduganiev K
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 60-62 Wa
Eurymermis tuberculata: Zaaminsk region, Dzhizaksk oblast, Uzbekistan

Taccocua leschenaultii (orbital cavity)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura sturnia: Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Taccocua leschenaultii
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Cuculicola sp.
Haemaphysalis sp.
H. bispinosa
H. howletti
H. indica
Laelaps algericus
all from Nepal

Tachyglossus aculeatus
Beveridge I
1980 J Helminth 54 (2) June 129-134 Wa
Echidnotaenia tachyglossi comb. nov.: Townsville, Queensland, Australia

Tachyglossus aculeatus
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Queensland

Tachyoryctes ruandae
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Echidnophaga gallinacea: Zaire

Tachyphonus rufus (sang)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 95-105 Wa
Aproctella alessandroi n. sp.: Penas Blancas, Colombie

Tachysurus maculatus (intestine)
Kalyankar SD
1971 Marathwada Univ J Sc 10 (3) Jan 89-107
Indexed from photocopy
Indocucullanus arabiansae: Bombay, Maharashtra, India
I. malvanae sp. nov.: Malvan, Maharashtra, India

Tadarida sp.
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Coorilla similis sp. n.: Queensland

Tadarida australis
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Ewingana australis
E. longipilis
all from Central Highlands, New Guinea

Tadarida brasiliensis muscula
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Chiroptonyssus robustipes: Cuba

Tadarida brasiliensis muscula
Dusbabek F
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept Wa
Notoedres lasionycteris intermedius ssp. n.: Sierra Cubita, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba

Tadarida brasiliensis muscula
Dusbabek F; de la Cruz J
1966 Poeyana s A (31) Dec 2 20 pp Wc
Dentocarpus macrotrichus sp. n.: Cairije, Sierra de Cubita, Provincia de Camaguey, Cuba

Tadarida brasiliensis muscula
Silva Taboada G
1965 Poeyana s A (12) Nov 10 1-14 Wc
Ichoronyssus robustipes: Cueva Tenebrosa, Sierra de Cubita, Camaguey, Cuba
Ensliniella sp.: Cueva Tenebrosa, Sierra de Cubita, Camaguey, Cuba
Trichobius truncatus: Cueva Grande de Caguanes, Yaguajay, Las Villas, Cuba

Tadarida chaerephon nigeriae
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa
Prosthodendrium parvouterus (small intestine)
Maxbraunium nigeriense (stomach)
all from Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Tadarida chaerephon nigeriae
Edungbola LD
1981 J Parasitol 67 (2) Apr 287-288 Wa
Spirura spinicaudata (stomach)
Litomosa pujoli (body cavity)
all from Alabe, Kwara State, Nigeria

Tadarida jobensis
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Lagaropsylla mera: Queensland

Tadarida laticaudata
Muehlpfordt H
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (1) 95-101 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Brasilien

Tadarida laticaudata yucatanica
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
C. venezolanus
all from Cuba

Tadarida laticaudata yucatanica
Dusbabek F
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept Wa
Notoedres lasionycteris minimus ssp. n.: Yaguajay, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Tadarida macrotis
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Chiroptonyssus venezolanus: Cuba

Tadarida minuta
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros tadaridae: Cuba

Tadarida minuta
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 321-328 Wa
Chiroptonyssus venezolanus: Cuba
C. cubensis sp. n.: Trinidad, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba; Finca Casablanca, Omaja, Cuba; Yaguajay, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba

Tadarida minuta
Dusbabek F
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 271-276 Issued Sept Wa
Notoedres lasionycteris intermedius ssp. n.: Yaguajay, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Tadarida mops (small intestine)
Palmieri JR; Krishnasamy M; Sullivan JT
1980 J Helminth 54 (3) Sept 207-213 Wa
Limatulum kuziai sp. nov.
Castroia kamariae sp. nov.
all from Ampang district of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Tadarida planiceps
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Coorilla similis sp. n.: Queensland

Tadarida pumila
Beaucournu JC
1981 Rev Zool Africaine 95 (1) Mar 27 195-199 Wa
Araeopsylla faini n. sp.: Nyiakibanda, pres de Butare, Rwanda, Afrique centrale

Tadorna tadorna
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Anaticola crassicorne: Espana

Taeniopygia guttata (skin)
Fain A; Lukoschus FS
1979 Mitt Hamburg Zool Mus u Inst 76 Nov 387-393 Issued Nov 30 Wa
Neocnemidocoptes australiensis spec. nov.: Brooking Springs, Australia

Talpa sp.
Beaucournu JC
1974 Ann Soc Entom France n s 10 (4) Oct-Dec 885-901 Wa
Palaeopsylla minor
P. atlantica grulichi ssp. nova: Ribadelago de Franco, Zamora
P. atlantica ssp. propria?
P. iberica
P. soricis
Ctenophthalmus baeticus boisseaui
Doratopsylla dasycnema giloti ssp. nova: Villalba, Lugo
all from nord-ouest de l'Espagne

Talpa europaea
Fain A; Beaucournu JC
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 522-531 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Palaeopsylla minor: France

Talpa europaea (intestinal contents)
Levine ND; Ivens V
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 261-297 Wa
Isospora sofiae n. sp.: Bulgaria

[Talpa europaea] obyknovennyi krot
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 79-81 Wa
Capillaria capillaris (urinary bladder)
C. talpae (intestine)
Parastrongyloides winchesi (intestine)
Longistriata vigisi (intestine)
Morganiella talpae (intestine)
Porrocaecum depressum (mesentery, serous membrane of intestine)
Spirura talpae (intestine)
all from Middle Dnieper area

Talpa europaea
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus lukoschusi new species: Czechoslovakia--Stara Boleslav, 20 km NE of Prague; Netherlands--Nijmegen

Talpa micrura coreana (distal to host cell nucleus of villar epithelial cells of intestine)
Levine ND; Ivens V
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 261-297 Wa
Eimeria tanabei n. sp.: South Korea, Asia

Tamandua longicaudata
Wells EA et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (1) Jan 153-162 Wa
Amblyomma cajennense: Llanos Orientales of Colombia

Tamandua tetradactyla (viscera)
Lainson R et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 530-536 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis: north Para State, Brazil

Tamandua tetradactyla
Lainson R; Shaw JJ; Povoa M
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (4) 611-612 Wa
Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis (viscera)
Trypanosoma legeri
all from north Brazil

Tamandua tetradactyla
Miles MA et al
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (5) 667-674 Wa
Trypanosoma legeri: Para State, north Brazil

Tamias striatus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes dammini
all from Connecticut

Tamias striatus
Campbell A; MacKay PR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1950-1959 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Nova Scotia

Tamias striatus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Tamias striatus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Megabothris acerbus
Tamiophila grandis
all from Michigan

Tamias striatus
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Chappaquidick I, MA; Hiker Hills St. Pk., LI, NY

Tamias striatus
Spielman A et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (3) May 560-565 Wa
Babesia microti: islands along New England coast

Tamias striatus
Whitaker JO jr; Pascal DD jr; Mumford RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 350-351 Wa
Hoplopleura erratica
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Tamiophila grandis
Orchopeas leucopus
Dermacentor variabilis
Neotrombicula whartoni
Neotrombicula fitchii
Walchia americana
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Euschoengastia peromysci
Dermacarus hylandi
Xenoryctes latiporus
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus ambulans
Androlaelaps casalis
Aplodontopus sciuricola (follicles of tail hairs)
Eucheyletia bishoppi
Pygmephorus hastatus
P. tamiasi
all from Indiana

Tamiasciurus douglasii
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Chatia cunninghamae sp. nov.: Oakville, Grays Harbor Co., Washington, United States

Tamiasciurus douglasii (hair)
Pence DB; Webb JP jr
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 175-179 Wa
Dermacarus tamiasciuri
Dermacarus hypudaei
all from Oregon

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Connecticut

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Carey AB; McLean RG; Maupin GO
1980 Ecol Monogr 50 (2) June 131-151 Wa
Dermacentor andersoni: Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, USA

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (intestin)
Gordon D; Croll NA; Rau ME
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 55 Wa
anoplocephalid: region de Schefferville, Quebec

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Monopsyllus vison
Orchopeas caedens durus
all from Alaska

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Monopsyllus vison
Orchopeas caedens caedens
all from Michigan

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Whitaker JO jr; Pascal DD jr; Mumford RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 350-351 Wa
Enderleinellus tamiasciuri
Neohaematopinus semifasciatus
Hoplopleura erratica
Orchopeas howardii
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Ixodes marxi
Neotrombicula whartoni
Euschoengastia setosa
Neotrombicula fitchii
Walchia americana
Miyatrombicula cynos
Leptotrombidium peromysci
Dermacarus tamiasciuri
Orycteroxenus soricis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus reidi
Haemogamasus ambulans
Androlaelaps casalis
all from Indiana

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus richardsoni
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Chatia setosa: Montana, USA

Tamiops swinhoei monticolus
Wang DG; Liao HR; Lin ZH
1981 Acta Entom Sinica 24 (1) Feb 103-107 Wa
Haemolaelaps anomalis sp. nov.: Fukien, China

Tamiscus emini
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Libyastus hopkinsi: Zaire

Tandanus ater
Mackiewicz JS; Blair D
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 168-178 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Caryoaustralus sprenti sp. n.: Annan River, Queensland
Tholophyllaeus johnstoni sp. n.: Ross River; Annan River; Fossilbrook Creek
Notolytocestus minor: Annan River, Queensland
Balanotaenia bancrofti: Ross River; Annan River; Hann River; Wenlock River; and Fossilbrook Creek
all from Australia

Tandanus glencoensis
Mackiewicz JS; Blair D
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 168-178 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Caryoaustralus sprenti sp. n.: Ross River, Queensland
Tholophyllaeus johnstoni sp. n.: Ross River, Queensland
Notolytocestus minor: Ross River, Queensland
Balanotaenia bancrofti: Ross River
all from Australia

Tandanus tandanus
Mackiewicz JS; Blair D
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 168-178 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Notolytocestus minor: Murray River, South Australia, Australia
Balanotaenia bancrofti

Tanytarsus sp. (hemocoelic cavity)
Golini VI; Corliss JO
1981 Tr Am Micr Soc 100 (1) Jan 89-93 Wa
Tetrahymena sp.: Lake Superior

Taphozous sp.
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Trombicula dewae: Queensland

Taphozous perforatus perforatus (rectum)
Wason A; Johnson S
1979 Ann Arid Zone 18 (3) Sept 209 Wa
Architrema sanguineum: Indian desert

Taractes (Taractes) rubescens (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Erilepturus aequalis n. sp.: Hawaii

Tarebia granifera
Keshavarz-Valian H; Nollen PM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (4) Aug 684-686 Wa
Philophthalmus gralli: Texas

Taricha torosa (feces)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Eimeria tarichae sp. n.: California

Tatera indica indica (stomach)
Johnson S
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 371-374 Wa
Rictularia taterae sp. n.: Bikaner (Rajasthan), India

Tatera indica
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Xenopsylla astia
Rhipicephalus ramachandrai
Androlaelaps marshalli
Hypoaspis miles
Laelaps buxtoni
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Nepal

Tatera indica indica (caecum)
Parihar A; Nama HS
1977 Rev Brasil Biol 37 (3) Aug 557-561 Wa
Syphacia obvelata: Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India

Taurotragus derbianus (intestin)
Graber M; Thal J
1979 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 32 (4) 371-378 Wa
Avitellina edifontaineus
Moniezia benedeni
all from Nord Cameroun

Taurotragus oryx
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Taurotragus oryx (nat. and exper.) (lymphoid organs, gastrointestinal tract, adrenal glands, liver, lungs, heart, kidneys, brain)
Grootenhuis JG et al
1980 Research Vet Sc 29 (2) Sept 219-229 Wa
Theileria taurotragi: Kenya

Tautogolabrus adsepersus (mesentery, muscle)
Cheung PJ; Nigrelli RF; Ruggieri GD
1980 J Fish Dis 3 (4) July 295-303 Wa
Uronema marinum: New York Aquarium

Taxidea taxus (intestin)
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Alaria taxideae: nord-est de Rosthern, Saskatchewan, Canada

Taxidea taxus (intestine)
Pence DB; Dowler RC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 245-253 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Mesocestoides corti: Kansas; Texas

Taxidea taxus
Pence DB; Dowler RC
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (2) July 245-253 Issued Aug 14 Wa
Filaroides milksi (lung): Kansas
Filaria taxideae (subcutaneous): Kansas
Metathelazia capsulata (lung): Kansas
Physaloptera torquata (stomach): Kansas; Texas
Molineus sp. (intestine): Kansas; Texas
Ancylostoma taxideae (intestine): Kansas; Texas
Ascaris columnaris (intestine): Kansas
Capillaria aerophila (lung): Kansas

Taxidea taxus
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Cediopsylla simplex
Chaetopsylla lotoris
Oropsylla arctomys
all from Michigan

Tendipedini
Guseinov AR
1980 Izvest Akad Nauk Azerbaidzhan SSR s Biol Nauk (5) 78-82 Wa
Hydromermis contorta: Azerbaidzhan

Tenrec ecaudatus (small intestine)
Levine ND; Ivens V
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 261-297 Wa
Eimeria uilenbergi: Madagascar, Africa

[Teratoscincus] stsinkovogo gekkonov (intestine)
Markov GS; Ovezmukhammedov A
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSR s Biol Nauk (1) 12-16 Wa
Proteromonas lacertae-viridis var. lacertae
Chilomastix wenyoni
Monocercomonas colubrorum
all from Turkmenia

Teretistris fernandinae (outer side of gizzard)
Barus V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (4) 312 Wa
Geopetitia sp.: peninsula Guanahacabibes, Cuba

Teretistris fornsi
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 227-235 Issued Sept Wa
Ptilonyssus teretistris sp. n.: El Dorado, prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Terpsiphone paradisi (beneath lining of gizzard)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Viguiera terpsiphonei: Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Terrepene carolina
Rohani IB; Cromroy HL
1979 Florida Entom 62 (4) Dec 363-376 Wa
Eutrombicula splendens: northcentral Florida

Testudo spp.
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 55-73 Wa
Angusticaecum holopterum

'jabuti', probably Testudo denticulata
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 55-73 Wa
Angusticaecum holopterum: Brazil

Testudo graeca (=ibera)
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (1) Mar 55-73 Wa
Angusticaecum holopterum: Morocco; London Zoo

Tetrao urogallus
White EM; Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (7) July 1465-1472 Wa
Haemoproteus mansoni: Sweden

Tetraodon hispidus (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema obesa comb. n.: Green Island, Queensland, Australia

Tetrodon lunaris (intestine)
Gupta SP; Gupta RC
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 104-112 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Amplicaecum tetrodonti n. sp.: Arabian Sea, Quilon, Kerala

Tetrapterus angustirostris
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Neodidymozoon macrostoma n. g., n. sp. (subpalatal muscles and muscle between branchiostegal rays and inner wall of gill opening)
Neodidymozooides microstoma n. g., n. sp. (serosa of pyloric ceca)
Reniforma multilobularis n. g., n. sp. (gill filaments)
all from Hawaii

Tetrodon See Tetraodon

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus
Cerny V
1966 Poeyana s A (26) Nov 11 10 pp. Wc
Ornithodoros capensis: Cayuelo El Socorro, Sagua La Grande, Las Villas, Cuba

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus
Cerny V
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 279-284 Issued Sept Wa
Ornithodoros capensis: Cuba

Thalassophryne maculosa (small intestine)
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Metadena adglobosa: Los Roques Islands, Venezuela

Thamnodynastes pallidus nattereri (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Haemogregarina pallida
all from Brasil

Thamnodynastes strigatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Thamnomys
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenophthalmus debrauwerei: Zaire

Thamnomys sp.
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Listropsylla dolosa s.l.: Zaire

Thamnomys venustus
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus
Ctenophthalmus vanhoofi
all from Zaire

Thamnophilus doliatus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges novimundus n. sp.: Trinidad, West Indies (La Paille Village, Caroni River; Ravine Sable Trace, Vega de Oropouche; Cumuto, 1 mile east on Cumuto Road)

Thamnophis s. sirtalis
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Alaria sp. (corps gras)
Lechriorchis primus (poumon)
Pneumatophilus variabilis (trachee-artère)
Zeugorchis aequatus (oesophage)
all from region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Thamnophis s. sirtalis (intestin)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Cylindrotaenia sp.: region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Thamnophis s. sirtalis (poumon)
Rau ME; Doyle J; Gordon D
1978 Naturaliste Canad 105 (1) Jan-Feb 56-57 Wa
Rhabdias sp.: region de l'ile Perrot, Quebec

Themiste dyscrita (intestine)
Westervelt CA jr
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 574-577 Wa
Collastoma kozloffi sp. n.: Cape Arago, Coos Co., Oregon

Themiste pyroides
Westervelt CA jr
1981 J Parasitol 67 (4) Aug 574-577 Wa
Collastoma pacifica: Sunset Bay, Coos Co., Oregon

Theragra chalcogramma
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
(?) Trichodina elegini: Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Therapon jarbua (intestine)
Kalyankar SD
1971 Marathwada Univ J Sc 10 (3) Jan 89-107
Indexed from photocopy
Paracamallanus theraponis sp. nov.: Vizag, Andhra Pradesh, India

Therapon theraps (intestine)
Gupta V; Ahamad J
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 68-75
Issued Oct 26 Wa
Allopodocotyle yamagutii sp. n.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Therapon theraps (body cavity)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 124-131
Issued June 30 Wa
Camallanus therapsi n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Theristicus caudatus (intestin)
Dubois G
1981 Rev Suisse Zool 88 (1) Mar 227-232 Wa
Strigea vaginata
S. sphaerocephala
all from Colombie

Theristicus caudatus
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Theropithecus gelada (faeces)
Sargeaunt PG; Williams JE; Neal RA
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 469-474 Wa
Entamoeba chattoni: Zoological Gardens, London, UK

Thiara (Melanoides) tuberculata (mantle fold, between mantle and shell) (exper.)
Madhavi R
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (1) 89-97 Wa
Allocreadium handiai

Thiara (=Melaneides) tuberculata
Nama HS
1979 Tr Indian Soc Desert Technol and Univ Cent Desert Studies 4 (2) July 89-93 Wa
furcocercous longifurcate cercariae
lophocercous cercariae
xiphidiocercaria
all from Rajasthan

Thomasomys
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Ctenidiosomus rex: southwestern Colombia

Thomasomys aureus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Ctenidiosomus traubi
all from southwestern Colombia

Thomasomys cinereiventer
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Ctenidiosomus traubi
Cleopsylla monticola
Sphinctopsylla tolmera
Plocopsylla thor
Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus
Pleochaetis e. equatoris
P. smiti
Pulex simulans
all from southwestern Colombia

Thomasomys fuscatus
Mendez E
1977 Quaest Entom 13 (2) Apr 91-182 Wa
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Cleopsylla monticola
Polygenis b. bohlsi
P. delpontei n. sp.: Rincon del Yarumal, Pichinde, Depto. del Valle; Saladito (Km 12), 2000 m, Depto. del Valle
P. pradoi
Adoratopsylla intermedia copha
all from southwestern Colombia

Thomasomys laniger
Brennan JM; Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 272-273 Wa
Teratothrix truncata new species: Venezuela (Trujillo; Merida, 5.5 km E, 2 km S of Tabay)

Thomomys bottae bottae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae bottae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Kern Co., Los Angeles Co., and Ventura Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae subspp.
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah; Mexico, Sinaloa
G. bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae bottae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus
G. angularis n. sp.
all from USA, California

Thomomys bottae abbotti
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae absonus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: USA (Coconino Co., Arizona; Garfield Co. and Kane Co., Utah)

Thomomys bottae absonus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona and Utah

Thomomys bottae abstrusus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae acrirostratus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae actuosus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae actuosus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae affinis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae affinis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: San Diego Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae agricolaris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae albatus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California; Baja California; Arizona

Thomomys bottae albatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus albati n. sp.: USA, Arizona and California

Thomomys bottae albicaudatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae alexandrae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae alexandrae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae alienus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae alienus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae alpinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Inyo Co. and Tulare Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae alpinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae alticolus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus clausonae n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae altivallis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: San Bernardino Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae altivallis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae altivallis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae amargosae
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae analogus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: Mexico, Coahuila and Nuevo Leon

Thomomys bottae angularis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae angularis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus angularis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae angustidens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Coahuila, Mexico

Thomomys bottae angustidens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: Mexico, Coahuila

Thomomys bottae anitae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus clausonae n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae apache
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Colorado and New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae apache
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, Colorado and New Mexico

Thomomys bottae aphrastus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae argusensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae argusensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae aridicola
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae aureiventris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae aureus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, and Utah, USA

Thomomys bottae aureus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah
G. aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, and Utah

Thomomys bottae awahnee
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Tulare Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae awahnee
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae awahnee
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae baileyi
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus guadalupensis n. sp.: Hudspeth Co., Texas

Thomomys bottae baileyi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae basilicae
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae basilicae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Sonora, Mexico

Thomomys bottae birdseyei
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Washington Co., Utah, USA

Thomomys bottae birdseyei
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae bonnevillei
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae boregoensis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae boreorarius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae borjasensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae brazierhowelli
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae brevidens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae cabezonae
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae cabezonae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Riverside Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae cactophilus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae camoae
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae camoae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: Mexico, Sonora

Thomomys bottae caneloensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris halli n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae canus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California and Nevada

Thomomys bottae carri
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei grahamensis n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae catalinae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae catalinae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei grahamensis n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae catavinensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae cedrinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae centralis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Nevada; California

Thomomys bottae centralis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Lincoln Co., Nevada, USA

Thomomys bottae centralis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California, Nevada, and Utah

Thomomys bottae cervinus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae chrysonotus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae cinereus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Lyon Co. and Mineral Co., Nevada, USA

Thomomys bottae cinereus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae collinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae collinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris tolteci n. subsp.
G. aurei grahamensis n. subsp.
all from USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae comobabiensis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae concisor
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae confinalis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae confinalis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: USA, Texas

Thomomys bottae connectens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae connectens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae contractus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Utah, USA

Thomomys bottae contractus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae convergens
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae convexus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae crassus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae cultellus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae cultellus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae cunicularius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae curtatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Nye Co., Nevada, USA

Thomomys bottae curtatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae depauperatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus albati n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae depressus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae desertorum
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae desitus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae detumidus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: Oregon

Thomomys bottae diaboli
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Contra Costa Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae diaboli
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae diaboli
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus angularis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae dissimilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Garfield Co., Utah, USA

Thomomys bottae dissimilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae divergens
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae divergens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor
G. birneyi new species
all from Sonora, Mexico

Thomomys bottae estanciae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: Mexico, Sonora

Thomomys bottae extenuatus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae extenuatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae extenuatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.
G. limitaris tolteci n. subsp.
all from USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae fulvus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus fulvi new species: Coconino Co., Apache Co., Greenlee Co., and Navajo Co., Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae fulvus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona and New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae fulvus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.
G. limitaris bakeri n. subsp.
G. l. tolteci n. subsp.
G. aurei aurei [n. subsp.]
all from USA, Arizona and New Mexico

Thomomys bottae fumosus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Nye Co., Nevada, USA

Thomomys bottae fumosus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae grahamensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus chihuahuae chihuahuae [new subspecies]: Graham Co., Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae grahamensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae grahamensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei grahamensis n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae growlerensis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae guadalupensis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus guadalupensis n. sp.: Eddy Co., New Mexico; Culberson Co., Texas

Thomomys bottae guadalupensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico and Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae harquahalae
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae homorus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae howelli
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae hualpaiensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae hualpaiensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris bakeri n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae hueyi
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae hueyi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae hueyi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei grahamensis n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae humilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: Mexico, Coahuila

Thomomys bottae imitabilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae incomptus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae infrapallidus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus angularis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae ingens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus angularis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae internatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Colorado, USA
G. zacatecae new species: Chaffee Co. and El Paso Co., Colorado, USA

Thomomys bottae internatus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, Colorado

Thomomys bottae jacinteus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Riverside Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae jacinteus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae jojobae
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Baja California

Thomomys bottae jojobae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Baja California, Mexico

Thomomys bottae juarezensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Baja California, Mexico

Thomomys bottae juarezensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae lachuguilla
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae lacrymalis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae laticeps
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: Oregon; California

Thomomys bottae latirostris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae latirostris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae latus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae lenis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae leucodon
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California; Oregon

Thomomys bottae levidensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae limitaris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae limitaris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: USA, Texas

Thomomys bottae limpiae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae limpiae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: USA, Texas

Thomomys bottae litoris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae lorenzi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus angularis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae lucidus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Baja California

Thomomys bottae lucrificus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae martirensis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Baja California

Thomomys bottae martirensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Baja California, Mexico

Thomomys bottae martirensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus
G. bajaiensis n. sp.
all from Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae mearnsi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae mearnsi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae melanotis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae mewa
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Fresno Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae mewa
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae mewa
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus
G. angularis n. sp.
all from USA, California

Thomomys bottae minimus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae minor
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Marin Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae minor
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae minor
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus angularis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae modicus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona; Sonora

Thomomys bottae modicus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA; Sonora, Mexico
G. birneyi new species: Pima Co. and Santa Cruz Co., Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae modicus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona
G. limitaris bakeri n. subsp.: USA, Arizona; Mexico, Sonora
G. warmanae n. sp.: USA, Arizona
G. limitaris tolteci n. subsp.: USA, Santa Cruz Co.; Mexico, Sonora

Thomomys bottae mohavansis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae mohavensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Los Angeles Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae mohavensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae muralis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris bakeri n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae mutabilis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae mutabilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae mutabilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris bakeri n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae nanus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae navus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Sutter Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae navus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae neglectus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Kern Co., Los Angeles Co., and Ventura Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae neglectus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae nesophilus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae nicholi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae nigricans
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: San Diego Co., California, USA; Baja California, Mexico

Thomomys bottae nigricans
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae nigricans
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California; Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae operarius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae operosus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae operosus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae operosus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris halli n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae optabilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Montrose Co., Colorado, USA

Thomomys bottae optabilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, Colorado

Thomomys bottae opulentis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae opulentis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, New Mexico
G. limitaris bakeri n. subsp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae oreoecus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California and Nevada

Thomomys bottae osgoodi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Carbon Co., Emery Co., and Wayne Co., Utah

Thomomys bottae osgoodi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae pallescens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Los Angeles Co. and Riverside Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae pallescens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae pallescens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae parvulus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae parvulus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae pascalis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae pascalis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus angularis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae patulus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae pectoralis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus guadalupensis n. sp.: Eddy Co., New Mexico

Thomomys bottae pectoralis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae peramplus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Apache Co., Arizona and San Juan Co., New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae peramplus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, Arizona and New Mexico

Thomomys bottae perditus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: Mexico, Coahuila and Nuevo Leon

Thomomys bottae perpallidus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae perpes
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Kern Co., California, USA

Thomomys bottae perpes
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae perpes
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California

Thomomys bottae pervagus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Colorado and New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae pervagus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, Colorado and New Mexico

Thomomys bottae pervarius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae pervarius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: USA, Texas

Thomomys bottae phasma
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona; Sonora

Thomomys bottae phasma
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus albati n. sp.: USA, Arizona; Mexico, Sonora

Thomomys bottae phelleoecus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae pinalensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae piutensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: USA, California

Thomomys bottae planirostris
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae planirostris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Washington Co., Utah, USA

Thomomys bottae planirostris
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae providentialis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae providentialis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, California and Nevada

Thomomys bottae proximarinus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Baja California

Thomomys bottae proximus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA

Thomomys bottae proximus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris halli n. subsp.
G. aurei grahamensis n. subsp.
all from USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae puertae
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae retractus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Coahuila, Mexico

Thomomys bottae retractus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: Mexico, Coahuila

Thomomys bottae rhizophagus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae riparius
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae robustus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae rubidus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Colorado, USA

Thomomys bottae rubidus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, Colorado

Thomomys bottae rufidulus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae rufidulus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus aurei aurei [n. subsp.]: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae ruidosae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae ruidosae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae rupestris
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae ruricola
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae russeolus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bottae sanctidiegi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus californicus: Mexico, Baja California; USA, California

Thomomys bottae saxatilis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae scapterus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae scapterus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus hueyi new species: California

Thomomys bottae scotophilus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus guadalupensis n. sp.: Hudspeth Co., Texas; Mexico

Thomomys bottae scotophilus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae scotophilus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: USA, Texas

Thomomys bottae sevieri
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae siccovallis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Baja California

Thomomys bottae silvifugus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus shastensis new species: California

Thomomys bottae simulus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae simulus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus sinaloae n. sp.: Mexico, Sinaloa

Thomomys bottae sinaloae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.
G. sinaloae n. sp.
all from Mexico, Sinaloa

Thomomys bottae solitarius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae stansburyi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae sturgisi
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus guadalupensis n. sp.: Sierra de la Eucantada, Goahuila

Thomomys bottae sturgisi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Coahuila, Mexico

Thomomys bottae sturgisi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: Mexico, Coahuila

Thomomys bottae suboles
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae texensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Texas, USA

Thomomys bottae texensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: USA, Texas

Thomomys bottae tivius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae toltecus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA; Chihuahua, Mexico

Thomomys bottae toltecus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: Mexico, Chihuahua
G. limitaris bakeri n. subsp.: USA, New Mexico; Mexico, Chihuahua
G. l. tolteci n. subsp.: USA, New Mexico; Mexico, Chihuahua

Thomomys bottae trumbullensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys bottae tularosae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys bottae tularosae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus actuosi n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys bottae vanrossemi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus albati n. sp.: Mexico, Sonora

Thomomys bottae vescus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus timmi new species: Nye Co., Nevada, USA

Thomomys bottae vescus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Nevada

Thomomys bottae villai
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris limitaris [n. subsp.]: Mexico, Coahuila

Thomomys bottae virgineus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Nevada; Utah; Mexico

Thomomys bottae wahwahensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, Utah

Thomomys bottae winthropi
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae xerophilus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus bajaiensis n. sp.: Mexico, Baja California

Thomomys bulbivorus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus oregonus new status: Oregon

Thomomys townsendii townsendii
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus idahoensis new status: Idaho; Oregon

Thomomys townsendii bachmani
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus idahoensis new status: Oregon; Nevada

Thomomys townsendii elkoensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus idahoensis new status: Nevada

Thomomys townsendii nevadensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus idahoensis new status: Nevada

Thomomys townsendii owyhensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus idahoensis new status: Idaho

Thomomys townsendii relictus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus idahoensis new status: California

Thomomys townsendii similis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (1) Jan 25-38 Issued Jan 24 Wa
Geomydoecus idahoensis new status: Idaho

Thomomys umbrinus subsp.
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys umbrinus umbrinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus tolucae: Puebla, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus umbrinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus markhafneri new species: Puebla, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus subsp.
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus birneyi new species: Sonora, Mexico
G. williamsi new species: Tlaxcala, Mexico
G. orizabae new species: Tlaxcala, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus subspp.
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: Mexico, Sonora
G. warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Sonora and Zacatecas

Thomomys umbrinus agricolaris
Coffman CC
1972 Diss (South Dakota State Univ) 107 pp Ann Arbor Michigan Wa(DISS 72-33,332)
Geomylichus geomydis n. sp.: Yolo Co., California

Thomomys umbrinus albigularis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus orizabae new species: Hidalgo, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus arriagensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus arriagensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, San Luis Potosi

Thomomys umbrinus atrodorsalis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus burti
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA
G. birneyi new species: Pima Co., Arizona, USA

Thomomys umbrinus burti
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys umbrinus camargensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Chihuahua

Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus chihuahuae chihuahuae [new subspecies]: Chihuahua, Mexico
G. chihuahuae emersoni new subspecies: Durango and Chihuahua, Mexico
G. pattoni new species: Durango, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus genowaysi: Chihuahua, Mexico
G. asymmetricus n. sp.: Chihuahua, Mexico (1.8 mi (2.9 km) E El Vergel; Lagunita, 7 mi (11.3 km) SW El Vergel; 10 km N Guachochic; Sierra Madre, 65 mi (104.6 km) E Batopiles; 10 mi (16.1 km) SW Agostadero)

Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Durango, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Chihuahua

Thomomys umbrinus crassidens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus potteri n. sp.: Valparaiso Mts., Zacatecas, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus crassidens
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Zacatecas, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus durangi
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Durango, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus emotus
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: New Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus emotus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: New Mexico, USA

Thomomys umbrinus emotus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus centralis n. sp.: USA, New Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus enixus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Aguascalientes and Zacatecas, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus evexus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus genowaysi: Durango, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus evexus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Durango

Thomomys umbrinus goldmani
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus genowaysi: Chihuahua, Mexico; Coahuila, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus goldmani
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Coahuila and Durango, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus goldmani
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Coahuila and Durango

Thomomys umbrinus intermedius
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys umbrinus intermedius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus minor: Arizona, USA
G. birneyi new species: Cochise Co. and Santa Cruz Co., Arisona, USA

Thomomys umbrinus intermedius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus limitaris bakeri n. subsp.
G. aurei grahamensis n. subsp.
G. crovelloi n. sp.
all from USA, Arizona

Thomomys umbrinus juntae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus chihuahuae chihuahuae [new subspecies]: Chihuahua, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus juntae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus genowaysi: Chihuahua, Mexico
G. greeri n. sp.: Chihuahua, Mexico (5 mi
(8.0 km) N, 5 mi (8.0 km) E Meoqui; 1 mi
(1.6 km) S Delicias)

Thomomys umbrinus juntae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Chihuahua

Thomomys umbrinus madrensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus chihuahuae chihuahuae [new subspecies]: Chihuahua, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus madrensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus genowaysi: Chihuahua, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus madrensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Chihuahua

Thomomys umbrinus nelsoni
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus genowaysi: Chihuahua, Mexico;
Durango, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus nelsoni
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Chihuahua
and Durango

Thomomys umbrinus newmani
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Jalisco
and San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus orizabae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus tolucae: Veracruz and Puebla,
Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus orizabae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus orizabae new species: Veracruz,
Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus tolucae: Mexico, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus peregrini n. sp.: 2 mi (3.2 km)
SSW Parres, Distrito Federal, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus dickermani: Mexico, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus potosinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: San Luis
Potosi, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus potosinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, San Luis
Potosi

Thomomys umbrinus pullus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Michoacan,
Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus quercinus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: USA, Arizona

Thomomys umbrinus sonoriensis
Hellenthal RA; Price RD
1980 Ann Entom Soc Am 73 (5) Sept 495-503 Wa
Geomydoecus subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys umbrinus sonoriensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus birneyi new species: Sonora,
Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus sonoriensis
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus crovelloi n. sp.: Mexico, Sonora
G. warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Sonora

Thomomys umbrinus supernus
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus jamesbeeri: Guanajuato, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus tolucae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus tolucae: Mexico, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus tolucae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Kansas Entom Soc 53 (3) July 567-580
Issued July 31 Wa
Geomydoecus neocopei: Mexico, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus tolucae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus dickermani: Mexico, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus vulcanius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1979 J Med Entom 16 (4) Nov 7 265-274 Wa
Geomydoecus tolucae: Mexico, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus vulcanius
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus johnhafneri new species: Mexico,
Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus zacatecae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 298-313 Wa
Geomydoecus zacatecae new species: Zacatecas and Aguascalientes, Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus zacatecae
Price RD; Hellenthal RA
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 1-23 Wa
Geomydoecus warmanae n. sp.: Mexico, Zacatecas

Thos
Beaucournu JC; Rahm U
1978 Acta Trop 35 (4) Dec 357-372 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus: Zaire

Thraupis episcopus (sang, cavite generale)
Bain O et al
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 95-105 Wa
Aproctella alessandroi n. sp.: Pichinde, Etat de Valle, Colombie

Threskiornis molucca (subcutaneous tissues)
Domrow R
1981 J Austral Entom Soc 20 (2) May 14 97-100 Wa
Neottialges plegadicola: Australia

Trissocles [i e Thrissocles] sp. (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 17-27 Issued Oct 26 Wa
Echinocephalus uncinatus: Calicat, S. India

Thryomanes bewickii
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus aedonis n. sp.: Mexico; U.S.A.

Thunnus alalonga
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Didymocystis philobranchia n. sp. (gill filaments)
Didymocystoides buccalis n. g., n. sp. (bottom of oral cavity)
all from Hawaii

Thynnus pelamys (gills)
Gupta NK; Chanana A
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June 37-72 Wa
Pricea minimae: Bombay, Arabian Sea, and Indian Ocean

Thylogale billardierii (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Amphicephaloides thylogale, gen. et sp. n.: Golconda and Launceston, Tasmania; Melbourne Zoological Gardens, Victoria

Thylogale billardierii (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Thylogale billardierii
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema thylogali: Smithton, Tasmania; Ringarooma, Tasmania; Flinders I., Tasmania

Thylogale brunii
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Schoengastia bicoxalae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (SE)

Thylogale stigmatica (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Amphicephaloides thylogale, gen. et sp. n.: Urbanville, New South Wales

Thylogale stigmatica (stomach)
Beveridge I
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 94-100 Wa
Trigonostonema trigonostoma sp. n.: Mission Beach, Queensland, Australia
T. longibursata sp. n.: Mission Beach, El Arish, and Tolga, Queensland, Australia

Thylogale stigmatica (stomach)
Beveridge I
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 101-107 Wa
Thylonema thylonema sp. n.: Mission Beach, El Arish, Kerrima, and Tolga
T. arundeli sp. n.: El Arish, Kerrima, and Tolga
T. barkeri sp. n.: Mission Beach, El Arish, and Tolga
all from Queensland, Australia

Thylogale stigmatica (peritoneal cavity)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema thylogali: Tamborine, Queensland

Thylogale thetis (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides macropodis
Amphicephaloides thylogale, gen. et sp. nov.: Emuvale, Queensland

Thylogale thetis
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Guntheria andromeda: Queensland

Thylogale thetis
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus dorrigoensis, sp. nov. (larger bronchioles of lung)
M. longilarvatus, sp. nov. (terminal bronchioles of lung)
all from Dorrigo, New South Wales, Australia

Thymallus arcticus
Moravec F; Ergens R
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (3) 217-232 Issued Sept Wa
Cottocomephoronema problematica (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
Contracaecum sp.
Capillaria brevispicula
Cystidicoloides tenuissima
Cystidicola farionis (swimbladder)
all from Mongolia

Thymallus thymallus
Mitenev VK; Shul'man BS
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 220-226 Wa
Tetraonchus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus thymalli (skin)
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
all from Kola peninsula

Thynnus See Thunnus

Thyroptera discifera
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Pteracarus peruvianus sp. nov.: Cumeria, Loreto, High Ucayali, Peru

Tiaris bicolor (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium vaughani
P. pinotti
Trypanosoma padda
all from Jamaica

Tiaris olivacea (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium relictum: Jamaica

Tiaris olivacea (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Tigriopus brevicornis (haemocoel) (exper.)
Matthews BF
1981 Parasitology 83 (3) Dec 587-593 Wa
Cercaria vaullegeardi

Tigriopus californicus (hemocoel) (exper.)
Fusco AC
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan 63-71 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Spirocamallanus cricotus

Tigrisoma lineatum
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Huffia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) [sp.]
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]
all from Venezuela

Tilapia
El Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (2) Dec 187-191 Wa
Nephrostomum ramosum: Assiut Province

Tilapia aurea (stomach)
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (2) July 192-217 Issued Aug 25 Wa
Goezia sinamora sp. n.: Lake Parker, Polk County, Florida

Tilapia mossambica (nat. and exper.) (paroi du pharynx et de la region anterieure de l'oesophage)
Nassi H
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 41-55 Wa
Petasiger caribbensis n. sp.: Grande-Terre, Guadeloupe

Tilapia nilotica (between muscle fibres) (exper.)
El-Naffar MK
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 349-358 Wa
Diplostomum magnicaudum sp. nov.

Tilapia nilotica (pharyngeal walls)
Imam EA et al
1979 J Egypt Vet Med Ass 39 (1) 119-126 Wa
Clinostomum sp.: Nile fishes from Giza fish markets

Tilesina gibbosa
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina decipiens
T. jarmilae
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Tiliqua
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 113-124 Issued June 1 Wa
Ophiomegistus australicus comb. n.: Nuyts Archipelago, South Australia

Tinca tinca
Kritscher E
1980 Ann Naturh Mus Wien 83 1979 641-650 Issued Dec Wa
Acanthocephalus lucii: Neusiedlersee

Tockus alboterminatus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges haplonychus: Burundi; Kenya

Tockus alboterminatus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia bycanisti: Burundi
Lobocalaobia camuri [n. comb.]: Burundi
L. fasciati [n. comb.]: Natal, Mozambique, Tanzanie, Zaire, Zululand
Vexillaria camuri: Burundi
V. minuta: Zaire

Tockus birostris (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx sp.: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Tockus camurus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges haplonychus: Cameroun; Kenya; Zaire
Anapodema strongylophylla: Uganda; Zaire
A. aphylla aphylla: Gabon; Kenya; Zaire
Analloptes megatrichopus n. sp.: Gabon

Tockus camurus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia bycanisti: Cameroun, Gabon, Ouganda, Zaire
Lobocalaobia camuri [n. comb.]: Gabon, Ouganda, Zaire
Vexillaria camuri: Gabon, Ouganda, Zaire

Tockus erythrorhyncus (blood)
Bennett GF et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 67-73 Wa
Microfilaria sp.: Dakar, Senegal

Tockus erythrorhynchus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges haplonychus: Cameroun; Rhodesie

Tockus erythrorhynchus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia dorsti n. sp.: Rhodesie (Kariba, Chirundu), Cameroun
Vexillaria minuta: Angola, Cameroun, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Zaire

Tockus fasciatus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Atacturalges uroplax [n. comb.]: Zaire
Hyomesalges haplonychus: Angola; Zaire
Anapodema aphylla aphylla: Angola; Gabon; Zaire
Analloptes megatrichopus n. sp.: Zaire

Tockus fasciatus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia bycanisti: Angola, Cameroun, Gabon, Gold Coast, Liberia, Ouganda, Zaire
C. dorsti n. sp.: Afrique
Lobocalaobia camuri [n. comb.]: Afrique
Vexillaria minuta: Angola, Cameroun, Gabon, Gold Coast, Nigeria

Tockus flavirostris
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges haplonychus: Kenya

Tockus flavirostris
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Lobocalaobia merismelasma n. sp.: Kenya

Tockus flavirostris leucomelas
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia cribrodorsa n. sp.: Mozambique (Chefu River)

Tockus hartlaubi
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Anapodema strongylophylla: Zaire
Analloptes mesotrichopus n. sp.: Yaounde, Cameroun; Mouila, Gabon

Tockus hartlaubi
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia parvula n. sp.: Zaire

Tockus hemprichii
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia dorsti n. sp.: Ethiopie, Ouganda

Tockus nasutus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges haplonychus: Angola; Cameroun
Anapodema a. aphylla: Zaire

Tockus nasutus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia dorsti n. sp.: Angola, Cameroun
Lobocalaobia camuri [n. comb.]: Zaire
L. merismelasma n. sp.: Cameroun, Zaire
Vexillaria minuta: Cameroun, Zaire

Tockus pallidirostris
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Hyomesalges haplonychus: Angola; Zaire

Tockus pallidirostris
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (3) Sept 30 709-743 Wa
Calaobia bycanisti: Nyassaland, Zambie, Zaire
C. dorsti n. sp.: Afrique
Lobocalaobia merismelasma n. sp.: Zaire (Lubumbashi), Angola, Nyassaland, Zambie
Vexillaria minuta: Nyassaland

Tockus semitorquatus
Gaud J
1980 Rev Zool Africaine 94 (1) Mar 31 61-86 Wa
Atacturalges uroplax [n. comb.]
Hyomesalges haplonychus
all from Liberia

Todus todus (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Tomocerus flavescens
Weiser J; Purrini K
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 75-84 Wa
Encephalitozoon flavescens sp. n. (muscles): Wunneberg and Bergsdorf (Westphalia, Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)
Thelohania bomboschi sp. n. (fat body): Bergsdorf, Rosengarten, and Wildpark (Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)
T. collembolae sp. n. (fat body): Westphalia (Lower Saxony, Federal Republic of Germany)

Tomodon dorsatus (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Toddia [sp.]
all from Brasil

Tor putitora (intestine)
Moravec F; Amin A
1978 Acta Scient Nat Brno n s 12 (6) 45 pp Wa
Rhabdochona hospeti: north-eastern Afghanistan

Tor tor (gill filaments)
Gupta SP; Krishna
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 137-139 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Diplozoon thapari n. sp.: Nanak Sagar Dam, Nainital

Tor tor (intestine)
Sood ML
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 100-106 Wa
Rhabdochona ghaggari n. sp.: river Ghaggar, Chandimandir near Chandigarh, India

Toxorhynchites amboinensis (exper.)
Cross JH; Hsu MYK; Lien JC
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 46-49 Wa
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi
Wuchereria bancrofti

Toxorhynchites aurifluus (exper.)
Cross JH; Hsu MYK; Lien JC
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (1) Jan 46-49 Wa
Wuchereria bancrofti

Toxostoma rufum
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini: south-central Connecticut, USA

Toxostoma rufum
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Trachinocephalus myops
Deardorff TL; Overstreet RM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (3) June 426-432 Wa
Raphidascaris camura sp. n.: continental shelf off Alabama coast

Trachinocephalus myops (gills)
Machida M
1978 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 4 (2) June 22 99-104 Wa
Heteropavlovskioides synodontis n. g., n. sp.
Pavlovskioides litoralis
all from Tsushima Islands, Japan

Trachinocephalus myops (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Erilepturus trachinocephali n. sp.: Hawaii

Trachinotus blochi (intestine)
Narasimhulu SV; Madhavi R
[1981] J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 1980 233-239 Issued Mar Wa
Lobatostoma hanumanthai n. sp.: Chintapalli coast, Bay of Bengal

Trachinotus blochi (inner surface of opercle)
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac Indexed from photocopy
Caligus indicus sp. nov.: Vizhingom, South India

Trachynotus ovatus (intestine)
Karyakarte PP; Yadav BB
1977 Marathwada Univ J Sc (Nat Sc) 16 (9) 99-110 Wa
Decemtestis marginoacetabulatus n. sp.: Ratnagiri, West Coast, India

Trachinus draco
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Brachyphallus musculus: Italian seas

Trachinus draco
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Italian seas

Trachinus draco
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Philometra filiformis: Italian seas

Trachurops crumenophthalmus (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Pseudopecoeloides akule n. sp.
P. parviacetabulatus n. sp.
all from Hawaii

Trachurus declivis (gills)
Stephenson AB
1976 Rec Auckland Inst and Mus 13 Dec 10 167-173 Wa
Codonophilus imbricatus: New Zealand

Trachurus murphyi (cavidad celomatica)
Soto M, J; Carvajal G, J
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 67-71 Wa
Tentacularia coryphaenae
Nybelinia sp.
all from vecindades Antofagasta, Chile

Trachurus murphyi (mesenterio)
Torres P et al
1979 Bol Chileno Parasitol 34 (3-4) July-Dec 87-91 Wa
Thynnascaris [sp.]: costa centro-sur de Chile

Trachurus novaezelandiae (gills)
Stephenson AB
1976 Rec Auckland Inst and Mus 13 Dec 10 167-173 Wa
Codonophilus imbricatus: New Zealand

Trachurus trachurus trachurus
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Alataspora serenum
Kudoa quadratum
K. nova
Eimeria cruciata
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus trachurus
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Ancylocoelium typicum
Tergestia laticollis
Monascus foliformis
Zoogonus rubellus
Chrisomom tropicus
Opechona magnibursata
Neopechona pyriforme
Podocotyloides chloroscombri
Hemiurus communis
H. luhei
Aphanurus stossichi
Ectenurus lepidus
Lecithaster gibbosus
L. confusus
Derogenes varicus
Diplectanotrema trachuri
Gastrocotyle trachuri

Trachurus trachurus trachurus-- Continued
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Heteraxinoides atlanticus
Pseudaxine trachuri
Heteraxine sp.
Cemocotyle trachuri
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus trachurus
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Lacistorhynchus tenuis
Christianella minuta
Grillotia erinaceus
Nybelinia lingualis
Tetrarhynchidae [sp.] larvae
Anthobothrium cornucopia
Phyllobothrium sp. 1.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus trachurus
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Anisakis simplex
Contracaecum aduncum
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus trachurus
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Rhadinorhynchus cadenati: Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus trachurus
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Caligus elongatus
C. curtus
C. pelamydis
Lernanthropus trachuri
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Lepocreadium retrusum
Neonotoporus trachuri
all from Italian seas

Trachurus trachurus
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris aduncum: Italian seas

Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Ceratomyxa australis
Davisia doneci
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Stephanochasmus imparaspine
Zoogonus rubellus
Chrisomom tropicus
Ectenurus lepidus
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larv.
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Heteraxinoides atlanticus
Pseudaxine trachuri
Heteraxine sp.
Cemocotyle trachuri
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Gilquinia sp. 1.
Tentaculariidae gen. sp. 1.
Nybelinia lingualis
Nybelinia sp. 1.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Atlantic Ocean
Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Anisakis sp. 1.
Paranisakis sp. 1.
Contracaecum sp. larv.
all from Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Corynosoma strumosum: Atlantic Ocean

Trachurus trachurus capensis
Gaevskaia AV; Kovaleva AA
1980 Biol Nauki Min Vyssh i Sredn Spetsial Obrazovan SSSR (198) (6) 52-56 Issued June 9 Wa
Lernanthropus trachuri: Atlantic Ocean

Trachydosaurus rusosus (nat. and exper.)
Bull CM; Sharrad RD
1980 J Austral Entom Soc 19 (1) 47-52 Issued May 28 Wa
Aponomma hydrosauri: Adelaide, South Australia

Trachynotus See Trachinotus

Trachypterus altivellis
George-Nascimento M; Carvajal J
1980 Bol Chileno Parasitol 35 (1-2) Jan-June 15-18 Wm
Anisakis sp. (celoma): Talcahuano coastal waters, Chile

Tragelaphus buxtoni (reservoirs gastriques)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: Ethiopie

Tragelaphus buxtoni
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Oesophagostomum walkeri (intestin): Ethiopie
Haemonchus vegliai (caillette): Chercher, Harrarghe, Ethiopie

Tragelaphus scriptus
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.]
T. (Duttonella) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
T. (Megatrypanum) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Tragelaphus scriptus (arteres pulmonaires)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Elaeophora sagittata: Ethiopie

Tragelaphus scriptus meneliki (reservoirs gastriques)
Graber M; Blanc P; Delavenay R
1980 Rev Elevage et Med Vet Pays Trop 33 (2) 143-158 Wa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: Ethiopie

Tragelaphus strepsiceros
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Duttonella) [sp.]
T. (Nannomonas) [sp.]
T. (Megatrypanum) [sp.]
all from Zambia

Tragelaphus strepsiceros
Rechav Y; Knight MM
1981 J Parasitol 67 (1) Feb 85-89 Wa
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum: South Africa

Tragopan satyra
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Goniocotes haplogonus
G. diplogonus
Gonoides eurygaster
G. spinicornis
Lagopoecus sp.
Oxylipeurus baileyi
O. himalayensis
all from Nepal

Tragopan satyra
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Goniocotes diplogonus
Goniodes spinicornis
Oxylipenrus longus
all from India: Meghalaya: Shillong Zoo

Tragulus javanicus
Singh KI; Krishnasamy M
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 418-420 Wa
Zonorchis sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Tragulus javanicus
Singh KI; Krishnasamy M
1980 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 11 (3) Sept 418-420 Wa
Setaria javanensis
Cooperia caballeroi
Oesophagostomum sp. No. 1
Oesophagostomum sp. No. 2
Rhabditostomum traguli
Kuala chaii
Fissicauda schmidti
Spiculopteragia caballeroi
Bourgelatioides traguli
Papillosetaria malayi
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Tramea limbata (adipose tissue)
Narasimhamurti CC; Ahamed SN; Kalavati C
1980 Proc Indian Acad Sc Animal Sc 89 (6) Nov 531-535 Wa
Nosema limbata n. sp.: dairy farm area, Visakhapatnam, India
Thelohania limbata n. sp.: Andhra University Campus, Waltair, India

Tregellasia leucops
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Treron apicauda apicauda
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras setosum apicaudae n. subsp.: monte Phu Phak Khinak, Kok Sathon, Dan Sai, Loei, Tailandia

Treron bicincta bicincta
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Tailandia

Treron calva subsp.
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras tandani n. sp.: Zambi, antigo Congo Belga

Treron calva ansorgei
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Rodesia

Treron calva delalandii
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Mocambique

Treron calva granviki
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Quenia

Treron calva nudirostris
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Guine Portuguesa

Treron calva salvadori
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Uganda

Treron calva sharpei
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Togo

Treron calva virescens
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: ilha do Principe

Treron curvirostra chaseni
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Tailandia

Treron curvirostra nipalensis
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Tailandia

Treron phoenicoptera subsp.
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Tailandia

Treron phoenicoptera phoenicoptera
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: India

Treron phoenicoptera chlorigaster
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: India

Treron pompadora phayrei
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: India; Tailandia

Treron s. thomae
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras santhomae n. sp.: Roca Monte Cafe, ilha de S. Tome

Treron vernans (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Treron vernans griseicapilla
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras fasciatum
C. s. setosum
all from Tailandia

Treron waalia
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras s. setosum: Arabia; Togo; Guine Portuguesa

Tretanorhinus variabilis variabilis (estomago)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1966 Poeyana s A (23) Oct 28 16 pp Wc
Contracaecum sp.: Cuba

Triacanthus brevirostris (gill filaments)
Karyakarte PP; Rekha Das S
[1980] Riv Parassitol Roma 40 (1-2) 1979 9-12 Issued Feb Wa
Ancyrocephaloides indicus sp. n.: Ratnagiri, West coast, Maharashtra, India

Triacanthus falcanalis (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema falcanalis sp. n.: Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Triacanthus strigilifer (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 46-61 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Stephanostomum lucknowensis n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Triaenopogon barbatus
Tang C; Xu Z
1979 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 25 (4) Dec 336-346 Wa
Vesicocoelium solenophagum: northern estuary of Jiulang River, South Fujian

Triakis scyllium (gills)
Bykhovskii BE; Nagibina LF
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (3) May-June 209-219 Wa
Squalonchocotyle sp.: Yellow Sea (Tsingtao)

Triatoma barberi
Zarate LG et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (2) Mar 31 103-116 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Magdalena Apazco, state of Oaxaca, Mexico

Triatoma dimidiata maculipennis
Gonzalez-Angulo W; Ryckman RE
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 44-47 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Yucatan; Cozumel Island, Quintana Roo
gregarines: Yucatan; Campeche
all from Mexico

Triatoma gerstaekeri
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi (feces)
Herpetomonas sp.
Blastocrithidia sp.
all from Texas

Triatoma hegneri
Gonzalez-Angulo W; Ryckman RE
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 44-47 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Cozumel Island, Quintana Roo, Mexico

Triatoma infestans
Barrett TV et al
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 703-709 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Sao Francisco Valley region of Bahia, Brazil

Triatoma infestans
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Ribeiro RD et al
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 51-58 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma melanocephala
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

Triatoma neotomae
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Texas

Triatoma nitida
Gonzalez-Angulo W; Ryckman RE
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 44-47 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Yucatan, Mexico

Triatoma rubida (exper.)
Gonzalez-Angulo W; Ryckman RE
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 44-47 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma sanguisuga (feces)
Burkholder JE; Allison TC; Kelly VP
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 305-311 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Texas

Triatoma sordida
Barrett TV et al
1979 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 73 (6) 703-709 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Sao Francisco Valley region of Bahia, Brazil

Triatoma sordida
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

T[riatoma] sordida (exper.)
Barretto MP; Ribeiro RD; Ferriolli Filho F
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (2) May 387-391 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma tibiamaculata
Barrett TV et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 84-90 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi: Bahia State, Brazil

T[riatoma] vitriceps (exper.)
Ribeiro RD et al
1980 Rev Brasil Biol 40 (1) Feb 51-58 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Tribolium confusum (exper.)
Goodchild CG; Stullken RE
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 224-229 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Hymenolepis microstoma

Tribonyx mortierii (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Trichastoma bicolor (= Malacocincla bicolor)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges longivasatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Trichastoma rostratum (= Malacocincla rostratum)
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges longivasatus n. gen., n. sp.: Malaya

Trichechus inunguis (stomach)
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 309-327 Wa
Heterocheilus tunicatus: Amazonas, Brazil

Trichechus manatus latirostris
Sprent JFA
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 309-327 Wa
Heterocheilus tunicatus

Trichia hispida (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Trichiurus lepturus
Fischthal JH; Nasir P
1974 Norwegian J Zool 22 (2) May 71-80 Wa
Schikhobalotrema acutum: Los Testigos Islands, Venezuela

Trichiurus malabaricus (intestine)
Gupta SP; Gupta RC
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 104-112 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Amplicaecum singhi n. sp.: Arabian Sea, Quilon, Kerala

Trichiurus muticus (intestine)
Gupta SP; Gupta RC
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 104-112 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Ophidascaris cameroni n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Trichiurus muticus (body cavity)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 119-123 Issued June 30 Wa
Amplicaecum thapari n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri. Orissa

Trichiurus muticus (body cavity)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 124-131 Issued June 30 Wa
Camallanus chauhani n. sp.: Pentkota, Puri, Orissa

Trichiurus muticus (intestine)
Srivastava AB; Gupta SP
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 148-155 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Ophidascaris puriensis n. sp.
Paracylicostrongylus trichiurusi n. sp.
all from Pentkota, Puri, Orissa, India

Trichoglossus haematodus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (NE)
O. trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Trichomys apereoides
Mello DA; Brasil D
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 389-390 Wm
Polygenis bohlsi jordani: Municipio de Formosa, Estado de Goias

Trichorhina giannelli
Birova V et al
1980 Rev Avicult 24 (1) Mar 23-27 Wa
Dispharynx nasuta: Cuba
Tropisurus confusus (exper.)

Trichosurus caninus
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Ascoschoengastia rattus (intranasal)
Guntheria cassiope
G. kallipygos (scrotum)
Trombicula quadriensis
all from Queensland

Trichosurus caninis (nat. and exper.)
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Trichosurus caninus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales, Australia

Trichosurus caninus (tongues)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Trichosurus (?) caninus (terminal bronchioles of lung)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus minesi, sp. nov.: Mt Gloriious, Queensland, Australia

Trichosurus vulpecula
Domrow R
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (1) Mar 7 75-90 Wa
Ascoschoengastia rattus (intranasal)
Guntheria trichosuri
Trombicula quadriensis
all from Queensland

Trichosurus vulpecula (nat. and exper.)
Doube BM
1979 Austral J Ecol 4 (4) Dec 345-360 Wa
Ixodes holocyclus: southeastern Queensland

Trichosurus vulpecula (estomac et intestin-grele)
Durette-Desset MC; Beveridge I
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (2) 183-191 Wa
Profilarinema hemsleyi n. gen., n. sp.: Western Australia

Trichosurus vulpecula
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania, Australia

Trichosurus vulpecula
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Choristopsylla tristis: Queensland

Trichosurus vulpecula (extrinsic muscles of eye)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Trichosurus vulpecula (peritoneal cavity, mesenteries)
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp Wa
Dipetalonema trichosuri: Moggill, Brisbane; Brookfield, Brisbane

Trichosurus vulpecula johnstonii
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland, Australia

Trichotropis cancellata
Hoffman DL
1979 Veliger 22 (1) July 1 75-77 Wm
Odostomia columbiana: East Sound, off Orcas Island, Washington

Tricula
Greer GJ et al
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (3) 425 Wa
Schistosoma [sp.] similar to S. japonicum and S. mekongi: Sungai Kapor, Jelai river system, Pahang State, Peninsular Malaysia

Tricula sp.
Lin Y et al
1980 Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool Sinica) 26 (1) Mar 52-60 Wa
Paragonimus skrjabini: Jien'ou district, Fujian Province

Trigla sp. (branchies)
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia africana, n. sp.: Goree

Trigla corax (tube digestif)
Gabrion C; Euzet-Sicard S
[1980] Ann Parasitol 54 (6) Nov-Dec 1979 573-583 Wa
Scolex pleuronectis

Trigla lucerna (gills)
Lom J
1970 Folia Parasitol 17 (2) 113-125 Issued June Wa
Tripartiella obliqua: Dinard, Brittany coast of France

Tringa erythropus
Martin Mateo MP; Albala F; Sanchez Acedo C
1980 Graellsia Rev Entom Iber 34 Jan-Dec 1978 121-145 Issued Mar 28 Wa
Quadraceps furvus: Espana

Tringa glareola (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus contortus n. sp.: Palawan, Philippine Islands

Tringa glareola
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis nanus
Plagioglyphe fastuosus
all from Tadzhikistan

Tringa hypoleucos (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1978 Indian J Helminth 28 (2) Sept 1976 86-109 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Dispharynx rectovaginata: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Tringa ochropus
Galina ZA
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 101-102 Wa
Plagiorchis nanus: Tadzhikistan

Tringa totanus (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus scolopaci: Dike Bais, Philippine Islands

Triodopsis albolabris (alveolar cells of digestive gland (liver), feces)
Wacha RS
[1981] J Protozool 27 (4) Nov 1980 368-371 Issued Mar 11 Wa
Pfeifferinella gugleri sp. n.: Ledges State Park, Boone Co., Iowa

Triodopsis mulloni (feces) (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Triadopsis multilineata (spermatheca)
Current WL
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 278-287 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Cryptobia sp.: Platte River near Louisville, Sarpy Co., Nebraska

Triodopsis multilineata (exper.)
Pybus MJ; Samuel WM
1981 J Wildlife Management 45 (2) Apr 537-542 Wa
Parelaphostrongylus andersoni

Trionyx spinifer emoryi (intestino delgado)
Caballero y C, E; Caballero R, G
1964 An Escuela Nacional Cien Biol Mexico 13 (1-4) 83-90 Wa
Acanthostomum nuevoleonensis n. sp.: Rio Pesquerias, Agua Fria, Municipio de Apodaca, Estado de Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Trisopterus esmarki (gills)
Llewellyn J; Macdonald S; Green JE
1980 J Marine Biol Ass United Kingdom 60 (1) 73-79 Issued Feb Wa
Diclidophora esmarkii: Plymouth

Trisopterus luscus (gills)
Llewellyn J; Macdonald S; Green JE
1980 J Marine Biol Ass United Kingdom 60 (1) 73-79 Issued Feb Wa
Diclidophora luscae: Plymouth

Trisopterus minutus minutus (gills)
Llewellyn J; Macdonald S; Green JE
1980 J Marine Biol Ass United Kingdom 60 (1) 73-79 Issued Feb Wa
Diclidophora esmarkii: Plymouth

Tritogonia verrucosa
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Trochilus polytmus (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Haemoproteus witti: Jamaica

Trochilus polytmus (blood)
White EM; Bennett GF; Williams NA
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 908-913 Wa
Haemoproteus witti n. sp.: Greenhills, Jamaica

Troglodytes aedon
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Troglodytes aedon
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Troglodytes aedon
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus aedonis n. sp.: Maryland and New York, U.S.A.; Canada

Troglodytes a. aedon
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Conanicut I, RI

Troglodytes troglodytes
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Penenirmus zeylanicus
Penenirmus sp.
all from Nepal

Troglodytes troglodytes
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus tenuifrons: Shetland

Tropidonotus stolatus (stomach)
Saharan RK; Sinha RMP
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 65-67 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Tanqua anomala: Bihar, North East India

Tropidophis melanurus
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 85-100 Wa
Hastospiculum cubaense (body cavity)
Stomachidae gen. sp. no. 2
Parapharyngodon cubensis (intestine)
all from Cuba

Tropidophis melanurus melanurus (gall-bladder)
Groschaft J; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 105-107 Wa
Infidum similis: Havana, Cuba

Tropidophis pardalis
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 85-100 Wa
Oswaldocruzia lenteixeirai (intestine)
Stomachidae gen. sp. no. 2
all from Cuba

Tropidophis semicinctus (intestine)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 85-100 Wa
Parapharyngodon cubensis: Cuba

Tropidurus sp.
Keirans JE; Clifford CM; Hoogstraal H
1980 J Med Entom 17 (5) Sept 30 427-438 Wa
Ornithodoros galapagensis: Galapagos Islands

Tropidurus hispidus
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium t. tropiduri: west-central Venezuela

Tropidurus hispidus (exper.)
Urdaneta-Morales S; McLure I
1981 Acta Trop 38 (2) June 99-105 Wa
Trypanosoma cruzi

Truncilla truncata
Williams DD
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July 257-258 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Aspidogaster conchicola: St. Croix River, Wisconsin

Tupaia
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Vietnam

Tupaia glis
Betterton C
1980 J Helminth 54 (4) Dec 241-245 Wa
Euparadistomum species: Peninsular Malaysia

Tupaia glis
Dohany AL et al
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 35-39 Wa
Leptotrombidium bodense
L. vivericola
Gahrliepia cuspidata
G. rustica
G. fletcheri
G. neterella
Walchiella oudemansi
all from Taman Negara, Peninsular Malaysia

Tupaia glis
Dohany AL et al
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 263-270 Wa
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. umbricola [nom. nud.]
L. bodense
Ascoschoengastia indica
Walchiella oudemansi
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Tupaia glis
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus tupaiae: Thong Chai

Tupaia glis
Fain A; Uchikawa K
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (1) Mar 37-41 Wa
Tupaiopus thailandicus sp. nov.: Nakorn Nayok, Thailand

Tupaia glis
Nadchatram M; Dohany AL
1980 Japan J Med Sc and Biol 33 (5) Oct 277-282 Wa
Leptotrombidium umbricola n. sp.: Elmina Est., Selangor; Bukit Mendi, Jengka, and Taman Negara, Pahang, Peninsular Malaysia

Tupaia glis
Nadchatram M; Goff ML; Thanalukshumi P
1980 J Med Entom 17 (3) May 31 268-281 Wa
Schoengastia vandersandei: Indonesia

Tupaia glis
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Thailand; E. Djawa, Indonesia

Tupaia javanica
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus semnopitheci: Java

Tupaia melanura
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus tupaiae: Borneo

Tupaia montana baluensis
Fain A
1978 Acta Zool et Path Antverpiensia (73) Nov. 11-35 Wa
Lynxacarus tupaiae: Mont Kinablu, Sabah, Borneo

Tupaia palawanensis
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Philippine Is.

Tupaia picta
Tenorio JM; Radovsky FJ
1979 J Med Entom 16 (5) Nov 23 370-412 Wa
Echinonyssus nasutus: Malaysia

Tupinambis nigropunctatus (leukocytes and reticuloendothelial cells)
Levine ND
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 830-834 Wa
Schellackia weinbergi comb. n.: Brazil and French Guiana, South America

Tupinambis teguixin (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Sacchetta L
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 123-130 Wa
Hepatozoon tupinambis: Ceara; Sao Paulo
Hepatozoon spp.: Santa Catarina; Rio de Janeiro

Tupinambis teguixin
Telford SR jr
1980 Internat J Parasitol 10 (5-6) Nov-Dec 365-374 Wa
Plasmodium minasense tegui
Saurocytozoon tupinambi
Hepatozoon-type haemogregarines
Lainsonia legeri
all from west-central Venezuela

Turdoides jardineii emini
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges leiophyllus n. gen., n. comb.: Tanzania, Africa

Turdoides plebejus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Bicentralges leiophyllus n. gen., n. comb.: Nyong and Sanaga region, Yaounde, French Cameroons

Turdoies striatus (abdominal cavity)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 113-119 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Diplotriaena buckleyi: Lucknow

Turdoides striatus (orbital cavity)
Jairajpuri DS
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 10-21 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Oxyspirura mirzai: Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India

Turdoides striatus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia mahrastan
Bruelia sp.
Myrsidea sp.
M. satbhai
Haemaphysalis sp.
H. bispinosa
all from Nepal

Turdus albocinctus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Philopterus sp.: Nepal

Turdus aurantius (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Haemoproteus fallisi: Jamaica

Turdus ericetorum
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine)
Eumegacetes brevis (intestine)
Brachylecithum attenuatum
B. fringillae (liver)
all from Ukraine

Turdus grayi casius
Emerson KC
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 137-139 Wa
Sturnidoecus caligineus

Turdus grayi incomptus
Emerson KC
1981 Proc Entom Soc Wash 83 (1) Jan 137-139 Wa
Sturnidoecus caligineus

Turdus jamaicensis (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium vaughani
P. relictum
all from Jamaica

Turdus merula
Bain O
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (5) Sept-Oct 583-590 Wa
Eufilaria delicata (sang, tissu conjonctif peri-oesophagien)
E. bartlettae n. sp. (sang, tissu conjonctif qui entoure l'oesophage et la trachee)
all from Station ornithologique du Bec d'Allier, Val-de-Loire, Nevers, France

Turdus merula
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Brachylecithum attenuatum
Lyperosomum mosquensis (gall bladder)
Urogonimus macrostomum
all from Tadzhikistan

Turdus merula (intestine)
Groschaft J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 265-269 Issued Sept Wa
Macyella postgonoporus: Czechoslovakia

Turdus merula
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine)
Leucochloridium perturbatum
Urogonimus macrostomus (intestine)
Leucochloridiinae gen. sp.
Plagiorchis elegans (intestine)
Plagiorchis sp. (intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Brachylecithum attenuatum
Skrjabinus popovi
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
all from Ukraine

[Turdus merula] chernyi drozd
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium perturbatum
Urogonimus macrostomus (intestine)
Leucochloridiinae gen. sp.
all from Ukraine

Turdus merula
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes eldaricus
I. frontalis
I. redikorzevi
Amblyomma lepidum
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. marginatum rufipes
all from Cyprus

Turdus merula
Martin Mateo MP
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
109-122 Wa
Ricinus elongatus: Estacion Alpina del
Ventorrillo, Cercedilla, Madrid y Pozuelo de
Alarcon, Madrid, Espana

[Turdus merula] drozd chernyi
Shousmanov Sh
1977 Uzbek Biol Zhurnal (6) 57-59 Wa
Ricinus ernstlangi
Philopterus merulae
all from Charvaksk reservoir, Bostanlyksk
region, Tashkent oblast

Turdus migratorius (blood)
Beier JC et al
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (2) Apr 247-250 Wa
Plasmodium relictum
P. circumflexum
Plasmodium sp.
Haemoproteus fallisi
all from grounds of Baltimore Zoo, Maryland

Turdus migratorius (bile ducts, feces, liver,
small intestine) (nat. and exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued
Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis: Missoula vicinity,
Montana

Turdus migratorius (primary coverts)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Syringophiloidus spp.: Texas

Turdus migratorius
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Eagle Lake, California

Turdus migratorius
Miller ES; Demaree RS jr; Tinling SP
1978 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 45 (2) July
266-268 Issued Aug 30 Wa
Microfilaria [sp.]: Eagle Lake, California

Turdus migratorius
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI,
NY

Turdus m. migratorius
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI,
NY

Turdus migratorius
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Analges sp.: Alaska

Turdus musicus
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine)
Leucochloridium perturbatum
Tamerlania zarudnyi (renal tubules)
Mosesia insolens (intestine)
all from Ukraine

[Turdus musicus] drozd-belobrovik
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium perturbatum: Ukraine

Turdus philomelos (intestine)
Groschaft J
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 265-269 Issued Sept
Wa
Macyella postgonoporus: Czechoslovakia

Turdus philomelos
Kaiser MN; Hoogstraal H; Watson GE
1974 Bull Entom Research 64 (1) Aug 97-110 Wa
Ixodes frontalis
I. redikorzevi
I. ricinus
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
all from Cyprus

Turdus philomelos
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Morishitium dollfusi: provincia de Cordoba,
Espana

Turdus philomelos
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Haploparaxis dujardini
Dilepis undula
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Turdus philomelos
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Diplotriaena henry
Carinema campanae
all from provincia de Cordoba, Espana

Turdus philomelos
Martinez F et al
1977 Rev Iber Parasitol 37 (1-2) Jan-June
133-141 Wa
Prosthorynchus cylindraceum: provincia de
Cordoba, Espana

Turdus pilaris
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Leucochloridium perturbatum
Leucochloridiinae gen. sp.
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Brachylecithum mosquensis (liver)
Skrjabinus popovi
all from Ukraine

[Turdus pilaris] drozd-riabinnik
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (5) Sept-Oct 46-55 Wa
Leucochloridium perturbatum
Leucochloridiinae gen. sp.
all from Ukraine

Turdus poliocephalus
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus nadchatrami n. sp.: PNG, New
Guinea (NE)

Turdus ruficollis
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Brachylecithum attenuatum
Lyperosomum gorbunovi (bile ducts of liver)
L. mosquensis (gall bladder)
L. turdia (bile ducts of liver)
Platynosomum proxilliciens (bile ducts of liver)
Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine)
Tamerlania zarudnyi
all from Tadzhikistan

Turdus ruficollis
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Philopterus sp.
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. minuta
all from Nepal

Turdus viscivorus
Borgarenko LF; Galina ZA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (3 (72)) July-Sept 15-21 Wa
Brachylecithum attenuatum
Lyperosomum gorbunovi (bile ducts of liver)
Brachylaemus mesostomus (intestine)
Urogonimus macrostomum
Tamerlania zarudnyi (urinary tubules)
all from Tadzhikistan

Turdus viscivorus
Iskova NI
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst Zool (3) May-June 25-32 Wa
Prosthogonimus ovatus
P. cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Laterotrema vexans
all from Ukraine

Turkey, domestic poult. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turkeys, exper. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turkeys, wild See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turnix suscitator (caecum)
Devamma R
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (2) Sept 1975 139-173 Issued June 30 Wa
Inglisubulura turnicis [n. comb.]: Hyderabad (A.P.), India

Turnix suscilator (tunic of gizzard)
Gupta SP; Kumar P
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 120-136 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Acuaria lucknowensis: Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Turnix suscitator
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Turnicola anguistissimus: Nepal

Turpilia rugulosa (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Tursiops truncatus (bronquios, bronquiolos pulmonares)
Gallego J; Selva JM
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 203-208 Wa
Skrjabinalius guevarai n. sp.: Mar Adriatico

Turtur abyssinicus (blood)
Williams NA; Bennett GF; Troncy PM
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 59-61 LauP
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tchad

Turtur abyssinicus delicatulus
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras aethiopicum n. sp.: Niantougou, Namoundjoga, Togoville, e Aledjo, Togo
C. piageti: Uganda

Turtur abyssinicus delicatulus
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella castroi: Togo

Turtur afer afer
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras aethiopicum n. sp.: Badou, Niantougou, Kolekope, Tetetou, e Togoville, Togo
C. piageti: Rodesia

Turtur afer afer
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella castroi: Congo

Turtur afer mearnsi
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras truncatum n. sp.
C. aethiopicum n. sp.
all from Awassa, Etiopia

Turtur brehmeri infelix
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras piageti: Liberia

Turtur chalcospilos subsp.
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras aethiopicum n. sp.: Mabelikwa, Norte do Transval

Turtur chalcospilos chalcospilos
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras aethiopicum n. sp.: Nordeste da Rodesia; rio Mucamba, Mocambique

Turtur chalcospilos volkmanni
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras aethiopicum n. sp.: Reserva Florestal de Ndola, N. Rodesia
C. piageti: Africa Ocidental

Turtur tympanistria subsp.?
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras theresae n. sp.: Africa

Turtur tympanistria tympanistria
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras theresae n. sp.: Umbeluzi, Mocambique

Turtur tympanistria fraseri
Tendeiro J
1973 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 6 Dec 199-524 Wa
Coloceras theresae n. sp.: Wenchi, Ghana; Anhove-Hove, Misahohe e Drogoegan, Togo
C. piageti: Togo

Turtur tympanistria fraseri
Tendeiro J
1974 Rev Cien Vet Lourenco Marques s A 7 Dec 143-236 Wa
Nitzschiella castroi: Togo

Tylosurus crocodilus
Pillai NK
1961 Bull Centr Research Inst Univ Kerala s C Nat Sc 8 Nov 87-130 Lac^h Indexed from photocopy
Caligus tylosuri (body surface): Vizhingom, South India
C. malabaricus sp. nov. (buccal cavity: Trivandrum, South India
Caligodes laciniatus (tongue): Vizhingom, South India

Tympanuchus pallidicintus
Pence DB; Sell DL
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 146-149 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Rhabdometra odiosa: Yokam Co., Texas

Tympanuchus pallidicintus
Pence DB; Sell DL
1979 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 46 (1) Jan 146-149 Issued Mar 14 Wa
Oxyspirura petrowi
Heterakis isolonche
all from Yokam Co., Texas

Typhlocyba sp.
Kaiser H
1977 Zool Jahrb Jena Abt Syst 104 (1) 20-71 Wa
Agamermis sinuosa n. sp.: Niederschockl, Graz [and/or] Grafendorf, Hartberg

Typhlops lumbricalis (intestine)
Barus V; Coy Otero A
1978 Vestnik Ceskoslov Spolec Zool 42 (2) May 85-100 Wa
Typhlopsia kratochvili nov. gen. et nov. sp. (intestine): Santiago de Cuba, Reparto Vista Alegre (province Oriente), Cuba

Tyrannus dominicensis (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
trypanosomes resembling Trypanosoma calmietti: Jamaica

Tyrannus dominicensis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus tyranni n. sp.: Puerto Rico; West Indies

Tyrannus dominicensis
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: British West Indies; Puerto Rico

Tyrannis melancholicus
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) relictum: Venezuela

Tyrannus tyrannus
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 145-149 Wa
Plagiorchis noblei: Delta Marsh, Manitoba

Tyrannus tyrannus
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Plagiorchis noblei
Brachylecithum transversum
Lubens sp.
all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus tyrannus
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Passerilepis sp.: Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus tyrannus
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Diplotriaena sylvinae
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria sp.
all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus tyrannus
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Prosthorhynchus formosus: Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus tyrannus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus tyranni n. sp.: U.S.A.

Tyrannus tyrannus
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Oklahoma

Tyrannus verticalis
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 145-149 Wa
Plagiorchis noblei: Delta Marsh, Manitoba

Tyrannus verticalis
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Plagiorchis noblei
Brachylecithum transversum
Paradistomum sp.
all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus verticalis
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Passerilepis sp.: Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus verticalis
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Diplotriaena sylvinae
Acuaria sp.
all from Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus verticalis
MacKenzie DI; McKenzie CE; Brownlie LW
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (5) May 1143-1149 Wa
Prosthorhynchus formosus: Delta Marsh, Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus verticalis
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus tyranni n. sp.: Manitoba, Canada

Tyrannus verticalis
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Nebraska; Utah

Tyrannus vociferans
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Colorado; Oklahoma

Tito alba (intestino)
Diaz-Ungria C
1979 Rev Iber Parasitol 39 (1-4) Jan-Dec 313-336 Wa
Habronema murrayi: Estado Zulia, Venezuela

Tyto alba (intestine)
Gupta V; Jahan A
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 46-56 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Psilorchis thapari: Lucknow

Tyto alba (tunic of gizzard)
Jehan M
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 94-124 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Hadjelia thapari n. sp.: Lucknow

Tyto alba (intestinal mucosa)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.]: Australia

Tyto alba guttata
Eichler W
1949 Boll Soc Entom Ital 79 (1-2) 11-13 Issued Apr 12 Wa
Docophorus rostratus, to Tytoniella nov. gen. [comb. indicated, not made]

Tyto alba javanica (gastro-intestinal tract)
Joseph SA
1979 Cheiron 8 (3) Oct 168-170 Wa
Spirocerca lupi: Madras city

Tyto alba javanica
Rengaraju V; Das EN
1977 Indian J Helminth 27 (1) Mar 1975 33-45 Issued Mar 19 Wa
Centrorhynchus tyotensis sp. nov. (intestine)
C. sholapurensis sp. nov. (intestine)
C. javanicans sp. nov. (intestine)
C. albensis sp. nov. (small intestine)
all from Sholapur, Maharashtra, India

Tyto alba stertens
Rai RK
1977 Oriental Insects 11 (3-4) Sept-Dec 587-595 Issued Dec 31 Wa
Strigiphilus aitkeni: India

Tyto novaehollandiae (intestinal mucosa)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Frenkelia [sp.]: Australia

Ursus americanus (small intestine)
Crum JM; Nettles VF; Davidson WR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 178-186 Wa
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: southeastern United States

Ursus americanus (small intestine)
Dies KH
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 49-50 Wa
Taenia krabbei
T. hydatigena
all from Peace River region, northwestern Alberta

Ursus americanus
Dies KH
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 49-50 Wa
Baylisascaris transfuga (large and small intestine)
Dirofilaria ursi (periesophageal area of thoracic inlet)
all from Peace River region, northwestern Alberta

Ursus americanus (feces)
Frechette JL; Rau ME
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 342-344 Wa
Diphyllobothrium ursi: La Verendrye Park, Quebec

Ursus americanus (feces)
Frechette JL; Rau ME
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 342-344 Wa
Baylisascaris transfuga: La Verendrye Park, Quebec

Ursus americanus (tongue)
Le Count AL
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 349-351 Wa
Trichinella sp.: Arizona

Ursus americanus
Manville AM
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 97-101 Wa
hookworm (feces)
Dirofilaria ursi (connective tissue around aorta, kidneys and rectum, blood)
Baylisascaris transfuga (intestinal tracts, anus, feces)
all from northern Wisconsin

Ursus americanus
Manville AM
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 97-101 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
D. albipictus
Ixodes scapularis
Demodex sp.
Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos
all from northern Wisconsin

Ursus americanus (skin)
Yunker CE et al
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 347-356 Wa
Ursicoptes americanus
Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos
all from Nez Perce National Forest, north-central Idaho

Ursus arctos
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Chaetopsylla tuberculaticeps: Alaska

Ursus arctos (intestine)
Rausch RL; Krechmar AV; Rausch VR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1238-1243 Wa
Microphallus pirum
Maritrema afanassjewi
Phocitrema fusiforme
Cryptocotyle lingua
all from Taigonos Peninsula, northeastern Siberia

Ursus arctos (intestine)
Rausch RL; Krechmar AV; Rausch VR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1238-1243 Wa
Molineus patens
Uncinaria yukonensis
all from Taigonos Peninsula, northeastern Siberia

Usacaranx georgianus (gills)
Kazachenko VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 425-431 Wa
Caligus kurochkini sp. n.: Great Australian Bight

Uta nolascensis (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
hemogregarines: Isla San Pedro Nolasco, Gulf of California, Mexico

Uta stansburiana
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States, Texas

Vaches See [Bos]

Vache, race N'Dama See [Bos taurus]

Vaginulus alta
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Vaginalus plebeius
Beck MJ; Cardina TM; Alicata JE
1980 Hawaii Med J 39 (10) Oct 254-257 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Island of Tutuila, American Samoa

Valanga irregularis (exper.)
Sexton S
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf (Lawes Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa
Nosema locustae

Valvata piscinalis
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Urocissa erythrorhyncha
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Myrsidea sp.
Philopterus sp.
Haemaphysalis sp.
all from Nepal

Urocissa flavirostris
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274
Wa
Menacanthus kalatitar
Philopterus extraneus
Pterodectes leioplax
Proctophyllodes sp.
all from Nepal

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. cookei
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Lane RS et al
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan
239-252 Wa
Ixodes ochotonae
I. pacificus
all from California

Urocyon cinereoargenteus (right ventricle, pulmonary artery)
Simmons JM et al
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 225-228 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Alabama; Georgia; Mississippi

Uroderma magnirostrum
Fain A
1978 Bull Brit Mus (Nat Hist) Zool 33 (3) 193-
229 Issued Mar 30 Wa
Eudusbabekia urodermae: Mocambo Forest, Belem
Brazil

Urolophus jamaicensis (spiral valve)
Brooks DR; Mayes MA
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
22-29 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Acanthobothrium cartagenensis sp. n.
Phyllobothrium cf. kingae
Rhinebothrium magniphallum
all from Cartagena, Colombia

Urolophus jamaicensis (spiral valve)
Kovacs KJ; Schmidt GD
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
10-14 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Eutetrarhynchus thalassius sp. n.
E. caribbensis sp. n.
all from Discovery Bay, Jamaica

Uromys anak
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Murichirus maximus: New Guinea

Uromys caudimaculatus
Domrow R
1960 Pacific Insects 2 (2) July 31 195-237 Wa
Indexed from photocopy
Guntherana cassiope n. comb.: Palmerston,
N. Queensland

Uromys caudimaculatus
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77
Wa
Guntheria kallipygos
G. foliata
G. mccullochi
G. womersleyi
all from Papua New Guinea

Uromys caudimaculatus
Holland GP
1971 Canad Entom 103 (2) Feb 213-234 Wa
Acanthopsylla incerta sp. nov.: Mossman
Gorge, Queensland, Australia

Uromys caudimaculatus
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued
June 1 Wa
Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland

Urosaurus ornatus (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
hemogregarines: southeastern Arizona

Urotrichus talpoides
Goff ML; Brennan JM
1980 J Parasitol 66 (5) Oct 835-838 Wa
Shunsennia biplumosa: Japan

Urotrichus talpoides
Takahashi M; Ito M
1981 Dobuts Zasshi (Zool Mag) 90 (1) Mar 116-119
Wa
Palaeopsylla miyama
Neopsylla sasai
all from district of Oze, Japan

Urotrygon venezuelae (spiral valve)
1980 Proc Helminth Soc Washington 47 (1) Jan
22-29 Issued Feb 15 Wa
Acanthobothrium urotrygoni sp. n.
Rhinebothrium magniphallum
all from Cartagena, Colombia

Ursus americanus (musculature)
Crum JM; Nettles VF; Davidson WR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 178-186 Wa
Sarcocystis sp.: southeastern United States

Ursus americanus (musculature)
Crum JM; Nettles VF; Davidson WR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 178-186 Wa
Spirometra mansonoides: southeastern United
States

Ursus americanus
Crum JM; Nettles VF; Davidson WR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 178-186 Wa
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Arthrocephalus lotoris (small intestine)
Baylisascaris transfuga (small intestine)
Capillaria aerophila (lung)
C. putorii (stomach)
Crenosoma sp. (lung)
Cyathospirura sp. (stomach)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart, pulmonary artery)
Gnathostoma sp. (liver capsule)
Gongylonema pulchrum (tongue, esophagus)
microfilariae (blood)
Molineus barbatus (small intestine)
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
all from southeastern United States

Ursus americanus (small intestine)
Crum JM; Nettles VF; Davidson WR
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (2) Apr 178-186 Wa
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: southeastern United States

Ursus americanus (small intestine)
Dies KH
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 49-50 Wa
Taenia krabbei
T. hydatigena
all from Peace River region, northwestern Alberta

Ursus americanus
Dies KH
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 49-50 Wa
Baylisascaris transfuga (large and small intestine)
Dirofilaria ursi (periesophageal area of thoracic inlet)
all from Peace River region, northwestern Alberta

Ursus americanus (feces)
Frechette JL; Rau ME
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 342-344 Wa
Diphyllobothrium ursi: La Verendrye Park, Quebec

Ursus americanus (feces)
Frechette JL; Rau ME
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 342-344 Wa
Baylisascaris transfuga: La Verendrye Park, Quebec

Ursus americanus (tongue)
Le Count AL
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (3) July 349-351 Wa
Trichinella sp.: Arizona

Ursus americanus
Manville AM
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 97-101 Wa
hookworm (feces)
Dirofilaria ursi (connective tissue around aorta, kidneys and rectum, blood)
Baylisascaris transfuga (intestinal tracts, anus, feces)
all from northern Wisconsin

Ursus americanus
Manville AM
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 97-101 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis
D. albipictus
Ixodes scapularis
Demodex sp.
Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos
all from northern Wisconsin

Ursus americanus (skin)
Yunker CE et al
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (3) July 347-356 Wa
Ursicoptes americanus
Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos
all from Nez Perce National Forest, north-central Idaho

Ursus arctos
Haas GE et al
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (9) Sept 1822-1825 Wa
Chaetopsylla tuberculaticeps: Alaska

Ursus arctos (intestine)
Rausch RL; Krechmar AV; Rausch VR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1238-1243 Wa
Microphallus pirum
Maritrema afanassjewi
Phocitrema fusiforme
Cryptocotyle lingua
all from Taigonos Peninsula, northeastern Siberia

Ursus arctos (intestine)
Rausch RL; Krechmar AV; Rausch VR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (6) June 1238-1243 Wa
Molineus patens
Uncinaria yukonensis
all from Taigonos Peninsula, northeastern Siberia

Usacaranx georgianus (gills)
Kazachenko VN
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (5) Sept-Oct 425-431 Wa
Caligus kurochkini sp. n.: Great Australian Bight

Uta nolascensis (blood)
Mahrt JL
[1980] J Parasitol 65 (6) Dec 1979 972-975 Issued Apr 2 Wa
hemogregarines: Isla San Pedro Nolasco, Gulf of California, Mexico

Uta stansburiana
Goff ML; Loomis RB
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 370-373 Wa
Odontacarus pinnatus n. sp.: United States, Texas

Vaches See [Bos]

Vache, race N'Dama See [Bos taurus]

Vaginulus alta
Lin CY; Chen SN
1980 Med J Osaka Univ 31 (1-2) Sept 7-11 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: North Taiwan

Vaginalus plebeius
Beck MJ; Cardina TM; Alicata JE
1980 Hawaii Med J 39 (10) Oct 254-257 Wm
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Island of Tutuila, American Samoa

Valanga irregularis (exper.)
Sexton S
1979 3 Austral Applied Entom Research Conf (Lawes Queensland June 11-15) 2(a)4-6 Wa
Nosema locustae

Valvata piscinalis
Evans NA; Whitfield PJ; Dobson AP
1981 Parasitology 83 (1) Aug 1-12 Wa
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: Harting Pond, West Sussex

Valvata piscinalis (nat. and exper.)
Swennen C; Heessen HJL; Hoecker AWM
1979 Netherlands J Sea Research 13 (2) Nov 161-191 Wa
Cotylurus erraticus
C. variegatus
C. platycephalus
all from the Netherlands

Vampyrops helleri
Yunker CE; Radovsky FJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (6) Dec 30 545-554 Wa
Mitonyssus noctilio n. gen., n. sp.: Surinam

Vandeleuria oleracea
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Neopsylla secura
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
Laelaps algericus
L. echidninus
L. nuttalli
Hoplopleura capitosa
all from Nepal

Vanellus indicus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Actornithophilus hoplopteri
Quadraceps hoplopteri
Q. dasi
Saemundssonia africana
Haemaphysalis sp.
all from Nepal

Vanellus spinosus
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Actornithophilus hoplopteri
Quadraceps hoplopteri
Austromenopon sp.
Dermacentor sp.
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. spinigera
all from Nepal

Vanellus vanellus
Frank C
1978 Ztschr Ang Zool 65 (1) 21-36 Wa
Capillaria contorta
Porrocaecum semiteres (mittleres und letztes Drittel des Jejunums)
all from Seewinkel (Burgenland), Ostosterreich

Varanus exanthematicus
Saratsiotis A
1972 Acarologia 13 (3) May 476-495 Issued Apr 28 Wa
Aponomma flavomaculatum: Kindia, Republique de Guinee

Varanus gouldii (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Varanus gouldii (anterior small intestine)
Thompson RCA; Hayton AR; Sue LPJ
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 64 (1) 95-111 Wa
Proteocephalus tidswelli

Varanus salvator (small intestine)
Brooks DR; Palmieri JR
1981 J Helminth 55 (1) Mar 39-43 Wa
Duthiersia expansa: vicinity of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Varanus varius (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Varicorhinus heratensis steindachneri
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Myxobolus musculi (kidneys)
M. mussajevi (kidneys)
M. varicorhini (spleen)
M. obpyriformis (skin)
M. tadzikistanica (spleen)
all from Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Varicorhinus heratensis steindachneri
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Markewitschiana crucifera (nostrils)
Dactylogyrus nasalis (nostrils)
D. varicorhini (gills)
D. pulcher (gills)
Gyrodactylus katharineri (fins)
Gyrodactylus sp. (fins)
Diplozoon tadzhikistanicum (gills)
Allocreadium montanus (intestine)
all from Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Varicorhinus heratensis steindachneri (intestine)
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Varicorhinus heratensis steindachneri (intestine)
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Varicorhinus heratensis steindachneri (gills)
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Lamproglena pulchella: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Varicorhinus heratensis steindachneri
Daniiarov MR
1975 Parazitologiia Leningrad 9 (4) July-Aug 312-314 Wa
Piscicola geometra: Chilu-Chor Chashma, Tadzhikistan

Venerupis aurea
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus fossarum

Venerupis decussata
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus fossarum

Venerupis rhomboides
Bartoli P
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (2) 167-180 Wa
Gymnophallus fossarum

Veraspes moseri
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina hexagrammi
T. oligocotti
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Vermivora celata
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus aurocapillus: Mexico; U.S.A.

Vermivora pinus
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Ixodes dammini: Connecticut

Veronicella cubensis [and/or] Bradybaena similaris
Aguiar PH; Morera P; Pascual J
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (5) Sept 963-965
Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Cuba

Veronicella occidentalis (exper.)
Malek EA
1981 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 30 (1 pt 1) Jan
81-83 Wa
Angiostrongylus costaricensis

Vertigo lilljeborgi (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Vespertilio innesi (small intestine)
El Naffar MK; Omran LAAM; Mandour AM
1978 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 8 (1) June 53-59 Wa
Prosthodendrium parvouterus
Acanthatrium assiuti sp. nov.
Anchitrema sanguineum
all from Assiut, Egypt

Vespertilio murinus
Fain A; Aellen V
1979 Rev Suisse Zool 86 (2) June 313-320 Wa
Acanthophthirius poppei: Suisse

Vespertilio nathusii
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Parabascus lepidotus
P. semisquamosus
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
all from Middle Dnieper area

Vespertilio nathusii
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana: Middle Dnieper
area

Vespertilio nathusii
Mel'nichenko ED; Panasenko NA
1979 Vestnik Zool Akad Nauk Ukrainsk SSR Inst
Zool (3) May-June 76-78 Wa
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
all from Middle Dnieper area

Vespertilio orientalis
Sawada I
1980 Annot Zool Japon 53 (3) Sept 194-201 Wa
Vampirolepis multihamatus: Aomori Pref., Japan

Vespertilio superans
Uchikawa K
1979 Bull National Sc Mus Tokyo s A Zool 5
(3) Sept 22 161-174 Wa
Acanthophthirius vespertilionis sp. nov.:
Tenma-bayashi Village, Aomori Prefecture,
Japan

Vesperugo kuhli (small intestine)
El-Naffar MK; Khalifa R; Abdel-Rahman AM
1979 J Egypt Soc Parasitol 9 (2) Dec 311-321 Wa
Lecithodendrium granulosum: Assiut, Egypt

Vireo altiloquus (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
trypanosomes resembling Trypanosoma calmietti:
Jamaica

Vireo flavifrons
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept
Wa
Passeronyssus havanensis sp. n.: Botanical
garden, Havana, Cuba

Vireo flavifrons
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: U.S.A.

Vireo griseus
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept
Wa
Passeronyssus havanensis sp. n.: Botanical
garden, Havana, Cuba

Vireo griseus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: U.S.A.

Vireo modestus (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: Jamaica

Vireo olivaceus olivaceus
Dusbabek F
1969 Folia Parasitol 16 (3) 213-226 Issued Sept
Wa
Passeronyssus vireonis sp. n.: Botanical
garden, Havana, Cuba

Vireo olivaceus
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: U.S.A.

Vireo olivaceus
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola orpheus: Wisconsin

Vireo osburni (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
Trypanosoma avium: Jamaica

Vireo osburni (blood)
Bennett GF; Witt H; White EM
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (1) Jan 29-38 Wa
microfilariae: Jamaica

Vireo solitarius
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus curuccae: Canada; U.S.A.

Vitrina pellucida (exper.)
Skorping A; Halvorsen O
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 62 (1) 7-14 Wa
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Viverra civetta
Dillmann JSS; Townsend AJ
1979 Acta Trop 36 (4) Dec 349-356 Wa
Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) [sp.]: Zambia

Viverra zibetha
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. felis orientis
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. indica
all from Nepal

Viverricula indica (intestine)
Soota TD; Chaturvedi Y
1971 Indian J Helminth 23 (1) Mar 11-20 Indexed from photocopy
Viverranisakis molemensis n. g., n. sp.: Molem, Goa

Vivipara bengalensis (mantle, muscles of foot and gills)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Viviparus viviparus
Brglez J; Oblak T
1978 Zborn Bioteh Fak Univ Ljubljani Vet 15 (1) 77-81 Wa
Cotylurus cornutus: Sloveniji

Vole, Royle's See [Alticola roylei]

Voles (Alticola roylei, Hyperacrius fertilis, or H. wynnei)
Traub R; Nadchatram M
1967 J Med Entom 4 (1) Apr 25 1-11 Wa
Leptotrombidium subintermedium
L. tithwalense
L. parapalpale
L. puta
all from West Pakistan

Vombatus ursinus
Beveridge I
1978 Austral J Zool 26 (3) Aug 585-602 Wa
Phascolostrongylus turleyi (colon): Victoria; Tasmania; New South Wales
Oesophagostomoides longispicularis, sp. nov. (colon): Victoria (Dartmouth; Bonang; Sarsfield; Loch Sport; Boolarra; Taggerty; Flowerdale; Cudgewa; Eildon; Lucyvale; Marysville; St. Andrew's); Launceston, Tasmania; New South Wales (Mines Rd, Naghi State Forest; Little Bombay; Brindabella Ranges)
O. giltneri (large intestine): Victoria; New South Wales

Vombatus ursinus
Mardon DK; Allison FR
1978 J Austral Entom Soc 17 (2) 167-170 Issued June 1 Wa
Lycopsylla nova: Queensland

Vombatus ursinus (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Fasciola hepatica: Australia

Vombatus ursinus (bile ducts)
Presidente PJA; Beveridge I
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 371-377 Wa
Progamotaenia festiva: Australia

Vombatus ursinus (terminal bronchioles of lung)
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp Wa
Marsupostrongylus coulstoni, sp. nov.: Boolarra, Vic., Australia; Tasmania, Australia; Naghi State Forest, S. of Eden, N.S.W., Australia; Lucyvale, Queensland, Australia

Vomer (Argyreiosus) setipinnis
Dollfus RP
1960 Bull Inst Franc Afrique Noire s A Sc Nat 22 (3) July 788-852 Wa
Nybelinia dakari, n. sp. (branchies)
N. estigmena, n. sp. forma typica (cavite branchiale)
all from region de Dakar

[Vormela] khore-pereviazke
Meledzhaeva MA; Zinkina OA
1978 Izvest Akad Nauk Turkmen SSSR s Biol Nauk (1) 50-54 Wa
Androlaelaps longipes
Hirstionyssus meridianus
all from Karakumsk Canal route

Vulpus bengalensis (intestine)
Capoor VN; Srivastava VC
1979 J Zool Soc India 28 (1-2) June-Dec 1976 7-11 Issued July Wa
Joyeuxiella vulpusi n. sp.: Allahabad, India

Vulpes bengalensis
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. felis orientis
Pulex irritans
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Trichodectes canis
all from Nepal

Vulpes ferrilata
Mitchell RM
1979 J Med Entom 16 (3) Oct 12 227-233 Wa
Neopsylla angustimanubra
Pulex irritans
Chaetopsylla homoea homoea
all from Nepal

Vulpes fulva (skin)
Salkin IF; Stone WB; Gordon MA
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (4) Oct 509-514 Wa
Sarcoptes scabiei: New York State

Vulpes fulva
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes dammini new species: Montauk Pt., LI, NY

Vulpes macrotis
Bjotvedt G; Tomkiewicz SM jr; Golightly RT jr
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (5) May 881-884 Wa
Dipylidium caninum (duodenum)
Mesocestoides [sp.] (gallbladder)
all from 18 miles east of Phoenix, Arizona

Vulpes macrotis
Bjotvedt G; Tomkiewicz SM jr; Golightly RT jr
1980 Vet Med and Small Animal Clin 75 (5) May 881-884 Wa
Capillaria aerophilia (mucosa of trachea)
Toxascaris leonina (duodenum)
all from 18 miles east of Phoenix, Arizona

Vulpes macrotis neomexicanus (feces)
Mayberry LF et al
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 61 (2) 197-200 Wa
Eimeria macrotis sp. n.: White Sands National Monument, Otero County, New Mexico

Vulpes vulpes
Anderson JF; Magnarelli LA
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 314-323 Wa
Ixodes cookei: Connecticut

Vulpes vulpes
Anpilogova NV; Davydov GS; Sokov AI
1979 Izvest Akad Nauk Tadzhiksk SSR Otdel Biol Nauk (4 (77)) Oct-Dec 93-95 Wa
Isospora vulpina
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Tadzhikistan

Vulpes vulpes
Bettini S; Pozio E; Gradoni L
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (1) 77-83 Wa
Leishmania [sp.]: Tuscany, Italy

Vulpes vulpes
Buckle A; Harris S
1980 J Zool London 190 (3) Mar 431-439 Wa
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei
Paraceras melis melis
Orchopeas howardi howardi
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Ctenocephalides felis felis
C. canis
Pulex irritans
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from suburban London

Vulpes vulpes
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Vulpes vulpes
Dubois G
1978 Rev Suisse Zool 85 (3) Sept 607-615 Wa
Alaria arisaemoides: nord de Rosetown, SW de Saskatoon (Canada)

[Vulpes vulpes] red fox
Hamidi AN
1979 Bull Soc Path Exot 72 (3) May-June 254-257 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: North Eastern Iran

Vulpes vulpes (right ventricles)
Hubert GF jr; Kick TJ; Andrews RD
1980 J Wildlife Dis 16 (2) Apr 229-232 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Illinois

Vulpes vulpes (Darm)
Loos-Frank B
1980 Tropenmed u Parasitol 31 (1) Mar 2-14 Wa
Mesocestoides leptothylacus n. sp.: Mossingen (Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany); Osterreichs; Schweiz

Vulpes vulpes (exper.)
Loos-Frank B
1980 Ztschr Parasitenk 63 (2) 129-136 Wa
Mesocestoides leptothylacus

Vulpes vulpes
Nickel S et al
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 94-100 Wa
Alaria alata
Opisthorchis felineus
all from DDR

Vulpes vulpes
Nickel S et al
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 94-100 Wa
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from DDR

Vulpes vulpes
Nickel S et al
1980 Ang Parasitol 21 (2) May 94-100 Wa
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Crenosoma vulpis
Capillaria plica
C. aerophila
Trichuris vulpis
all from DDR

Vulpes vulpes (small intestine)
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Mesocestoides lineatus: Chukotskii peninsula

Vulpes vulpes
Ovsiukova NI
1963 Trudy Vsesoiuz Inst Gel'mint 10 13-15 Wa
Spirocerca lupi (stomach)
Physaloptera sibirica (esophagus)
Toxascaris leonina (small intestine)
all from Chukotskii peninsula

Vulpes vulpes (contenu intestinal)
Petavy AF; Deblock S
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 379-391 Wa
Mesocestoides litteratus
Taenia crassiceps
T. polyacantha
T. pisiformis
T. ovis
Taenia sp.
Echinococcus multilocularis
Amoebotaenia paradoxa
A. lumbrici
Sacciuterina paradoxa
all from Auvergne, Massif Central (France)

Vulpes vulpes (contenu intestinal)
Petavy AF; Deblock S
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (4) July-Aug 379-391 Wa
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Molineus patens
Oxyuridae sp.
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
all from Auvergne, Massif Central (France)

Vulpes vulpes (Kot) (exper.)
Rietschel G
1981 Ztschr Parasitenk 65 (3) 309-315 Wa
Taenia crassiceps

Vulpes vulpes (muscle)
Roneus O; Christensson D
1979 Acta Vet Scand 20 (4) 583-594 Wa
Trichinella spiralis: Sweden

Vulpes vulpes
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Chaetopsylla lotoris
Monopsyllus vison
Orchopeas howardii
Oropsylla arctomys
all from Michigan

Vulpes vulpes
Shaikenov B; Tazieva ZC; Hoerning B
1977 Acta Trop 34 (4) Dec 327-330 Wa
Trichinella nelsoni: Switzerland

Vulpes vulpes
Smith HJ
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 366-370 Wa
Alaria americana
A. arisaemoides
A. mustelae
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostoma revolutum
Metorchis conjunctus
all from Canada (Maritime Provinces)

Vulpes vulpes
Smith HJ
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 366-370 Wa
Taenia crassiceps: Canada (Maritime Provinces)

Vulpes vulpes
Smith HJ
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 366-370 Wa
Capillaria aerophila
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
all from Canada (Maritime Provinces)

Vulpes vulpes
Smith HJ
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 366-370 Wa
Sarcoptes scabiei: Canada (Maritime Provinces)

Vulpes vulpes crucigera
Hackett F; Walters TMH
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 181-184 Wa
Taenia pisiformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. multiceps
Dipylidium caninum
all from mid-Wales

Vulpes vulpes crucigera
Hackett F; Walters TMH
1980 Vet Parasitol 7 (3) Nov 181-184 Wa
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
all from mid-Wales

Vulpes vulpes japonica (heart, pulmonary arterial system)
Ashizawa H et al
1980 Bull Fac Agric Miyazaki Univ 27 (2) Dec 243-249 Wa
Dirofilaria immitis: Oita Prefecture

Vulpes vulpes japonicus
Noda R; Kugi G
1980 Bull Univ Osaka Prefect s B 32 63-68 Wa
Arthrostoma miyazakiense: Kyusyu, Japan

Waglerophis merremii (nat. and exper.) (estomac)
Araujo P; Machado MI
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 333-346 Wa
Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Waglerophis meremii
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297
Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus costatus: regiao centro-sul brasileira

Wallabia agilis
Goff ML
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 33-40 Wa
Schoengastia bicoxalae n. sp.: PNG, New Guinea (SE)

Wallabia bicolor (duodenum)
Beveridge I
1979 Austral J Zool 27 (1) Feb 151-175 Wa
Globocephaloides trifidospicularis: Victoria; New South Wales

Wallabia bicolor
Domrow R
1977 Proc Linn Soc N South Wales (448) 101 (4)
July 28 185-217 Wa
Thadeua serrata, n. sp.: Marlo Plains, Vic., Australasia
T. mitchelli [n. comb.]: Daylesford, Vic., Australasia; Bemm River, Orbost, Vic., Australasia
T. rosamondae [n. comb.]: Daylesford, Vic., Australasia

Wallabia bicolor (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (4) Oct 417-433 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.] or Hammondia [sp.] or Toxoplasma [sp.], type B cysts: Australia

Wallabia bicolor
Spratt DM
1979 Austral J Zool Suppl s (67) May 11 45 pp
Wa
Marsupostrongylus dorrigoensis, sp. nov. (larger bronchioles of lung): Dorrigo, New South Wales, Australia
M. longilarvatus, sp. nov. (terminal bronchioles of lung): Bondi State Forest near Bombala, New South Wales, Australia

Wallabia bicolor
Spratt DM; Varughese G
1975 Austral J Zool Suppl s (35) May 30 99 pp
Wa
Johnstonema andersoni, sp. nov. (subcutaneous connective tissue): Wilson I., New South Wales
Dipetalonema, sp. nov. 2 (pleural cavity, peritoneal cavity): Bemm River, Victoria; Kyneton, Victoria

Wallaby
Fain A
1977 J Med Entom 14 (3) Nov 30 279-297 Wa
Cytostethum prosquamatum: New Guinea

Wallaby
Goff ML
1980 Pacific Insects 22 (1-2) Aug 29 35-77
Wa
Guntheria womersleyi: Papua New Guinea

Wallago attu (intestine)
Gupta NK; Garg VK
1977 Indian J Helminth 28 (1) Mar 1976 1-16
Issued Oct 26 Wa
Spirocamallanus mehri: Lucknow, U. P., India

Wallago attu (gill filaments)
Gusev AV
1976 Indian J Helminth 25-26 1973-1974 241 pp Issued Apr 7 Wa
Silurodiscoides indicus nova comb.: Bhavanisagar reservoir, India
S. sudhakari sp. n.: Bhavanisagar reservoir, India
Mizelleus indicus: Bhavanisagar reservoir, and Lucknow, India

Wallago attu (gas bladder)
Jain SP; Chandra D
1979 Indian J Helminth 29 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1977 84-86 Issued Feb 28 Wa
Isoparorchis hypselobergi: Agra district

Wallago attu (swim bladder)
Rehana R; Bilqees FM
1979 Pakistan J Zool 11 (2) 281-293 Wa
Procamallanus kalriai new species
P. karachii new species
P. wallagus
all from Kalri Lake, Sind, Pakistan

Wallago attu (stomach)
Sood ML
1972 Zool Anz Leipzig 188 (1-2) Jan-Feb 106-109 Wa
Monhysterides sp.: river Gomati, Lucknow, India

Wallagonia attu (stomach)
Sood ML
1974 Indian J Helminth 24 (1-2) Mar-Sept 1972 76-83 Issued Sept 1 Wa
Procamallanus sp.: river Gomati, Lucknow

Wildebeest, blue See [Connochaetes taurinus]

Woman See [Homo sapiens]

Wyeomyia smithii (exper.)
Finney JR; Mokry JE
1980 Mosquito News 40 (3) Sept 440-441 Wa
Romanomermis nielseni

Wyeomyia vanduzeei (exper.)
Nayar JK; Young MD; Forrester DJ
1980 J Parasitol 66 (1) Feb 166-167 Wa
Plasmodium hermani

Wyeomyia vanduzeei (exper.)
Nayar JK; Young MD; Forrester DJ
1981 Exper Parasitol 51 (3) June 431-437 Wa
Plasmodium hermani

Xanthichthys ringens
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Lepocreadium xanthichthydis n. sp. (intestine)
Tetrochetus macrorchis n. sp. (small intestine)
all from Hawaii

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus
Drouin TE; Mahrt JL
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1915-1921 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: western Canada

Xanthotis chrysotis
Goff ML
1979 J Med Entom 15 (2) Feb 8 143-154 Wa
Odontacarus trisetosus n. sp.: New Guinea (NE)

Xenetodon cancila (intestine)
Bilqees FM
1979 Pakistan J Scient Research Lahore 31 (3-4) 220-222 Wa
Bucephaloides cancilatus n. sp.: Kalri Lake, Sind, Pakistan

Xenentodon cancila (general musculature, muscles attached to fins)
Pande V
1981 Indian J Animal Sc 51 (1) Jan 90-101 Wa
Asymphylodora sp.: India

Xenodon guentheri
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus costatus: regiao centro-sul brasileira

Xenodon merremii (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Brasil

Xenodon neuwiedii
Araujo P; Machado MI
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (3) May-June 333-346 Wa
Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Xenodon neuwiedii
Fernandes MPM; Artigas PT
1978 Mem Inst Butantan 40-41 1976-1977 281-297 Issued July 3 Wa
Kalicephalus costatus: regiao centro-sul brasileira

Xenodon neuwiedii (sangue)
Pessoa SB; de Biasi P; Puorto G
1974 Mem Inst Butantan 38 69-117 Wa
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Brasil

Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.)
Krampitz HE
1981 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 75 (1) 155-157 Wa
Hepatozoon erhardovae

Xenopus laevis (alimentary tract)
Lastovica AJ
1980 Tr Roy Soc South Africa 44 (2) 269-278 Wa
Acanthamoeba sp.
Naegleria gruberi
all from South Africa

Xenopus laevis (exper.)
Oku Y; Katakura K; Kamiya M
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (2) Mar 316-318 Wa
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Xenus cinereus (rectum)
Atrashkevich GI
1978 Trudy Gel'mintol Lab Akad Nauk SSSR 28 190-193 Wa
Arhythmorhynchus xeni nov. sp.: river Ob, vicinity of Salemal settlement

Xenus cinereus (blood)
Bennett GF
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (4) Apr 901-907 Wa
Haemoproteus contortus n. sp.: Philippine Islands

Xerus erythropus (blood, liver)
Marinkelle CJ; Abdalla RE
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (1) Jan 11-14 Wa
Trypanosoma xeri: central Sudan

Xiphias gladius (gill filaments)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Reniforma multilobularis n. g., n. sp.: Hawaii

Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus (proventriculo)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (20) Oct 14 22 pp Wc
Microtetrameres xiphidiopici n. sp.: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Las Villas, Cuba

Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus (intestine)
Rysavy B
1966 Poeyana s A (19) Oct 12 1-22 Wc
Liga silvai n. sp.: Cayo Tio Pepe (Costa Norte, Provincia de Las Villas), Cuba

Xiphophorus helleri (exper.) (paroi du pharynx et de la region anterieure de l'oesophage)
Nassi H
1980 Ann Parasitol 55 (1) Jan-Feb 41-55 Wa
Petasiger caribbensis n. sp.

Xolmis cinerea
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Santa Cruz, Bolivia

Xylocopa mordax (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Xysticus cambridgei (ovocytes, ovarian pedicular cells)
Codreanu-Balcescu D; Codreanu R
1979 Proc Internat Colloq Invert Path and 11 Ann Meet Soc Invert Path (Prague Sept 11-17 1978) 35-36 Wa
Unikaryon arachnicolum [n. sp.]: Bucharest

Xysticus cambridgei (oocytes and ovarian pedicular cells, within parasitophorous vacuoles)
Codreanu-Balcescu D; Codreanu R; Traciuc E
1981 J Invert Path 37 (1) Jan 28-33 Wa
Oligosporidium arachnicolum nov. gen., nov. comb.: Bucharest, near Dimbovitza River, Romania

Zacco platypus
Soh CT et al
1976 Yonsei Rep Trop Med 7 (1) Nov 3-16 Wm
Clonorchis sinensis: Jeonra-Nam-Do, Korea

Zaglossus bruynii (intestin)
Durette-Desset MC; Beveridge I
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 67-72 Wa
Zaglonema zaglossi n. gen., n. sp.
Z. ewersi n. sp.
all from Nouvelle-Guinee

Zalophus californianus (webbing and dorsal surface of flippers, posterior ventral surface near genitals, hair follicles of adjacent areas)
Nutting WB; Dailey MD
1980 J Med Entom 17 (4) July 31 344-347 Wa
Demodex zalophi: Sea World, San Diego, California, USA

Zalophus californianus
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Zalophotrema hepaticum (bile duct)
Pricetrema zalophi (intestine)
Nanophyetus salmincola (intestine)
all from Oregon Coast

Zalophus californianus
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Parafilaroides decorus (bronchi)
Anisakis sp. (stomach)
A. simplex (stomach)
A. similis (stomach)
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
Terranova decipiens (stomach-intestine)
Dipetalonema odendhali (subcutis)
all from Oregon Coast

Zalophus californianus (lung)
Stroud RK; Dailey MD
1978 J Wildlife Dis 14 (3) July 292-298 Wa
Orthohalarachne attenuata: Oregon Coast

Zamenis florulentus (blood, liver)
Mandour AM; El-Naffar MK; Mohammed MBH
1979 Vet Med J Giza 26 (26) 1978 45-52 Issued Aug 8 Wa
Haemogregarina florulentusi n. sp.: Assiut Province, A. R. Egypt

Zaocys fuscus (blood)
Masbar S et al
1981 Southeast Asian J Trop Med and Pub Health 12 (1) Mar 42-46 Wa
Plasmodium sp.: South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia

Zapus hudsonius
Campbell A; MacKay PR
1979 Canad J Zool 57 (10) Oct 1950-1959 Wa
Dermacentor variabilis: Nova Scotia

Zapus hudsonius
Carey AB; Krinsky WL; Main AJ
1980 J Med Entom 17 (1) Jan 31 89-99 Wa
Ixodes dammini
I. muris
Dermacentor variabilis
all from south-central Connecticut, USA

Zapus hudsonius
Haas GE; Johnson L; Wilson N
1980 J Entom Soc Brit Columbia 77 43-46 Wa
Megabothris abantis: southeastern Alaska

Zapus h. hudsonius
Spielman A et al
1979 J Med Entom 15 (3) Mar 23 218-234 Wa
Ixodes muris: Pymatuning Swamp, Linesville, PA

Zapus hudsonius
Zajac AM; Williams JF
1980 J Parasitol 66 (2) Apr 366-367 Wa
Schistosomatium douthitti: Michigan

Zebrasoma flavescens (intestine)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Schikhobalotrema acanthuri n. sp.: Hawaii

Zebrasoma veliferum (stomach)
Yamaguti S
1970 Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes 436 pp Tokyo (Keigaku Publishing Co Ltd) Issued Oct Wm (QX353 Y19d)
Hysterolecithoides zebrasomatis n. sp.: Hawaii

Zebrasoma veliferum (gills)
Young PC
1968 J Zool London 154 (1) Jan 41-75 Issued Jan 16 Wa
Haliotrema parahaliotrema comb. n.: Heron Island, Queensland, Australia

Zebus See [Bos indicus]

Zelurus martinisi (midgut)
Manaia AC et al
1981 J Protozool 28 (1) Feb 124-126 Issued June 18 Wa
Leptomonas lactosovorans n. sp.: Goiania, state of Goias, Brazil

Zelus sp. (alimentary tract contents)
de Sa MFG et al
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 253-257 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Crithidia brasiliensis sp. n.: Brasilia, Distrito Federal, Brazil

Zenaida asiatica (primaries, major primary coverts, secondaries, secondary coverts, rectrices, rectrial coverts)
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Peristrophila zenaidurae: Texas

Zenaida asiatica
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Trichomonas gallinae
Haemoproteus maccallumi (blood)
Eimeria sp. (feces)
Sarcocystis sp. (pectoral muscle)
all from Florida

Zenaida asiatica
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Tanaisia bragai (kidney)
Brachylaima sp. (small intestine)
all from Florida

Zenaida asiatica (small intestine)
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Raillietina spp.: Florida

Zenaida asiatica
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Ascaridia columbae (small intestine)
Ornithostrongylus spp. (complex of O. quadriradiatus and undescribed species) (small intestine)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
all from Florida

Zenaida asiatica
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Diplaegidia columbae
Falculifer sp.
Dermoglyphus sp.
Cheyletiellidae [sp.]
Neonyssus triangulus
Ixodidae [sp.]
Columbicola macrourae
Bonomiella sp.
Physconelloides wisemani
Hohorstiella spp. (complex of H. paladinella and undescribed species)
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Pseudolynchia canariensis
all from Florida

Zenaida asiatica (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
Haemoproteus columbae
H. sacharovi
all from Chile

Zenaida auriculata
Gabaldon A; Ulloa G
1980 Tr Roy Soc Trop Med and Hyg 74 (4) 501-507 Wa
Plasmodium (Novyella) [sp.]: Venezuela

Zenaida aurita zenaida (intestino delgado)
Barus V
1966 Poeyana s A (22) Oct 21 37 pp Wc
Ornithostrongylus crami: Playa Caleton Blanco, Oriente, Cuba

Zenaida macroura
Barrows PL; Hayes FA
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 24-28 LauP
Trypanosoma sp.
Trichomonas gallinae
Sarcocystis sp. (striated muscle)
Eimeria spp. (duodenal mucosa)
Haemoproteus maccallumi (lung)
H. sacharovi
all from southeastern United States

Zenaida macroura
Barrows PL; Hayes FA
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 24-28 LauP
Echinostoma revolutum: southeastern United States

Zenaida macroura
Barrows PL; Hayes FA
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 24-28 LauP
Hymenolepis sp.
Killigrewia delafondi
all from southeastern United States

Zenaida macroura
Barrows PL; Hayes FA
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 24-28 LauP
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculi)
Ascaridia columbae
Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity, pericardial sac, blood)
all from southeastern United States

Zenaida macroura
Casto SD
1976 Southwest Entom 1 (4) Dec 155-160 Wa
Peristrophila zenaidurae (primary covert)
Peristrophila spp. (wing feathers, wing covert)
all from Texas

Zenaida macroura
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Trichomonas gallinae
Haemoproteus maccallumi (blood)
H. sacharovi (blood)
Eimeria sp. (feces)
Sarcocystis sp. (pectoral muscle)
all from Florida

Zenaida macroura
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Tanaisia bragai (kidney)
Brachylaima sp. (small intestine)
all from Florida

Zenaida macroura (small intestine)
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Killigrewia delafondi
Raillietina spp.
all from Florida

Zenaida macroura
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Ascaridia columbae (small intestine)
Ornithostrongylus spp. (complex of O. quadriradiatus and undescribed species) (small intestine)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)
Tetrameres columbicola (proventriculus)
all from Florida

Zenaida macroura
Conti JA; Forrester DJ
1981 J Wildlife Dis 17 (4) Oct 529-536 Wa
Diplaegidia columbae
Falculifer sp.
Dermoglyphus sp.
Neonyssus zenaidurae
Columbicola macrourae
Bonomiella columbae
Physconelloides zenaidurae
Hohorstiella spp. (complex of H. paladinella and undescribed species)
all from Florida

Zenkerella insignis
Fain A
1979 Rev Zool Africaine 93 (3) Sept 28 621-632 Wa
Smileycheles camerounensis spec. nov.: Cameroun, Foulassi

Zeus faber
Orecchia P; Paggi L
1978 Parassitologia 20 (1-3) Dec 73-89 Wa
Thynnascaris sp.: Italian seas

Zinkenia fascialis (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Zoarces viviparus elongatus
Shtein GA
1979 Zool Zhurnal 58 (4) Apr 483-490 Wa
Trichodina pala
T. frequentis
T. hexagrammi
T. elegini
all from Far-Eastern seas of USSR

Zonitoides
Gleich JG; Gilbert FF; Kutscha NP
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 43-46 LauP
Cosmocercoides dukae
Rhabditis spp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from central Maine

Zonitoides arboreus (feces) (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Zonitoides nitidus (feces) (exper.)
Carney WP
1970 Tr Am Micr Soc 89 (2) Apr 233-250 Issued Aug 19 Wa
Brachylecithum mosquensis

Zonotrichia capensis (blood)
Forrester DJ; Greiner EC; McFarlane RW
1977 J Wildlife Dis 13 (1) Jan 94-96 LauP
Haemoproteus orizivora
H. fringillae
all from Chile

Zonotrichia capensis
Ruiz A; Frenkel JK
1980 Am J Trop Med and Hyg 29 (6) Nov 1161-1166 Wa
Toxoplasma gondii: Costa Rica

Zonotrichia georgiana
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus chrysophaeus: U.S.A.

Zonotrichia iliaca
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus chrysophaeus: U.S.A.

Zonotrichia leucophrys
Scharf WC; Stewart KR
1980 Great Lakes Entom 13 (3) Autumn 165-167 Wa
Ceratophyllus celsus celsus: Michigan

Zonotrichia leucophrys
Wilson N; Haas GE
1980 Proc Entom Soc Wash 82 (4) Oct 541-552 Wa
Philopterus sp.
Proctophyllodes polyxenus
Analges sp.
all from Alaska

Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelii
Williams NS
1979 J Kansas Entom Soc 52 (4) Oct 633-640 Wa
Picicola foedus: Utah

Zonotrichia melodia
Price RD
1977 J Med Entom 14 (2) Nov 25 207-220 Wa
Menacanthus chrysophaeus: U.S.A.

Zoothera dauma
Mitchell RM; Dick JA
1977 J Bombay Nat Hist Soc 74 (2) Aug 264-274 Wa
Bruelia daumae
Menacanthus sp.
Philopterus sp.
Saemundssonia africana
Callopsylla fusca
Haemaphysalis sp.
H. bispinosa
H. indica
H. minuta
H. spinigera
Ixodes sp.
all from Nepal

Zophobas atratus (exper.)
Laumond C; Mauleon H; Kermarrec A
1979 Entomophaga 24 (1) 13-27 Wa
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Zosterops conspicillata conspicillata
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges yunkeri: Guam Island

Zosterops japonicus (feces)
Levine ND; Van Riper S; Van Riper C III
1980 J Protozool 27 (3) Aug 258-259 Issued Oct 9 Wa
Isospora brayi sp. n.: Hawaiian Islands

Zosterops lateralis (muscles)
Munday BL et al
1979 J Wildlife Dis 15 (1) Jan 57-73 Wa
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Australia

Zosterops pallidus
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges yunkeri: South Africa

Zosterops palpebrosa
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges yunkeri: Taiwan; Luzon, Philippine Islands

Zosterops rennelliana
Orwig KR
1968 Bull Univ Nebraska State Mus 8 (1) June 187 pp Wa
Calcealges yunkeri: Rennell Island, Lavanggu, Solomon Islands

Zygodontomys brevicauda (portion cardiaque de l'estomac, intestin anterieur)
Chabaud AG; Bain O
1981 Ann Parasitol 56 (1) 73-80 Wa
Spirobakerus weitzeli n. g., n. sp.: 5 km au Sud de El Porvenir, NE Meta, Colombie

Zygodontomys lasiurus
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis pradoi: Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Zygodontomys lasiurus
Linardi PM; Cerqueira EJL; Williams P
1981 J Med Entom 18 (1) Feb 20 41-43 Wa
Polygenis tripus: Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Zygodontomys lasiurus
Mello DA; Brasil D
1979 Rev Brasil Pesqui Med e Biol 12 (6) Dec 389-390 Wm
Polygenis bohlsi jordani: Municipio de Formosa, Estado de Goias

Zygodontomys pixuna
Botelho JR; Linardi PM
1980 Rev Brasil Entom 24 (2) Aug 29 127-130 Wa
Polygenis nitidus
P. pradoi
P. r. rimatus
P. tripus
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Municipio de Caratinga, Minas Gerais, Brasil